VOLUME V.

Insurance Report, 1912, Volume I, Fire.
Insurance Report, 1912, Volume II, Life.
Insurance Report, 1912, Volume III, Fraternal Beneficiary Societies.

VOLUME VI.

Insurance Report, 1913, Volume I, Fire.
Insurance Report, 1913, Volume II, Life.
Insurance Report, 1913, Volume III, Fraternal Beneficiary Societies.

VOLUME VII.

Reports of Railroad Commissioners 1911 and 1912.
Report of Railroad Assessment, 1912 and 1913.

EIGHTH BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF CONTROL

OF

STATE INSTITUTIONS

OF

IOWA

FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912

DES MOINES
EMORY H. ENGLISH, STATE PRINTER
1912

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

To the Governor and Legislature:

Pursuant to the provisions of the law the Board of Control of State Institutions herewith presents its Eighth Biennial Report, for the period which ended on the 30th day of June, A. D. 1912.

G. S. Robinson,
John F. Wade,
Murdoch Bannister.
Board of Control of State Institutions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

Page.

Appointments of officers 2
Average daily population 1
Chief executive officers 4

Improvements and purchases 5
- Soldiers' Home 5
- Soldiers' Orphans' Home 5
- School for the Deaf 5
- Institution for Feeble-minded Children 5
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 6
- Industrial School for Boys 7
- Industrial School for Girls 8
- Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 9
- Independence State Hospital 10
- Clarinda State Hospital 11
- Cherokee State Hospital 11
- State Hospital for Inebriates 12
- State Penitentiary 12
- The Reformatory 13
- Land 13

State agents and inspector 3, 4

CHAPTER II.

FARMS AND GARDENS.

Condition of farms 15
Crops, 1911 15
Crops, 1912 15
Dairy barns 16
Dairy herds 15, 16
Farm land 16
Hogs 16
Railway switches 17
Silos 15
Tiling 16

CHAPTER III.

WATER SUPPLY.

For the—
- School for the Deaf 18
- Institution for Feeble-minded Children 18
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 18
- Industrial School for Girls 19
- Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 20
- Independence State Hospital 20
- Clarinda State Hospital 20
- State Hospital for Inebriates 20

Page

CHAPTER IV.

FIRE PROTECTION AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORM.

Additional water reservoirs 21
Losses 22
Schedule showing value and losses 22
Value of property subject to loss 21

CHAPTER V.

INSANE AND EPILEPTICS.

Colony for epileptics 24
Homes for attendants 23
Number of epileptics 24

Number of insane persons in—
County homes 23
Private institutions 23
State hospitals 23

Visits to institutions in other states 24

CHAPTER VI.

TUBERCULOSIS AND THE STATE SANATORIUM.

Average daily number of patients treated in the sanatorium 25
County hospitals 25
Department for advanced cases 25
Educational work 26
Exhibit at state fair 26
Hospital for acute cases 25
Incipient cases 25
Increase 25
Medical examination of school children 27
Number of patients treated in the sanatorium 25

CHAPTER VII.

PENITENTIARY AND REFORMATORY.

Books and amusements funds 34
Breaking stone 29
Compensation of officers, increase recommended 30
Compensation of wardens, increase recommended 29
Contracts for labor of prisoners 31
Control of prisoners at work 31
Employment on state account 32, 33
Farming, roadmaking, manufacturing 32, 33
How prisoners are now employed 31
Increased cost of supplies 28
Increase of per capita allowance 28
Practicable employments 32, 33
Prohibition of contracts 32
Receipts for labor of prisoners 31
Salaries and wages 29
Support funds 28

CHAPTER VIII.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED.

Colony for epileptics 44
Deposits of money of inmates 36
Habeas corpus proceedings 37
Industrial reformatory for females 35

Page

Industrial school—
Increase of support fund 41
Separation of the two departments 41
Transfers to reformatory 42

Institution for Feeble-minded Children 40
Involuntary commitments 41
Retention of certain inmates 41

Interference with wards of the state 35
Roads through and adjacent to state lands 35
School for the Deaf, admission of adults 40

Soldiers' Home 38
Admission of soldiers' widows 39
Loss of population 38
Minimum allowance for support 39

Soldiers' Orphans' Home—
Admission of children 39
Sale of land 40

State agents 44
Allowance for salaries and expenses 46
Office supplies and help 46
Work done by 45

State Hospital for Inebriates—
Assisting escapes 43
Custodial department 42
Monthly reports of patients 43
Releasing patients 43

State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis—
Allowance for support 42
Provision for advanced cases 42

Transfers to state hospitals 36

CHAPTER IX.

APPROPRIATIONS.

GENERAL.

For a colony for epileptics 47
For land for state institutions 47

SPECIAL.

For Soldiers' Home 47
For Soldiers' Orphans' Home 47
For School for the Deaf 47
For Institution for Feeble-minded Children 48
For State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 48
For Industrial School for Boys 48
For Industrial School for Girls 49
For Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 49
For Independence State Hospital 49
For Clarinda State Hospital 50
For Cherokee State Hospital 50
For State Hospital for Inebriates 50
For State Penitentiary 50
For The Reformatory 51
Recapitulation 51

Page

CHAPTER X.

VISITATIONS OF INSTITUTIONS.

When and by whom made 52

CHAPTER XI.

Salaries and wages paid and positions held by members, officers and employes of the board of control and employes of the several state institutions subject to the control of the board..... 57

PART II

We present in Part II. of this report statistical tables prepared under our direction by F. I. Herriott, Ph. D., Professor of Economics and Political Science in Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa.

Division I—Institutional Population

CHAPTER I.

AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Page

Table 1. Movement of population 86
Table 2. Total population cared for, admitted, deaths and ratios..... 87
Table 3. Sex and color of population admitted 88
Table 4. Nativity of population admitted 89
Table 5. Nativity of parents of population admitted 90
Table 6. Conjugal condition of adult population admitted 91
Table 7. Occupations prior to admission of adult population admitted.. 92
Table 8. County residence of population admitted 94
Table 9. Rural and urban distribution of population admitted..... 97
Table 10. County residence of population on June 30, 1912..... 100

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 11. Population admitted for first time..... 103
Table 12. Deaths in institutions 104
Table 13. Population in residence on June 30th..... 105
Table 14. Average daily population for the last two biennial periods... 106
Table 15. Average daily population..... 107
Table 16. Average population in residence by classes..... 108
Table 17. Population in residence on June 30th..... 109
Table 18. Deaths occurring in institutions..... 110

INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

Table 19. Accessions and withdrawals of books and collections..... 111
Table 20. Classes of books acquired..... 112
Table 21. Circulation of books..... 113

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

Table 22. Movement of population..... 114
Table 23. Post return 114
Table 24. Sex and color of members admitted..... 115
Table 25. Literacy of members admitted..... 115
Table 26. Ages on admission of members admitted 115
Table 27. Church affiliations or religions preferences of members admitted 116
Table 28. Conjugal condition of members admitted..... 116
Table 29. Nativity of members admitted..... 116
Table 30. Physical condition on admission of members admitted..... 118
Table 31. Occupations prior to admission of members admitted..... 119
Table 32. County residence of members admitted, and remaining June 30, 1912 120

		Page
Table 33.	Rural and urban distribution of members admitted	122
Table 34.	Nature of army service of members admitted	123
Table 35.	States whence members admitted enlisted	124
Table 36.	States and territories whence members were admitted	125
Table 37.	Ages at death	125
Table 38.	Causes of deaths	126

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 39.	Movement of population	128
Table 40.	Sex and color of members admitted	129
Table 41.	Ages on admission of members admitted	130
Table 42.	Nativity of members admitted	131
Table 43.	Conjugal condition of members admitted	134
Table 44.	Occupations prior to admission of members admitted	135
Table 45.	Nature of military service of members admitted	138
Table 46.	Pensions drawn by members admitted	139

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

Table 47.	Movement of population	140
Table 48.	Sex and color of children admitted	141
Table 49.	Ages on admission of children admitted	141
Table 50.	Physical condition on admission of children admitted	142
Table 51.	Literacy on admission of children admitted	142
Table 52.	Nativity of children admitted	143
Table 53.	Nativity of parents of children admitted	143
Table 54.	Parental condition of children admitted	144
Table 55.	Ages of children in home on June 30th	144
Table 56.	Duration of residence of present population	145
Table 57.	Disposition of children discharged	145
Table 58.	Average duration of residence in home of children discharged	145
Table 59.	County residence of children admitted	146
Table 60.	Rural and urban distribution of children admitted	148
Table 61.	County residence of children enrolled	149

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 62.	Movement of population	151
Table 63.	Sex and color of children admitted	152
Table 64.	Ages on admission of children admitted	153
Table 65.	Nativity of children admitted	154
Table 66.	Nativity of parents of children admitted	156
Table 67.	Parental condition of children admitted	157
Table 68.	Literacy on admission of children admitted	158
Table 69.	Disposition of children discharged	159
Table 70.	Ages of children in home on June 30th	160
Table 71.	Average duration of residence in home of children discharged	160
Table 72.	County residence of children admitted	161

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

Table 73.	Movement of population	163
Table 74.	Sex and color of pupils admitted for first time	163
Table 75.	Sex and color of pupils enrolled	164
Table 76.	Ages on admission of pupils admitted	164
Table 77.	Nativity of pupils admitted	165
Table 78.	Nativity of parents of pupils admitted	165
Table 79.	Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted	166
Table 80.	Character of parents of pupils admitted	166
Table 81.	Literacy on admission of pupils admitted	167
Table 82.	Causes of blindness of pupils admitted	167
Table 83.	County residence of pupils admitted and enrolled	168
Table 84.	Rural and urban distribution of pupils admitted	170

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

		Page
Table 85.	Admission and enrollment	171
Table 86.	Average monthly attendance	172
Table 87.	Sex and color of pupils admitted for first time	172
Table 88.	Ages on admission of pupils admitted	173
Table 89.	Nativity of pupils admitted	174
Table 90.	Nativity of parents of pupils admitted	176
Table 91.	Literacy on admission of pupils admitted	177
Table 92.	Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted	178
Table 93.	Probable causes of blindness of pupils admitted	179

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Table 94.	Movement of population	184
Table 95.	Sex and color of pupils admitted	184
Table 96.	Ages on admission of pupils admitted	184
Table 97.	Nativity of pupils admitted	185
Table 98.	Character of parentage of pupils admitted	185
Table 99.	Pupils admitted having defective relatives	186
Table 100.	Nativity of parents of pupils admitted	186
Table 101.	Literacy on admission of pupils admitted	186
Table 102.	Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted	187
Table 103.	Prabable causes of deafness of pupils admitted and ages at which deafness occurred	188
Table 104.	County residence of pupils admitted and enrolled	189
Table 105.	Rural and urban distribution of pupils admitted	191

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 106.	Average monthly attendance	192
Table 107.	Probable causes of deafness of pupils admitted and ages at which deafness occurred	193
Table 108.	Causes of deaths	194

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

Table 109.	Movement of population	195
Table 110.	Sex and color of inmates admitted	195
Table 111.	Ages on admission of inmates admitted	195
Table 112.	Nativity of inmates admitted	196
Table 113.	Nativity of parents of inmates admitted	197
Table 114.	Character of parents of inmates admitted	197
Table 115.	Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed of inmates admitted	198
Table 116.	Literacy on admission of inmates admitted	198
Table 117.	Health and physical condition on admission of inmates admitted	199
Table 118.	Alleged causes of feeble-mindedness of inmates admitted	201
Table 119.	Causes for dismissal	203
Table 120.	Condition of inmates discharged	203
Table 121.	Causes of deaths	203
Table 122.	Inmates admitted with relatives other than parents having deficiencies	205
Table 123.	County residence of inmates admitted, and remaining June 30, 1912	206
Table 124.	Rural and urban distribution of inmates admitted	207

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 125.	Movement of population	209
Table 126.	Sex and color of inmates admitted	210
Table 127.	Ages on admission of inmates admitted	211
Table 128.	Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed of inmates admitted	212

		Page
Table 129.	Literacy on admission of inmates admitted	213
Table 130.	Nativity of inmates admitted	214
Table 131.	Nativity of parents of inmates admitted	216
Table 132.	Alleged causes of feeble-mindedness of inmates admitted	217
Table 133.	County residence of all inmates	223
Table 134.	Assignment of inmates, character of discharges and readmissions	225

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

Table 135.	Movement of population	226
Table 136.	Sex and color of patients admitted	226
Table 137.	Ages on admission of patients admitted	226
Table 138.	Nativity of patients admitted	227
Table 139.	Nativity of parents of patients admitted	228
Table 140.	Conjugal condition of patients admitted	228
Table 141.	Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted	228
Table 142.	Education of patients admitted	231
Table 143.	Church affiliations or religious preferences of patients admitted	232
Table 144.	Progress of disease on admission of patients admitted	232
Table 145.	Reported duration of disease prior to admission of patients admitted	233
Table 146.	Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients admitted	233
Table 147.	Symptoms and morbid conditions of patients admitted	233
Table 148.	Complications during residence of patients admitted	234
Table 149.	Sources of infection of patients admitted	235
Table 150.	Physical condition on discharge of patients discharged	235
Table 151.	Condition in regard to weight of patients admitted	235
Table 152.	County residence of patients admitted, and remaining June 30, 1912	236
Table 153.	Rural and urban distribution of patients admitted	238
Table 154.	Sources of support of patients admitted	239

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 155.	Movement of population	240
Table 156.	Sex and color of patients admitted	241
Table 157.	Ages on admission of patients admitted	242
Table 158.	Nativity of patients admitted	243
Table 159.	Nativity of parents of patients admitted	246
Table 160.	Conjugal condition of patients admitted	247
Table 161.	Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted	248
Table 162.	Education of patients admitted	249
Table 163.	Progress of disease on admission of patients admitted	249
Table 164.	Reported duration of disease prior to admission of patients admitted	250
Table 165.	Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients admitted	250

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—ELDORA (BOYS), MITCHELLVILLE (GIRLS).

Table 166.	Movement of population	251
Table 167.	Sex and color of children committed	252
Table 168.	Ages on commitment of children committed	252
Table 169.	Parental condition of children committed	253
Table 170.	Conjugal condition of parents of children committed	253
Table 171.	Character of parents of children committed	254
Table 172.	Nativity of children committed	255
Table 173.	Nativity of parents of children committed	256
Table 174.	Ages at death of parents of children committed	256
Table 175.	Children committed having defective or delinquent relatives	257
Table 176.	Literacy of parents of children committed	258
Table 177.	Literacy on commitment of children committed	258
Table 178.	Courts committing children committed	259

		Page
Table 179.	Offenses of children committed	259
Table 180.	Character and mode of discharge	260
Table 181.	County residence of children committed, and remaining June 30, 1912	261
Table 182.	Rural and urban distribution of children committed	263

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 183.	Movement of population	265
Table 184.	Ages on commitment of children committed	266
Table 185.	Parental condition of children committed	267
Table 186.	Nativity of children committed	268
Table 187.	Offenses of children committed	271

STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE), MT. PLEASANT, INDEPENDENCE, CLARINDA, CHEROKEE.

Table 188.	Movement of population	274
Table 189.	Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes	276
Table 190.	Movement of paroled patients	278
Table 191.	Number of times patients were admitted	279
Table 192.	Condition when last discharged of patients readmitted	280
Table 193.	Sex and color of patients admitted	281
Table 194.	Ages on admission of patients admitted	282
Table 195.	Education of patients admitted	284
Table 196.	Conjugal condition of patients admitted	284
Table 197.	Nativity of patients admitted	286
Table 198.	Nativity of parents of patients admitted	290
Table 199.	Character of parentage of patients admitted	292
Table 200.	Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted	294
Table 201.	Physical condition on admission of patients admitted	302
Table 202.	Causes of insanity of patients admitted (assigned by county commissioners of insanity)	322
Table 203.	Forms of insanity of patients admitted	330
Table 204.	Forms of insanity of patients who recovered	332
Table 205.	Forms of insanity of patients who died	336
Table 206.	Forms of insanity and degree of heredity of patients admitted	338
Table 207.	Patients discharged improved—duration of insanity before admission	346
Table 208.	Patients discharged unimproved—duration of insanity before admission	348
Table 209.	Patients discharged recovered—duration of insanity before admission	350
Table 210.	Patients discharged by death—duration of insanity before admission	352
Table 211.	Patients discharged—duration of insanity before admission	354
Table 212.	Patients discharged recovered—duration of treatment	356
Table 213.	Patients discharged by death—duration of treatment	358
Table 214.	Patients discharged recovered—duration of disease	360
Table 215.	Patients discharged by death—duration of disease	362
Table 216.	Ages of patients at death	364
Table 217.	Causes of deaths of patients	366
Table 218.	Forms of insanity in cases of deaths from certain classes of diseases	372
Table 219.	County residence of patients admitted	376
Table 220.	County residence of patients remaining June 30, 1912	380
Table 221.	Rural and urban distribution of patients admitted	382
Table 222.	Average number of patients employed	386
Table 223.	Sources of support of patients admitted, and remaining June 30, 1912	390

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

		Page
Table 224.	Sex and color of patients admitted	391
Table 225.	Ages on admission of patients admitted	392
Table 226.	Conjugal condition of patients admitted	394
Table 227.	Nativity of patients admitted	395
Table 228.	Nativity of parents of patients admitted	397
Table 229.	Education of patients admitted	398
Table 230.	Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted	400
Table 231.	Causes of insanity of patients admitted (assigned by county commissioners of insanity)	412
Table 232.	Causes of deaths	424
Table 233.	Reported number of insane in public and private institutions in Iowa on June 30th	426

EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Table 234.	Sex and color of epileptics in residence on June 30th	428
Table 235.	Sex and color of epileptics admitted	429
Table 236.	Sex and color of epileptics who died	430
Table 237.	Ages on admission of epileptics admitted	431
Table 238.	Duration of disease prior to admission of epileptics admitted	433
Table 239.	Ages when disease first manifested itself of epileptics admitted	436
Table 240.	Ages of epileptics in residence on June 30th	438
Table 241.	Duration of residence of epileptics in institutions	441
Table 242.	Nativity of epileptics admitted	443
Table 243.	Conjugal condition of epileptics admitted	445

HOSPITALS FOR INEBRAITES—KNOXVILLE (MALES), MT. PLEASANT (FEMALES).

Table 244.	Movement of population	447
Table 245.	Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes	448
Table 246.	Times patients have been committed	449
Table 247.	Parties securing commitment of parties committed	450
Table 248.	Sex and color of patients committed	451
Table 249.	Nativity of patients committed	452
Table 250.	Nativity of parents of patients committed	453
Table 251.	Character of parents of patients committed	454
Table 252.	Ages on commitment of patients committed	455
Table 253.	Ages when habit began of patients committed	456
Table 254.	Conjugal condition of patients committed	456
Table 255.	Occupations prior to commitment of patients committed	457
Table 256.	Education of patients committed	460
Table 257.	Church affiliations or religious preferences of patients committed	460
Table 258.	Moral conditions or causes producing inebriety of patients committed	461
Table 259.	Forms of inebriety of patients committed	462
Table 260.	Liquors, drugs and narcotics used by patients committed	463
Table 261.	Degree of use of intoxicants by patients committed	463
Table 262.	Degree of use of tobacco by patients committed	464
Table 263.	Physical condition on commitment of patients committed	465
Table 264.	Treatment for inebriety prior to commitment of patients committed	467
Table 265.	Patients paroled or discharged unimproved—duration of treatment	467
Table 266.	Patients paroled or discharged improved—duration of treatment	468
Table 267.	Causes of deaths of patients	468
Table 268.	Ages of patients at death	469
Table 269.	County residence of patients committed, and remaining June 30, 1912	470
Table 270.	Rural and urban distribution of patients committed	472

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

		Page
Table 271.	Sex and color of patients committed	474
Table 272.	Ages on commitment of patients committed	475
Table 273.	Ages when habit began of patients committed	476
Table 274.	Nativity of patients committed	477
Table 275.	Nativity of parents of patients committed	480
Table 276.	Conjugal condition of patients committed	481
Table 277.	Occupations prior to commitment of patients committed	482
Table 278.	Treatment for inebriety prior to commitment of patients committed	489

PENAL INSTITUTIONS—FT. MADISON (PENITENTIARY), ANAMOSA (REFORMATORY).

Table 279.	Movement of population	490
Table 280.	Sex and color of prisoners committed	491
Table 281.	Ages on commitment of prisoners committed	492
Table 282.	Nativity of prisoners committed	493
Table 283.	Conjugal condition of prisoners committed	496
Table 284.	Literacy on commitment of prisoners committed	497
Table 285.	Physical and mental condition on commitment of prisoners committed	498
Table 286.	Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics by prisoners committed	500
Table 287.	Character of parentage of prisoners committed	501
Table 288.	Literacy of parents of prisoners committed	502
Table 289.	Nativity of parents of prisoners committed	503
Table 290.	Occupations prior to commitment of prisoners committed	504
Table 291.	Crimes or offenses of prisoners committed	510
Table 292.	Terms served by prisoners committed	515
Table 293.	Duration of terms of sentence of prisoners committed	516
Table 294.	Employment of prisoners in prisons	518
Table 295.	Church affiliations or religious preferences of prisoners committed	520
Table 296.	Ages at death of parents and departure from home of prisoners committed	521
Table 297.	County residence of prisoners committed, and remaining June 30, 1912	522
Table 298.	Rural and urban distribution of prisoners committed	525

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 299.	Sex and color of prisoners committed	528
Table 300.	Conjugal condition of prisoners committed	529
Table 301.	Ages on commitment of prisoners committed	530
Table 302.	Nativity of prisoners committed	532
Table 303.	Nativity of parents of prisoners committed	535
Table 304.	Occupations prior to commitment of prisoners committed	536
Table 305.	Crimes or offenses of prisoners committed	538
Table 306.	Terms of sentence of prisoners committed	544
Table 307.	Character of discharges of prisoners	545

CHAPTER II.

COUNTY AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

(IN WHICH INSANE PERSONS ARE KEPT.)

COUNTY HOMES.

Table 1.	Movement of insane population, 1911	546
Table 2.	Movement of insane population, 1912	549
Table 3.	Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians	552
Table 4.	Character of population on June 30, 1912	556

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

			Page
Table	5.	Movement of insane population, 1911	560
Table	6.	Movement of insane population, 1912	560
Table	7.	Employment and restraint of insane patients	562
Table	8.	Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians	562
Table	9.	Character of population on June 30, 1912	564

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table	10.	Character of population in county homes on June 30th	566
Table	11.	Insane population in county and private institutions at times of inspection next preceding June 30th	568

CHAPTER III.

INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

Table	1.	Corporate names, location, governing boards, executive officers, sources of support, purposes, etc	572
Table	2.	Conditions governing admission of children	576
Table	3.	Administrative officials, employes and their reported compensation at time of first inspection, 1912	578
Table	4.	Reported value of property owned by institutions	580
Table	5.	Aggregate financial transactions, 1910	581
Table	6.	Aggregate financial transactions, 1911	582
Table	7.	Reported receipts of revenue, 1910	584
Table	8.	Reported receipts of revenue, 1911	586
Table	9.	Reported expenditures for maintenance, 1910	588
Table	10.	Reported expenditures for maintenance, 1911	589
Table	11.	Reported number of children received and their disposal, 1910	590
Table	12.	Reported number of children received and their disposal, 1911	591

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table	13.	Reported administrative force and rate of compensation at time of inspection for years specified	592
Table	14.	Reported property and endowment at time of first inspection for years specified	594
Table	15.	Reported available revenues for years ending December 31st	596
Table	16.	Reported expenditures (exclusive of cash balances) for years ending December 31st	598
Table	17.	Reported number of children received for first time for years ending December 31st	600
Table	18.	Reported number of children returned from families for years ending December 31st	602
Table	19.	Reported number of children cared for for years ending December 31st	604

CHAPTER IV.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

Table	1.	Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1910	606
Table	2.	Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1911	610
Table	3.	Movement of population—state institutions	613
Table	4.	Sex and color of children committed to state institutions	614
Table	5.	Ages on commitment of children committed to state institutions	615
Table	6.	Causes of commitment of children committed to state institutions	616
Table	7.	County residence of children committed to state institutions	618

			Page
Table	8.	Movement of population—private institutions	622
Table	9.	Sex and color of children committed to private institutions	624
Table	10.	Ages on commitment of children committed to private institutions	624
Table	11.	Causes of commitment of children committed to private institutions	626
Table	12.	County residence of children committed to private institutions	628

CHAPTER V.

CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

Table	1.	Movement of population	632
Table	2.	Sex and color of children received	633
Table	3.	Ages on reception of children received	634
Table	4.	County residence of children received	635
Table	5.	Occupations or trades for which children received were trained	638
Table	6.	Disposal of children received	640
Table	7.	Occupations in which children received were placed	641
Table	8.	Number of placements of children received	643
Table	9.	Number of replacements of children previously received	644
Table	10.	Wages secured for children placed in employment	645
Table	11.	Rural and urban distribution of children placed	646
Table	12.	Counties in which children were placed	647
Table	13.	Conduct at last report of children under supervision	650
Table	14.	Disposition of children under care June 30, 1912	651
Table	15.	Activities of state agents	652

Division II.

FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

Table	1.	Condition of all funds and aggregate transactions	653
Table	2.	Condition of support funds and aggregate transactions	654
Table	3.	Condition of special funds and aggregate transactions	655
Table	4.	Receipts of revenue from institutions covered into state treasury	656
Table	5.	Expenditures from support funds	658
Table	6.	Expenditures from special funds	660
Table	7.	Inventory of live stock on June 30, 1912	662
Table	8.	Summary of inventories of property on June 30, 1912	664
Table	9.	Character and tonnage of coal purchased	665
Table	10.	Expenses of board of control	666

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures.

Table	11.	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	667
Table	12.	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	668
Table	13.	College for the Blind, Vinton	669
Table	14.	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	670
Table	15.	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	671
Table	16.	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	672
Table	17.	Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	673
Table	18.	Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	674
Table	19.	State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	675
Table	20.	State Hospital (Insane), Independence	676
Table	21.	State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	677
Table	22.	State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	678
Table	23.	Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant	679
Table	24.	Hospital for Inebriates, Independence	680

		Page
Table 25.	Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	681
Table 26.	State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	682
Table 27.	State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	683
Table 28.	Reformatory, Anamosa	684
Table 29.	Cost per capita in salaries and general support	685
Table 30.	Summary of expenditures for support	690
Table 31.	Summary of expenditures for salaries	692
Table 32.	Summary of expenditures from special appropriations	694
Table 33.	Summary of total expenditures from all funds	696
Table 34.	Comparative expenditures for maintenance	698
Table 35.	Summary of aggregate allowances for support and per capita	711
Table 36.	Capital investments on June 30th	713

PART I.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

The number of state institutions now under our control is fourteen. By chapter 141 of the acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly the College for the Blind was placed in charge of the State Board of Education, and on the 4th day of July, 1911, it passed from our control. It is included in this report for the first year of the biennial period only.

The average daily population of the several institutions under our control since June 30, 1905, is shown by the following table:

Institutions	1905 1906	1906 1908	1908 1910	1910 1912	Change in Last Period	
					Increase	Decrease
Soldiers' Home	794	838	819	778.2		40.8
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	479	497	530	585	55	
School for the Deaf	247	244	238	217		21
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	1,016	1,039	1,152	1,266	114	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis		27	76	98.1	22.1	
Industrial School for Boys	472	440	386	355.56		30.44
Industrial School for Girls	218	219	196	151.94		44.06
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	988	1,048	1,032	1,051	19	
(Mt. Pleasant) Hospital for Inebriates	57	23	17	18.75	1.75	
Independence State Hospital	1,045	1,115	1,152	1,167	15	
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates	20					
Clarinda State Hospital	965	1,034	1,062	1,126	64	
Cherokee State Hospital	761	825	875	923	48	
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates	21					
State Hospital for Inebriates	175	129	121	164.77	43.77	
State Penitentiary	526	443	487	507	20	
The Reformatory	368	354	437	592.9	155.9	

The table shows an aggregate gain in the daily population of 558.52, an aggregate daily loss of 136.3 and a net daily gain of 422.22 for the biennial period.

The population of the Soldiers' Home is not likely to increase, and unless the law be so changed as to admit classes of persons who are now excluded a gradual and permanent loss of population may be expected.

The increase in the population of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home was not expected but seems to be due in part to the large number of commitments by juvenile courts.

The loss of population by the School for the Deaf appears to be due to natural causes and no increase need be expected unless there should be an epidemic of diseases which cause deafness or a change in the law to admit pupils over twenty-one years of age.

The increase in the population of the Institution for Feeble-minded Children is due largely to the admission of adults.

The increase in the number of patients in the Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis is due to enlarged facilities for their accommodation.

The loss in population of the industrial schools is largely due to the efficient work of the state agents in securing suitable places for the inmates.

The increase in the population of the hospitals for the insane is somewhat larger than for the period which ended June 30, 1910, but is much less than for the period which ended June 30, 1908. We do not attempt to account for the increase of the last period.

The net increase in the population of the penitentiary and reformatory for the last period was 175.9 although the number of original commitments was only two greater than during the preceding period and fewer than in any other biennial period for thirteen years. It is apparent that the prisoners are serving longer average terms than formerly.

APPOINTMENTS.

The changes of heads of institutions which have taken place since our last biennial report was filed were as follows:

February 25, 1911, Miss Hattie R. Garrison tendered her resignation as Superintendent of the Industrial School for girls to take effect March 25th, but at our request remained in charge of the institution until April 1st. On March 9th we appointed Mrs. Lucy M. Sickels Superintendent and she assumed the duties of the office on the 1st day of April.

On the 25th day of May, 1911, George Mogridge, M. D., was appointed Superintendent of the Institution for Feeble-minded Children to succeed himself. He commenced his third term of four years on the 1st day of July.

On August 9, 1911, W. L. Kuser was appointed Superintendent of the Industrial School for Boys to succeed himself and commenced his second term September 1, 1911.

On the 31st day of October, 1911, H. E. Kirschner, M. D., tendered his resignation as Superintendent of the State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis to take effect soon after the 10th day of the next month. He retired soon after that date and on the 30th day of January, 1912, his assistant, H. V. Scarborough, M. D., was appointed to succeed him for the term which commenced February 1, 1912.

On the 4th day of December, 1911, C. C. McClaughry was appointed Warden of the Reformatory at Anamosa to succeed Marquis Barr whose term had expired, and entered upon the duties of the office on the 1st day of January, 1912.

On the 20th day of April, 1912, J. C. Sanders was appointed Warden of the State Penitentiary at Ft. Madison to succeed himself and entered upon his second term on the 1st day of May.

On the 20th day of June, 1912, F. J. Sessions was appointed Superintendent of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home to succeed himself and on the 1st day of July entered upon his third term.

All the terms referred to were for four years.

STATE AGENTS.

On the 22d day of July, 1911, J. T. Harnett tendered his resignation as State Agent for the Industrial School for Boys and retired on the 2d day of the next month. On the 4th day of the next September Solon C. Vial was appointed to fill the vacancy, and entered upon the discharge of his duties on the 11th day of the same month.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

The following table shows the heads of the various state institutions under our control, their titles and the dates on which their several terms will expire, and the state agents.

Names	Titles	Institutions	Terms Expire
C. C. Horton	Commandant	Soldiers' Home	December 31, 1913
F. J. Sessions	Superintendent	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	June 30, 1916
Henry W. Rothert	Superintendent	School for the Deaf	August 31, 1914
George Mogridge	Superintendent	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	June 30, 1915
W. L. Kuser	Superintendent	Industrial School for Boys	August 31, 1915
Mrs. Lucy M. Sickels	Superintendent	Industrial School for Girls	March 31, 1915
H. V. Scarborough	Superintendent	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	January 31, 1916
C. F. Applegate	Superintendent	Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	June 30, 1913
W. P. Crumbaeker	Superintendent	Independence State Hospital	June 30, 1914
Max E. Witte	Superintendent	Clarinda State Hospital	September 30, 1914
M. N. Volding	Superintendent	Cherokee State Hospital	February 28, 1914
George Donohoe	Superintendent	State Hospital for Inebriates	September 30, 1914
J. C. Sanders	Warden	State Penitentiary	April 30, 1916
C. C. McClaughry	Warden	The Reformatory	December 31, 1915

The other officers are:

Solon C. Vial	State Agent	Industrial School for Boys	Term indefinite
Miss Katherine A. Hummer	State Agent	Industrial School for Girls	Term indefinite
Miss Charlotta Goff	State Agent	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Term indefinite
J. E. Corwin	Inspecting Officer		Term indefinite

SOLDIERS' HOME.

The appropriations made by the last general assembly have been used for the purposes for which made. A switchboard has been installed in the engine room and much painting has been done. More money is needed to continue painting and to perfect the ventilating system of the hospital building.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

The only permanent improvement authorized for this institution by the last general assembly was a hospital building, but the amount appropriated, $10,000, was found to be wholly inadequate to construct the building demanded by the needs of the institution. It is necessary to provide for the noncontagious cases, for the contagious cases, and to keep the sexes separated while in the hospital. This requires two hospitals in one, each of which is separated into two departments, and kitchen and dining-room facilities must be provided for each, and also living rooms for the necessary nurses and other employes. A building of sufficient size to provide for their needs, including connections and equipment, will cost not less than $25,000. Hence an additional appropriation of $15,000 is needed to provide sufficient funds to construct and complete the necessary building and make it ready for use.

A schoolhouse for the younger children is much needed. Most of the classes are too large for the most desirable work, and for several years one or more classes have been domiciled in a part of the chapel. Although this was the best space available for the purpose it is inconvenient and badly lighted and at times interferes with the proper use of the chapel. It is estimated that a suitable permanent building for the purpose needed can be constructed and equipped with the necessary furniture and connections for the sum of $14,000.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

The appropriations for the School for the Deaf made by the last general assembly have been or are being used for the designated purposes.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

There has been satisfactory progress with the improvements for which appropriations were made for this institution.

A contract for constructing the basement of a cottage for girls has been let and work is being prosecuted with such diligence that this part of the work will probably be completed before December. The contract price for the foundation and basement story was $18,255, but the earth under portions of the foundation was found to be filled in and soft and the extra work of preparing the site, strengthening the foundation and changing a tunnel which was found to be badly located will require most if not all of the remainder of the appropriation of $20,000. It is estimated that an additional appropriation of $110,000 will be required to complete the building. Its dimensions are 94x214 feet, it is four stories in height including a basement story, and in addition attic rooms will be provided. It is to be of modern fireproof construction excepting the roof which will be of a slow burning design, and is planned to accommodate two hundred girls and the necessary officers and employes.

In order to make room for this cottage the old laundry and industrial building was demolished. A new laundry building 53x93 feet on the ground and two stories in height, with an entrance annex 12x20 feet in size, has been constructed. The building is made of brick and concrete and is fireproof excepting the roof which is slow burning. The cost of this building was $20,451.48 and additional laundry equipment cost $4,358.

A workshop 49x90 feet in size, two stories high with a basement under a part of it, is now being constructed. The materials for it are in large part the timbers, windows, doors, metal and other material from the demolished laundry and industrial building. The walls are to be of brick, the floors above the ground of wood and the roof is to be graveled.

A new settling reservoir having a capacity of 169,000 gallons has been completed at a cost of $3,628. There was additional cost for the ventilator and connections to the amount of $496.21, and the ventilator will cost $398.

A porch in front of the main building to replace the old one has been constructed at a cost of $1,916, and a steel fire escape connecting an upper floor to the roof and floor of the porch has been put in place at a cost of $284.

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

A new one-story brick building for the laundry, 30x60 feet in size and an addition for the hose cart, 10x20 feet in size, have

been constructed at a cost of $2,500 and are occupied; the old laundry rooms are now used for the machine shop; a cow barn 36x84 feet in size and two silos each 16 feet in diameter x 38 feet in height have been constructed at a cost of $4,691.37; an additional water reservoir having a capacity of 35,000 gallons at a cost of $675 has been made; one tunnel 410 feet 8 inches in length, 6 feet wide and 6 feet high, inside measurements, and another 342 feet 8 inches in length and 4 feet 6 inches by 5 feet, inside measurements, have been constructed at a cost of $3,885.54; 6,197 square feet of concrete sidewalks have been laid at a cost of $507.61; a root cellar 30x42 feet in size has been completed at a cost of $895.31, and 930 rods of new fences were built at a cost of $681.27. Contracts are now let for additional bathing and toilet facilities for the west pavilion and for the improvement of the sewage disposal plant. It is expected that these improvements and a piggery will be completed before December. The appropriation for additional bathing and toilet facilities was sufficient for but one pavilion and a further appropriation is needed for the other pavilion and for other buildings.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Nearly all of the appropriations made for this institution have been used and for the purposes intended.

The hospital building is completed and is now occupied. Its total cost, exclusive of fittings and connections, was $12,231.69.

The superintendent's cottage has been constructed at a cost of $4,000. The fixtures and connections cost $1,043.97. This cottage is 34x36 feet in size and a story and a half high and contains seven rooms and closets and a bath-room. There is also a fine basement.

A root cellar 30x78 feet 5 inches in size has been constructed at a cost of $745.90.

A cow barn consisting of one part 36x54 feet in size and 24 feet from the grade line to the plates, and one part 32 feet wide and 137 feet long and one story in height, costing $4,850.78, has been completed, and two silos each 20 feet in diameter and 40 feet in height have been built at a cost of $1,200.

One of the most important improvements made at this institution was the construction of a railway switch from the main line

of the M. & St. L. Railway Company to the power plant and storehouse of the institution, 6,000 feet in length, at a cost of $9,121.04.

The tunnel system of the institution is now approaching completion.

Since our last biennial report was made 400 linear feet of tunnel 6 feet wide x 7 feet high inside, and a second one 353 feet long, 5 feet wide and 7 feet high inside have been completed and all the cottages and the storehouse, chapel, schoolhouse, hospital and administration building are now connected by tunnel with the power plant. Four hundred seventy-five feet of tunnel are needed to connect in like manner the industrial shops and new greenhouse.

A new greenhouse to consist of a main part 26 feet 8 inches x 50 feet 9 inches in size, to which are to be connected two parallel houses projecting to the rear at right angles to the main part, each to be 16 feet 8 inches x 50 feet 9 inches in size, is being constructed, and although there has been much delay in securing material it will probably be completed in time for use within a few weeks. The total cost including connections will be about $3,000.

A coal house to be of concrete, 32 feet wide x 112 feet long is projected and will probably be commenced soon.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Substantially all of the appropriations made for this institution have been expended for the designated purposes.

The farm cottage has been rebuilt at a cost of $1,200.

The dormitories in the cottage known as No. 3 and the three dormitories in cottage No. 5 have been changed into smaller rooms. The cost of this work including the necessary changes in the lighting and heating system will be about $2,000. As that was the sum appropriated for this purpose it was not sufficient for all the work and a further appropriation is needed to divide two dormitories in cottage No. 2.

The cold storage building was enlarged and repaired at a cost of $1,422.22, four soft water cisterns, having an aggregate capacity of 28,000 gallons, have been constructed and connected with the cottages at a cost of $405.48, 1,640 square feet of concrete walks have been constructed at a cost of $123.67, a silo 16 feet in diameter x 32 feet in height has been made, pipe has been covered, fences have been built and drains laid.

Much interior painting has been done but outside painting of most of the buildings is needed.

The physical conditions of the school have been much improved during the last two years but much remains to be done.

The most important improvement in the work of the school during the period was the establishing of a department of domestic science, fully equipped with tables and apparatus for a class of twelve, with a prescribed course of study and practice, in charge of a competent teacher of domestic science, including cooking, sewing and darning. These branches had been taught in the school but not in the thorough and systematic manner now followed. The effect of the new method has been to stimulate greatly the interest of the girls in the branches named, with the result that they become much more proficient in these branches and much more competent to render useful service in the homes to which they go, and all this tends to the permanent improvement of the girls.

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

The appropriations for this institution made by the last general assembly were small and most of them have been used for the purposes for which made.

The open reservoir was cleaned and repaired and a second one made by placing a dam across a small stream near the old one in such a place as to stop the work of animals which had burrowed through the walls, causing leaks which could not be prevented. The result of the improvement has been to stop substantially all the leaks and to give to the institution an abundant supply of water most of the time, which can be used for boiler and laundry purposes, and a body of water from which ice needed for cooling purposes may be cut. This was done at a cost of $1,214.17.

The basements of two barns have been remodeled, equipped with modern stanchions and feed troughs and made sanitary. This was done at a cost of $1,336.50.

Since our last report was made a silo 20 feet in diameter and 40 feet in height has been completed at a cost of $535.

An enclosed concrete water reservoir at the power plant, having a capacity of 163,000 gallons, was constructed at a cost of $3,628.

A root cellar 30x80 feet in size was also constructed.

The cost of improvements as given does not include the labor of employes and inmates. That was worth as follows: For the

cleaning and repairing of open reservoir and making a new one $1,010, for the basements of the barns $100, for the silo $30, and for the closed reservoir $40.

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

But little of the appropriation for a home for attendants has been used for the reason that the appropriation act for the various institutions under our control provided that $100,000 of the aggregate amount appropriated should not be available before July 1, 1913. As the amount appropriated for this home was inadequate it was determined not to commence the construction of the building before the year 1913, and to ask an additional appropriation for the purpose. A small amount of the appropriation has been used to procure cut stone from the Reformatory, thus giving employment to prisoners of that institution.

The buildings known as Farmers' Lodge and Grove Hall have been equipped with ventilating apparatus at a cost of $3,086.33, and the remainder of the appropriation made for that purpose will be used to ventilate Sunnyside Villa.

The tunnel from the power plant to Grove Hall and Farmers' Lodge has been constructed at a cost of $4,794.

A portion of the old greenhouse has been rebuilt and a rose house, with basement, has been added. Both of these buildings are of concrete, steel and glass. They cost $4,500.

A cold storage building, including a basement for fruit, cooling rooms and a large storage space, has been constructed at a cost of $6,500.

The work of rewiring the wards of the main building has been completed and $3,698.22 were spent for that purpose.

An electrical passenger elevator has been installed in the old shaft at a cost of $2,739.34.

The amount of money expended for draining land was $2,025.46 and 200 rods of fence have been built at a cost of $487.31.

A contract has been made for an addition to the coal house to cost $6,150.

A contract for drilling wells for drinking water has been let and the work of drilling is now being prosecuted. It is probable that all the appropriation made for this purpose will be used for it.

Money has been spent for the purchase of live stock as follows:

For 12 horses	$2,722.38
For 63 cows and heifers	2,754.50
For 77 sheep	416.40
For 71 sows and shoats	686.32
For 2 bulls	130.00
For 1 boar	20.00
Total	$6,729.60

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

The chief appropriation made for this institution was for a farm cottage for male patients. The cottage was built on one of the farms of the state about one mile from the main buildings. It has two stories and a basement, is of fireproof construction excepting the roof, which is slow burning, and will accommodate fifty patients and the necessary attendants.

Electricity for light and power is transmitted from the central plant. The entire cost of the improvement and furnishings, of a well and air pressure water system, including tank and tank house, and of the machinery and wires necessary to transmit the electrical current, was as follows: For cottage, $17,890.21, for fixtures and furnishings, $4,764.73, for the water system, $851.80 and for transmitting electricity, $1,427.18.

The electrical rewiring has not yet been done but it is hoped will be commenced soon.

Other appropriations have been used for the purposes for which they were made.

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

Nothing has been done with the appropriation for a pavilion for tubercular patients because of the restriction upon the use of $100,000 referred to in our observations in regard to the appropriation for a house for attendants at the Independence State Hospital.

A two-story addition to the laundry building has been constructed which furnishes additional room for drying apparatus and also a suitable room for a tailor's shop. The cost of the addition was $2,510.

Two boilers of the Stirling type have been installed at a cost of $1,208 for the foundation and connections and $5,796 for the boilers.

The other appropriations have been used for various purposes specified by the general assembly.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

A water reservoir having a capacity of 55,000 gallons was constructed at a cost of $881.79.

A building of concrete, containing a machine and blacksmith's shop and coal room, 75 feet long and 36 feet wide, has been built at a cost of $1,631.45. The coal room will hold 400 tons of coal. The cost of these improvements as given does not include quantities of crushed rock used and obtained in the hospital quarry nor the labor of patients.

A farm cottage has been fitted for attendants, and ten acres of land adjoining and originally forming a part of a tract owned by the state were purchased.

A stone quarry has been opened on the state land from which considerable quantities of rock have been taken and broken by hand for concrete work. Several car-loads of this broken rock have been sold to other state institutions.

STATE PENITENTIARY.

The work of completing the new cell house and constructing the new cell bank has been prosecuted continuously since our last report. The cell house is now nearly completed, contracts have been awarded for the steel cell fronts and for material required, a large number of the cell fronts have been delivered and put in place and the work of pouring the concrete for cell walls and floors is being done. It is expected that the cell bank will be ready for the plumbing and final finishing early next year. An additional appropriation will be needed to complete the cell house and install the plumbing and complete the cells and floors of the building. When completed each cell will be 5 feet 10 inches wide, 8 feet long and 7 feet 6 inches high, excepting the one hundred in the lower tier which will be 8 feet high, with a grating of steel bars covering almost all of the front end of the cell, ensuring light and air. Each cell will be furnished with a bed, a lavatory and closet, a shelf for books and other articles and hooks for clothing, and will be lighted by an electric lamp.

The total number of cells is 400, arranged in four tiers, fronting the outer walls of the cell house. They are being built of reinforced concrete.

The reroofing of the shops is now being done and will be completed soon. The sanitary closets were also installed at a cost of $1,656.32.

The farm barn, cattle, hay, grain and other property, were destroyed by fire caused by lightning September 6, 1911, causing a loss of $5,850. On the same day the end of the institution sewer near the Mississippi River was washed out. The Executive Council made an allowance from the providential fund to restore and replace the property destroyed. The barn has been rebuilt, the larger part of the personal property replaced and the sewer restored in part. The work of finishing this has been delayed by high water. Sums aggregating $4,611.67 have already been expended for these purposes, not including cost of labor and supervision.

THE REFORMATORY.

The addition to the schoolroom for which $2,000 were appropriated has been completed at a cost of $1,503.31. The addition contains one room 52 feet 4 inches x 28 feet 6 inches in size.

A new 125 H. P. tubular boiler, 72 inches x 18 feet, has been installed at a cost of $872 and the appropriations for industrial equipment have been expended in part to furnish additional equipment for the printing and binding department, to establish the manufacturing of shirts and other garments in the women's department and to add to the equipment and efficiency of the tailor shop, shoe shop, tin shop and blacksmith shop. Much progress has been made in developing industries which give to prisoners the opportunity of learning useful trades and at the same time doing work of actual value to the state. But much more can be done and appropriations for that purpose are asked.

LAND.

An appropriation of $30,000 was made by the last general assembly for the purchase of land for state institutions under our control. Land has been purchased since our last biennial report as follows:

Institutions.	No. of Acres.	Price.
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	144.77	$17,076.35
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	10	2,250.00
Independence State Hospital.....	80	8,400.00

Of the purchase price paid for the State Hospital for Inebriates $507 were a balance of a land fund belonging to the institution. There remains of the appropriation of $30,000 a balance of $2,780.65.

The number of acres now owned by the state for the several institutions under our control is as follows:

Soldiers' Home	156.
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	298.97
School for the Deaf	212.
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	1,009.81
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.	274.07
Industrial School for Boys	840.
Industrial School for Girls	175.
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	987.
Independence State Hospital	1,348.98
Clarinda State Hospital	859.82
Cherokee State Hospital	997.28
State Hospital for Inebriates	200.85
State Penitentiary	238.50
Reformatory	257.
Total	7,855.28

We believe the policy followed by the last two general assemblies of appropriating a lump sum of money for the purchase of land for the different state institutions according to their needs and the opportunities for purchase to be eminently wise and that it should be continued, but we urge that a much larger sum than has heretofore been appropriated for the purpose be made available for the next two years. All of the investments in land thus far made have been profitable. Larger tracts than the state now owns at the penitentiary and reformatory can be worked by prisoners to the great advantage of the state and the benefit of the prisoners, and there is an abundant supply of labor in the state institutions at Eldora, Knoxville, Mt. Pleasant, Clarinda and Cherokee to farm more land than is now owned by the state for those institutions.

Although the state now owns but about 220 acres of farm land for the use of the penitentiary at Ft. Madison, 542 acres were farmed, of which 322 were rented. Since the supply of labor to farm the land is permanent additional land should be owned by the state.

CHAPTER II.

FARMS AND GARDENS.

The farm crops for the year 1911 were spotted. At the southern institutions on account of dry weather hay, pasture and vegetables were poor. The result was that a large amount of feed and potatoes had to be purchased. The Institution for Feeble-minded Children at Glenwood and the Clarinda State Hospital at Clarinda had fine crops of apples, as their reports show, which were a great help to the institutions. The northern institutions were more fortunate in getting rain and the crops were correspondingly better as their reports show.

In the year 1912 all institutions had fine crops with the possible exception of the Institution for Feeble-minded Children at Glenwood where it was quite dry. Even then they had a fair crop. Fruit was good with the exception of apples which were a poor crop all over the state. The general condition of the farms shows a high state of cultivation. The fences are greatly improved. The appropriation made for this purpose has been expended for material, the labor being done by the regular farm help assisted by patients and inmates. We need more money for this purpose as the farms purchased the last few years are all needing new fences.

All institutions now have from one to three silos except the Soldiers' Home at Marshalltown which has no dairy herd. The silos are built of hollow curved vitrified blocks with concrete roofs and are very satisfactory. They are a great saving for the institutions.

The condition of the dairy herds is excellent. They have been tested for tuberculosis by the state veterinarians each year and only a few cattle condemned during the last biennial period. All affected animals were slaughtered under the direction of the United States inspectors.

We have built new modern dairy barns at the Industrial School at Eldora, the State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis at Oakdale and the State Penitentiary at Ft. Madison and are now building one at The Reformatory at Anamosa and remodelling old barns at the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital, the Independence State Hospital, the Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport and the School for the Deaf at Council Bluffs. We are in urgent need of a new barn at the Institution for Feebleminded Children at Glenwood to accommodate one hundred cows; also one to accommodate about thirty cows at the Industrial School for Girls at Mitchellville.

We have adopted the plan of weighing each cow's milk night and morning and keeping account of each cow. We have found that quite a number of cows have not been paying for their living. We are culling out all such cows as fast as we can raise or purchase others.

Hogs have done well at the state institutions except at the Independence State Hospital and the State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, where we had hog cholera in 1911. They were vaccinated by the state veterinary department and when they were treated before the disease was well advanced we believe it checked the disease. All hog houses and pens were thoroughly disinfected and whitewashed, and they have their usual number of hogs at this time.

We had swine plague at the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital and lost nearly twenty-five per cent of the herd, which was quite a loss to the institution, especially as their pig crop was very light this spring on account of the disease.

Hogs are the most profitable animals we have on the state farms as they consume all the slops from the institutions that would otherwise go to waste.

The appropriation for tiling has been expended with splendid results. We are asking for more funds for this purpose. A good deal more is needed to enable us to bring all the state land under cultivation. We have difficulty in some cases to obtain outlets. In one or two cases it was necessary to purchase land for this purpose.

The appropriation for farm land was expended to good advantage and the land purchased at favorable prices. We should

have more money for this purpose as several of the institutions need very much more land.

In regard to the appropriation made by the last legislature for a railway switch at the Industrial School for Boys at Eldora the very much needed improvement is a great saving on horses, harnesses and wagons as well as labor, and as the state gets a "come back" of about three dollars per car most of the money invested will be returned to the state within two or three years. The Cherokee State Hospital and the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital are needing switches badly. The Cherokee State Hospital pays large sums each year for hauling in addition to what they haul with state teams. Although the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital hauls most of their coal and other freight with the institution teams it requires extra teams and labor, and after hauling coal and other freight all winter over bad roads we find that the horses are in a very run-down condition when farm work begins in the spring. It would be a good investment to make an appropriation for a switch at each of those institutions.

CHAPTER III.

WATER SUPPLY.

The changes in the water systems of the state institutions under our control since our last report have been few.

COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Each of two deep wells at the School for the Deaf has been equipped with an air compressor and an air lifting device, which has more than doubled the flow of water at a smaller cost for operation. Each device consists of an air compressor in the power plant and pipes leading from it into the well. The compressed air, delivered in the well at a considerable depth below the surface, forces the water out of the well into the discharge pipes. Each well is independent of the other and is capable of supplying all the water ordinarily needed for the institution. The cost of installation for the two wells was $1,848.96. If the system continues to work as satisfactorily as it does now the water supply of the institution will be ample.

GLENWOOD.

A third settling reservoir has been completed for the Institution for Feeble-minded Children. It has a capacity of 169,000 gallons and makes the settling capacity of the institution 499,000 gallons. In addition the three storage cisterns have a capacity of 279,000 gallons. This is believed to be adequate for all future needs.

The shallow wells at the pumping station in the Missouri River bottom have supplied the water needed thus far but there are indications that they are becoming choked by fine sand drawn to the screens at the bottom of the casings. The remedy for this is not yet fully known but unless the existing wells can be cleared new ones will be needed.

OAKDALE.

The water system for the State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis has been improved by the construction of a new

cistern or reservoir having a capacity of 35,000 gallons, by cleaning out, recasing and improving an old farm well, and by drilling and casing a new one.

The farm well is now 162 feet in depth and newly cased with 4-inch pipe. It has a capacity of 585 gallons per hour. The improvement, with electric motor, copper cable connecting it with the power plant, and fittings, cost $580.25.

The total depth of the new or third well is 340 feet. It is cased with 8-inch pipe to rock at a depth of 147 feet but the 8-inch hole extended to a depth of 287 feet. Inside the 8-inch pipe is 6-inch pipe which extends from near the top of the well to a depth of 182 feet. The well is equipped with a Cook well pump and has a capacity of 3,000 gallons per hour. The cost of the well and casing was $1,069 and of the pump and connections $240.25.

MITCHELLVILLE.

The water supply of the Industrial School for Girls at Mitchellville is not satisfactory. The deep well at the power plant for a time furnished but a small part of the water required to supply the needs of the institution, and the other wells available failed to supply the deficiency. The cause of the diminution in flow of the deep well is unknown. It was at first supposed to be due to obstructions known to be in the well and these were removed at heavy expense. As that did not seem to increase the flow a contract was made for deepening the well and it was drilled 59 feet 4 inches deeper. The working barrel was then lowered and the result of what was done doubled the flow of water from the well.

We are of the opinion, however, that although the flow now seems to be adequate for the current needs of the institution an additional supply should be provided to guard against a future shortage. The institution now has a well 5 feet in diameter and originally 94 feet deep. At one time it furnished a considerable quantity of water but it has become partially filled with sand and the wall is represented to be in a dangerous condition. If this well were restored to its original condition it would be of great value to the institution but would not alone furnish the water needed. We recommend an appropriation to put this well in good condition and to dig and wall a similar one of greater diameter nearer the power plant.

MT. PLEASANT.

The old quarry reservoir at the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital was cleaned and repaired, a new reservoir adjacent to it was made by constructing a dam across a small stream and the supply of water for boiler and laundry purposes is now good from this source in seasons of ordinary rainfall. In addition a covered reservoir of concrete with a capacity of 163,000 gallons was completed near the power plant. The reservoir capacity of the institution available for fire purposes is now more than 200,000 gallons.

INDEPENDENCE.

Two shallow wells to furnish drinking water for the Independence State Hospital were contracted for and one is completed. It is 5 inches in diameter and 140 feet deep. It is cased with 5-inch galvanized pipe 126 feet 11 inches, the lower four feet in rock and will yield not less than 14,400 gallons of water in twenty-four hours. The cost of drilling and casing it was $210. The other well will be completed within a short time and no doubt will cost substantially the same amount.

CLARINDA.

The water supply of the Clarinda State Hospital is not satisfactory. Several dry seasons in succession have lowered the water horizon penetrated by the institution wells to such an extent as to cause a shortage of water at different times. The greatest depth of the wells is but 78 feet and a series of dry seasons would render them wholly inadequate to supply the needs of the institution. The superintendent recommends the establishment of an auxiliary water system at a distance of about one and a half miles from the institution which shall consist of shallow wells, a pumping station and a connecting water main. There is a supply of water at the point designated which is believed to be sufficient for the needs of the institution. As this seems to be the most promising means of securing the supply needed we recommend that an appropriation for the purpose be made.

KNOXVILLE.

The water system of the State Hospital for Inebriates has been increased by the addition of a concrete water reservoir having a capacity of 55,000 gallons. The institution now has two of these reservoirs having an aggregate capacity of about 110,000 gallons.

CHAPTER IV.

FIRE PROTECTION AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORM.

EQUIPMENT.

The additions made to the equipment of the institutions under our control for fire protection during the last two years have not been of great magnitude. The institutions are generally well equipped with fire apparatus and are furnished with the means of keeping a water reserve for use in extinguishing fires. Additional water reservoirs have been constructed for the state institutions at Glenwood, Oakdale, Mt. Pleasant and Knoxville, about three hundred feet of fire mains have been laid and additional hydrants have been installed at the institutions at Davenport and 470 feet of main at the institution at Eldora, and numerous hand extinguishers and additional fire hose have been purchased. A small fire station has been built for the institution at Oakdale. The building of a fire station at Eldora is awaiting a further appropriation.

VALUE OF PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOSS.

The value of property used by the charitable, penal and educational institutions of the state on the 1st day of July, A. D. 1912, was as follows:

Subject to loss by fire—	
Buildings including fixtures	$10,442,900.54
Personal property	2,804,086.28
Total	$13,246,986.82
Subject to loss by storm—	
Buildings including fixtures	$12,788,008.48
Personal property	2,974,217.96
Total	$15,762,226.44

LOSSES.

The losses during the biennial period which ended June 30, 1912, were as follows:

College for the Blind—

April	5, 1911, fire—cupola of main building	$ 75.00

Iowa College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts—

January	5, 1912, fire—music hall	4,500.00
January	5, 1912, fire—personal property	2,142.20

The Reformatory—

March	17, 1911, fire—dry closets in laundry	96.00
February	4, 1912, fire—steward's office	1.50

Soldiers' Orphans' Home—

December,	1911, fire—store building	2.00
February,	1912, fire—wash-room, Cottage No. 8	20.00
May,	1912, fire—clothes-room, Cottage No. 10	8.00

State Hospital for Inebriates—

June	25, 1911, fire—chapel	500.00

State Penitentiary—

September	6, 1911, lightning—barn	4,000.00
September	6, 1911, lightning—contents of barn	1,850.00
September	6, 1911, rain—roof of chapel building	200.00
September	6, 1911, rain—sanitary sewer	500.00

Industrial School for Boys—

August	10, 1911, hail—fruits, vegetables and glass	710.00
	Total	$14,604.70

The attached table shows by institutions the value of the property held for their benefit on the 30th day of June, A. D. 1912, subject to loss by fire and storm and the losses during the period.

IS.

SUBJECT TO LOSS JUNE 30, 1912

By Fire		By Storm		
Personal	Total	Buildings and Fixtures	Personal	Total
$ 69,426.67	$ 380,937.87	$ 311,511.20	$ 69,426.67	$ 380,937.87
77,235.31	315,941.38	238,706.07	77,235.31	315,941.38
40,000.00	430,000.00	390,000.00	40,000.00	430,000.00
172,061.20	724,521.20	552,460.00	172,061.20	724,521.20
38,588.45	110,760.45	72,172.00	38,588.45	110,760.45
174,690.83	501,639.86	326,949.03	174,690.83	501,639.86
23,973.66	145,901.33	121,927.67	23,973.66	145,901.33
181,140.00	1,177,190.00	996,050.00	181,140.00	1,177,190.00
130,000.00	1,211,160.00	1,081,160.00	130,000.00	1,211,160.00
153,638.31	1,196,855.39	1,043,217.08	153,638.31	1,196,855.39
113,132.48	1,280,928.79	1,167,796.31	113,132.48	1,280,928.79
22,955.12	110,543.57	87,588.45	27,414.62	115,003.07
69,657.27	384,509.60	314,852.33	69,657.27	384,509.60
77,405.48	211,115.44	1,327,164.83	108,405.48	1,435,570.31
$ 1,343,904.78	$ 8,182,004.88	$ 8,031,554.97	$ 1,379,364.28	$ 9,410,919.25
$ 31,390.00	$ 190,390.00	$ 159,000.00	$ 31,390.00	$ 190,390.00
489,232.10	1,505,179.28	1,807,600.25	623,904.28	2,491,504.53
275,000.00	1,225,000.00	950,000.00	275,000.00	1,225,000.00
664,559.40	2,444,412.66	1,779,853.26	664,559.40	2,444,412.66
$ 1,460,181.50	$ 5,364,981.94	$ 4,756,453.51	$ 1,594,853.68	$ 6,351,307.19
$ 2,804,086.28	$13,246,986.82	$12,788,008.48	$ 2,974,217.96	$15,762,226.44

improved.

PROPERTY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORMS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

INSTITUTIONS	LOCATION	LOSSES BY FIRE			LOSSES BY STORM			SUBJECT TO LOSS JUNE 30, 1912					
								By Fire			By Storm		
		Date	Description	Amount	Date	Description	mount	Buildings and Fixtures	Personal	Total	Buildings and Fixtures	Personal	Total
CHARITABLE AND PENAL INSTITUTIONS.													
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown		No loss			No loss		$ 311,511.20	$ 69,426.67	$ 380,937.87	$ 311,511.20	$ 69,426.67	$ 380,937.87
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	Dec., 1911	Store building (fire—cause, defective flue)	$ 2.00									
		Feb., 1912	Wash-room, Cottage No. 8 (fire, cause unknown)	20.00									
		May, 1912	Clothes-room, Cottage No. 10 (fire—cause, defective electric wiring)	8.00									
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs		No loss			No loss		238,706.07	77,235.31	315,941.38	238,706.07	77,235.31	315,941.38
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood		No loss			No loss		390,000.00	40,000.00	430,000.00	390,000.00	40,000.00	430,000.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale		No loss			No loss		552,460.00	172,061.20	724,521.20	552,460.00	172,061.20	724,521.20
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora		No loss		Aug. 10, 1911	Fruits, vegetables and glass (hail)	$ 710.00	72,172.00	38,588.45	110,760.45	72,172.00	38,588.45	110,760.45
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		No loss			No loss		326,949.03	174,690.83	501,639.86	326,949.03	174,690.83	501,639.86
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant		No loss			No loss		121,927.67	23,973.66	145,901.33	121,927.67	23,973.66	145,901.33
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence		No loss			No loss		996,050.00	181,140.00	1,177,190.00	996,050.00	181,140.00	1,177,190.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda		No loss			No loss		1,081,160.00	130,000.00	1,211,160.00	1,081,160.00	130,000.00	1,211,160.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee		No loss			No loss		1,043,217.08	153,638.31	1,196,855.39	1,043,217.08	153,638.31	1,196,855.39
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	June 25, 1911	Chapel in old cottage (fire—cause, incendiary)	500.00				1,167,796.31	113,132.48	1,280,928.79	1,167,796.31	113,132.48	1,280,928.79
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison		No loss		Sept. 6, 1911	Farm barn and contents (fire—cause, lightning)	5,850.00	87,588.45	22,955.12	110,543.57	87,588.45	27,414.62	115,003.07
						Roof of chapel building (rain)	200.00						
						Sanitary sewer (rain)	500.00						
The Reformatory	Anamosa	Mch. 17, 1911	Dry closets of laundry (fire, cause unknown)	96.00				314,852.33	69,657.27	384,509.60	314,852.33	69,657.27	384,509.60
		Feb. 4, 1912	Steward's office, (fire—cause, defective electric wiring)	1.50		No loss		133,709.96	77,405.48	211,115.44	1,327,164.83	108,405.48	1,435,570.31
Totals				$ 627.50			$ 7,260.00	$ 6,838,100.10	$ 1,343,904.78	$ 8,182,004.88	$ 8,031,554.97	$ 1,379,364.28	$ 9,410,919.25
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.													
College for the Blind	Vinton	Apr. 5, 1911	Cupola (fire from near-by chimney)	$ 75.00		No loss		$ 159,000.00	$ 31,390.00	$ 190,390.00	$ 159,000.00	$ 31,390.00	$ 190,390.00
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	Ames	Jan. 5, 1912	Music hall and personal property (fire, cause not stated)	6,642.20		No loss		715,947.18	489,232.10	1,205,179.28	1,867,600.25	623,904.28	2,491,504.53
State Teachers' College	Cedar Falls		No loss			No loss		950,000.00	275,000.00	1,225,000.00	950,000.00	275,000.00	1,225,000.00
State University	Iowa City		No loss			No loss		1,779,853.26	664,559.40	2,444,412.66	1,779,853.26	664,559.40	2,444,412.66
Totals				$ 6,717.20				$ 3,604,800.44	$ 1,460,181.50	$ 5,064,981.94	$ 4,756,453.51	$ 1,594,853.68	$ 6,351,307.19
Totals for all institutions				$ 7,344.70			$ 7,260.00	$10,442,900.54	$ 2,804,086.28	$13,246,986.82	$12,788,008.48	$ 2,974,217.96	$15,762,226.44

CHAPTER V.

INSANE AND EPILEPTICS.

On June 30, 1912, the population in the four state hospitals amounted to 4,391, an increase of 248 in two years. The insane in county homes aggregated 878, an increase of 13, and in private institutions 482, a decrease of 177. The total in all three classes of institutions amounted to 5,777, a net increase of 144 over the same date two years previous. During the two years ending June 30, 1908, the increase was 132. The increase of insane population of the state amounts to about two per cent of the whole number of insane in the state. The increase of those in the state hospitals in proportion to the total population of the hospitals is five per cent.

The service at the hospitals has been materially bettered during the past two years. Much more attention is being paid to cases recently admitted and in which there is a reasonable hope of cure or of arrest of the disease. This has been possible by reason of the new buildings opened at the hospitals for the acute and curable cases.

The new building at the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital for the treatment of recently admitted women has proved such a great success that it should be supplemented by a similar building for the treatment of men. A building for the treatment of the acute cases of both sexes should also be erected at the Clarinda State Hospital.

The thirty-fourth general assembly granted funds for a home for attendants at the Independence State Hospital. This building has not yet been built owing to the fact that the funds were not available until July 1, 1913. We are satisfied that this policy should be extended to the other hospitals and that if suitable homes for attendants are provided the service will be vastly improved.

During the month of June, 1912, Dr. Witte, of the Clarinda State Hospital, Dr. Voldeng, of the Cherokee State Hospital, Mr. Liebbe, the architect of the Board of Control, and Member Bannister of the Board, visited a number of hospitals in other states to study the methods of caring for tuberculous insane. The hospitals at Morris Plains, New Jersey, Norristown, Pennsylvania, Dixmont, Pennsylvania, and Mt. Vernon, Ohio, were visited by the committee in whole or in part. Those in charge of these institutions are uniformly of the opinion that the tuberculous insane should be segregated from the nontuberculous insane. At Norristown the mortality from tuberculosis has been reduced one-half since a separate building has been used. The thirty-fourth general assembly made an appropriation available July 1, 1913, for erecting a separate building for tuberculosis insane at the Cherokee State Hospital. We recommend that this policy be extended to the other three state hospitals.

The number of epileptics in the four state hospitals and in the Institution for Feeble-minded Children at Glenwood on June 30, 1910, was 551. On June 30, 1912, the number was 556. Any one who is at all familiar with epilepsy knows that epileptics should not be kept in hospitals for insane. A bill was introduced in the thirty-fourth general assembly providing for the establishment of a colony for epileptics. This bill passed the House with only five dissenting votes, but it was not reported favorably by the appropriations committee of the Senate, owing to lack of funds. We urgently request that a bill be passed providing for the establishment of such a colony. This will relieve the hospitals and the Institution for Feeble-minded Children of a class who are a disturbing element to them and will provide a haven of refuge for the epileptics.

471628

CHAPTER VI.

TUBERCULOSIS AND THE STATE SANATORIUM.

The State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis at Oakdale has done very efficient work during the past two years. During the biennial period 595 patients have been treated at the Sanatorium. The average daily number treated has been 98.1 as against 76.89 for the previous period, an increase of about twenty-eight per cent. Five hundred two patients were admitted during the biennium and while only twenty-nine per cent of those admitted were in the incipient stage yet there were more in the incipient stage than there were in the preceding period when only 18.5 per cent were in the incipient stage when received. As it is manifestly impossible to obtain enough patients in the incipient stage to fill the institution we ask that the law governing admissions be changed so as to allow the admission of all patients afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis in whom the disease is likely to be cured or arrested or improved by treatment at the Sanatorium.

In order to improve the work done at the Sanatorium we especially recommend that a building be provided where patients acutely sick can be treated to better advantage. At present we have no place where patients acutely and dangerously sick can be properly cared for.

Two years ago we expressed in our biennial report the hope that the more populous counties of the state would avail themselves of the provisions of the county hospital law and that a number of these hospitals would be built in which the advanced cases of tuberculosis could be cared for near their own homes and friends. Only two counties, Washington and Jefferson, have thus far built county hospitals. It seems, therefore, necessary for the state to make some provision for those advanced cases which if left in their homes are likely to spread the disease. We

recommend that a department for advanced cases be established and that the affairs of this department be administered by the same chief executive officers as administer the affairs of the Sanatorium. Unless the advanced cases are properly cared for it is not likely that the death-rate from tuberculosis will ever be reduced to a minimum in Iowa.

We think it would also be well to amend the county hospital law as given in chapter 26 of the acts of the thirty-third general assembly so as to allow two or more counties to unite and build hospitals in conjunction. Many of our counties are not populous or wealthy enough to maintain a hospital in each county.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.

During the whole of the period State Lecturer A. E. Kepford has been in the field and has delivered 790 lectures to audiences aggregating as near as could be ascertained 181,371 people. He has endeavored to reach all classes of people. During the first nine months of the period Dr. J. W. Kime, of Ft. Dodge, was kept in the field devoting his time to organizing the medical profession for the campaign against tuberculosis with the result that much systematic work has been done by the physicians of the state in teaching the people the means of prevention and cure of tuberculosis.

Mr. Kepford has sent a monthly letter to four hundred ten newspapers which reach a vast number of people.

The newspapers of the state have very generously printed notices and reports of the work done by our lecturers. To them is due much credit for the success of the work. We wish here to express our hearty thanks for their efficient cooperation.

An exhibit has been maintained each year at the state fair and has been largely attended.

On the last Sunday in April of each year the pulpits of many of the churches of the state were filled by clergymen or others, who gave addresses on the causes and prevention of tuberculosis. The combined audiences who heard these lectures on Sunday, 1911, and on several subsequent Sundays were more than forty-eight thousand people. There were also a large number of lectures given on the corresponding Sunday in 1912 and many lectures throughout the year.

From March 1, 1912, to July 1, 1912, this Board has made an endeavor to have one or more physicians in each county deliver

lectures on the causes and means of prevention of tuberculosis. The physicians were assured that the necessary expenses connected with the lectures would be paid and an additional fee of ten dollars per lecture allowed. While only a few physicians have responded yet the work has been of high quality and audiences aggregating three thousand people have heard the lectures of these physicians.

As a result of the "campaign of education" it is to be noted that many sleeping porches have been constructed throughout the state and living and sleeping apartments have been more carefully protected than they were before from flies and mosquitoes. These measures have not only tended to decrease the amount of tuberculosis but have also tended to the general betterment of the public health.

It is well known that tuberculosis can be controlled to a far greater extent than is the case at present. If this is to be done the local health department of each community should be informed of the name and location of each case of tuberculosis. This information should be closely guarded and be accessible only to the proper officers and kept from the general public. The patient should be required to observe precautions so as not to infect others, and each house where a tuberculous patient has lived should be disinfected before others are allowed to reside in the house.

We recommend the passage of a law requiring the medical examination of children in the public schools for tuberculosis. We believe such a law would be of great benefit in detecting early cases of the disease and in safeguarding the health of the children of the state.

CHAPTER VII.

PENITENTIARY AND REFORMATORY.

SUPPORT FUND.

The per capita monthly allowance for the maintenance of these institutions is $9.00 for the penitentiary and $9.50 for the reformatory for each prisoner. Chapter 69 of the acts of the twelfth general assembly (1868) fixed the per capita allowance at $8.33⅓. Chapter 83 of the acts of the seventeenth general assembly (1878) reduced this to $7.00 but in 1882 the general assembly by chapter 91 of its acts raised it to $9.00. It has remained at that sum for the penitentiary at Ft. Madison but the code of 1897 increased the allowance for the penitentiary at Anamosa—now reformatory—to $9.50.

Since these allowances were fixed the cost of nearly every article which must be purchased from the per capita allowance, including food, clothing, bedding, and fuel to warm and light the buildings and run the machinery, has increased greatly. A table prepared by the warden of the reformatory from the vouchers paid by the institution during the last quarter of the year 1898 and a quarter of the current year shows an average increase since the year 1898 in prices of various articles much used of more than eighty-seven per cent. A table prepared by the warden of the penitentiary shows an increase in cost of maintenance of nearly as large a percentage since the year 1897. A table prepared by our accountant in which the average prices paid by the penitentiary during the year ending June 30, 1899, is compared with the average prices paid during the year ending June 30, 1912, shows the following:

PENITENTIARY.

Beef	$5.64	per cwt.	$8.503
Coffee	.09½	per lb.	.16
Flour	3.66	per bbl.	4.52
Pork	5.23	per cwt.	9.85
Pork, salt	9.18	per bbl.	19.90
Potatoes	.332	per bu.	.488
Sugar	5.40	per cwt.	6.30
Syrup	.194	per gal.	.279

A similar showing is made for the reformatory.

The prices of other articles of food show as great an increase and in many cases a greater, and there is also a large increase in the cost of clothing, bedding and fuel. It is safe to say the gross increase in the cost of maintenance has been at least fifty per cent. This increase has been met in part by the products of farms, most of which have been purchased during the thirteen years covered by the tables, by products of gardens, by economical management, and in the case of the penitentiary by a special appropriation. But we are of the opinion that the limit has been reached, that it is impossible to run the institutions on the present allowances without incurring debts for their maintenance which will require special appropriations, and we therefore recommend that the monthly per capita allowance for the penitentiary be increased to $10.50 and for the reformatory to $11.00.

BROKEN STONE.

The law provides for the delivery to counties and other political subdivisions by the warden of the reformatory of stone "broken with hammers into pieces of not more than two and one-half inches in diameter." This method of breaking stone should be obsolete at the reformatory. We have used a crusher there for preparing stone for sale and believe there is no reason for using hammers in breaking stone for roads and streets. We therefore recommend that the provision quoted be repealed.

SALARIES AND WAGES.

The stated salary and allowances of each warden are $166.67 per month, house rent, fuel and lights for himself and family, and domestic service by two prisoners. This was fixed except as to domestic service in 1878 by chapter 167 of the acts of the seventeenth general assembly. Domestic service was in fact performed

by prisoners although not specified by law until the year 1907. In addition small sums have been allowed from time to time for maintaining the warden's house and for his support. The amount allowed each warden for the latter purpose in the year 1907 for the biennial period was $500, in the year 1909 nothing was allowed and in the year 1911 it was $500. When this additional allowance is made the compensation of the warden is $2,250 per year with house for himself and family, fuel, lights and domestic service free. This is much less than is paid wardens for similar services in other states and is insufficient.

The compensation of other officers is also inadequate to secure and retain the services of a sufficient number of the most competent men. The salary of the deputy warden was fixed at its present amount, $100 per month, in 1876, and house rent was added for the one at Anamosa in 1884. The present salary of the clerk, $100 per month, was established in 1896. The salary of the chaplain is $100 per month and was fixed in 1906. The monthly salaries of turnkeys and guards were fixed at $55 for night guards and $50 for all others in 1873, $60 in 1876, $45 in 1878 and $50 in 1880. They were unchanged from the last named date until the year 1904 when the law was so changed as to provide for three classes of turnkeys and guards, the first class to receive not more than $65 per month, the second not more than $55 and the third not more than $50. No allowance whatever is made in addition to salary. Each guard is required to furnish his own uniform and clothing and board himself. It is impossible to secure a sufficient number of desirable men to supply the needs of the prison; for example, the average number of guards allowed the reformatory by law during the last biennial period was seventy-four and the average number present probably less, yet during the period thirty-three guards left the service of the prison. Only five of these had served the three years necessary to develop a competent prison guard. The average length of service of the thirty-three was one year, four months and twenty-one days, and nineteen served less than one year.

We are satisfied that although the state has some excellent officers in its service greater average ability could be secured and much better service obtained if there were a considerable increase in most of the salaries paid. We urge that such an increase be made.

EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS.

The proper employment of the prisoners is a subject of great interest which is now receiving much public attention. There are outstanding contracts for the labor of prisoners as follows:

1. One with the American Cooperage Company which is to end on the 31st day of December, A. D. 1914. It requires the warden of the reformatory at Anamosa to furnish to the company not fewer than twenty-five nor more than fifty prisoners for work. The number regularly furnished under this contract is about twenty-five.

2. One with the Iowa Farming Tool Company at Ft. Madison for the employment of 195 prisoners, of whom 178 are to be furnished to the company until the 1st day of November, A. D. 1914, and thirty-two from that date until the 1st day of January, A. D. 1915.

3. One with the Ft. Madison Chair Company for the employment of 109 men until the 16th day of October, A. D. 1917, and thirty-nine from that date until the 15th day of January, A. D. 1918.

The needs of the penitentiary for labor in constructing the new cell house and cell bank, in building walls and grading and making other improvements have been so great that it has not been possible to supply either of the Ft. Madison contractors with the number of men it was entitled to under its contract.

The amounts received for the labor of prisoners during the last biennial period were as follows:

From the American Cooperage Company	$ 11,442.91
From the Iowa Farming Tool Company	51,645.30
From the Ft. Madison Chair Company	37,205.00
Total	$100,293.21

In addition the Cooperage Company paid $3,996.43 and the Ft. Madison contractors $9,841.74 to prisoners for overtime work.

The work done under these contracts, with few exceptions, is neither hard nor wearing. The prisoners are housed, clothed and fed by the state, medical and surgical attention and hospital care are furnished by the state, the prisoners work in places furnished by the state under the direct supervision of guards employed by the state, and no abuse of prisoners is tolerated. The contractors have no power to punish, nor have they any right to select the

prisoners who are to work for them. Prisoners may be removed from the contracts by order of the prison physicians for physical disability, and by our order if in our opinion such removal is for the best interests of the prisoners. They are always permitted to talk with us or any of us in private whenever we are at the prison, and that happens every two or three months and sometimes oftener, and complaints of overwork or abuse are made by few and when made are rarely found to have any merit.

We make these statements to correct any belief there may be that the prisoners in the reformatory or penitentiary are subjected to the evils of slavery. They are not except in so far as they are required to work if able whether they wish to do so or not. The system in vogue in this state should be distinguished from that which has existed in some states and now exists in few if any, of delivering the prisoners to the contractor, who is required to furnish quarters, food and clothing, to guard the prisoners with power to work them and punish them. That such a system is an unjustifiable form of slavery will not be denied by any well-informed person.

PROHIBITION OF CONTRACTS.

There is much agitation relating to the letting of labor of prisoners to contractors. In order to study the question of the best employment for prisoners, some of our members have visited prisons in the East where manufacturing is carried on and in the South where prisoners are chiefly employed in roadmaking, farming and other open air employment.

After a somewhat extended and careful study of the matter we conclude that a considerable number of men can be employed successfully in farming on state account and a few in roadmaking during some seasons of the year. If a sufficient quantity of land cannot be obtained so near the prisons as to permit the prisoners to return to the prisons each night, trusty men could be housed on farms at a greater distance but so near as to allow speedy communication by road and constant communication by telephone. The number of men who could be so employed would constitute but a small percentage of the prison population and the employment for most of that small number would last but little more than half of the year. It is important that all of the men be fully employed all of the year and we are of the opinion that

employment for most of the prisoners must be furnished within prison walls. It is true that in some of the southern states men are employed on farms or in roadmaking throughout the year and that the farming especially is profitable to the state, but the climate of those states is so mild as to permit the doing of farm and road work in all seasons, and a greater variety of farm crops can be raised there profitably than in Iowa.

Moreover, most of the men must be guarded while at work and methods successfully used in the South with prisoners most of whom are colored would not be tolerated and could not be used in Iowa. We are of the opinion, however, that the letting of prison labor to contractors is not the best system; that a better one would be that of prison industries on state account.

A considerable percentage of the prisoners are insane, crippled or old and unable to perform hard manual labor, and a larger number are needed to perform the domestic and other labor required to carry on the prisons and make repairs and improvements. In the reformatory are many young men who are illiterate and need to attend the day school. Others should be placed in departments where trades are taught although they could do but little valuable productive work. In both prisons, however, there are men and in the women's department of the reformatory there are women who can be employed in productive labor. This of necessity will be the manufacturing of goods for use in the prisons and for sale. The prisons cannot consume all of the goods which could be manufactured in them nor could the other state institutions take the surplus. A market elsewhere would have to be found. Our observation convinces us that men work better and are more interested and that the discipline is better when they have a pecuniary interest in their labor as they now have when they complete their tasks and are paid for overtime. A system which would give all of the prisoners some recompence for their labor and a means of contributing to the support of dependent relatives or in cases where there are none to accumulate a fund for their own use when released is desirable, but the system now practiced in this state is greatly superior to one which would not occupy the full working hours of the prisoners. Hence, while favoring the use of prison labor on state account and the payment to prisoners of something for their labor, we most earnestly ask if the contract system should be abolished and manu-

facturing on state account substituted that ample funds be provided for manufacturing and that sufficient markets be permitted to the end that the horrors of idleness shall be avoided and the prisoners be employed full time in remunerative labor.

BOOKS AND AMUSEMENTS FUND.

Section 5685-a of the supplement to the code of 1907 authorizes the collection of twenty-five cents from each visitor to the prisons, and we are authorized to have the money so received expended for books and periodicals for the use of the prisoners and for all other institutions under our control, and to allow the use of ten per cent. of it for lectures and amusements. The funds created from the gate receipts are larger than are needed for the prisons but in our opinion should be used for the benefit of the prisoners and not be paid out for other institutions. We therefore recommend such a change in the law as will permit the use of all the funds for the prisoners, subject to our approval, and if there be more than is needed for the uses specified and the furnishing of reading rooms and musical instruments and supplies that the surplus be transferred from time to time to the support fund of the institution in which it was received.

CHAPTER VIII.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED.

ROADS THROUGH AND ADJACENT TO STATE LANDS.

In our last biennial report attention was called to chapter 93 of the acts of the thirty-third general assembly in regard to roads within and adjacent to lands belonging to the state, which sought to impose duties upon us in regard to roads, and to the fact that the act was too indefinite and uncertain to be enforced. We recommended then and urge now that if the law is to be retained it be amended to make clear what it is designed to require. The existence of the act has led to much confusion. The local authorities have in many cases stopped working roads which pass through or are adjacent to state lands and we have been unable to do the work. The result is that some roads are in bad condition. The necessity for legislative action is very urgent.

INDUSTRIAL REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES.

We again call attention to the fact that the law as found in section 2713-a to section 2713-n of the supplement to the code of 1907 in terms establishing an industrial reformatory for women has thus far been inoperative for reasons stated in several reports. There is great need of the institution contemplated and we ask that the law be so amended as to provide the funds necessary for building site and buildings and for the operation of the institution.

JUVENILE WARDS OF THE STATE.

Under existing laws boys and girls committed to the industrial schools and to the Soldiers' Orphans' Home may be placed in families under contract to remain until they attain their majority. This is an excellent provision of law and many children are placed under it. But it sometimes happens that unworthy parents whose

children are so placed, upon learning where they are, try to take them away or induce them to leave their places, to the great detriment of the children. Such interference was prohibited by section 16 of chapter 14 of the acts of the thirty-third general assembly under a severe penalty, but the thirty-fourth general assembly by chapter 11 of its acts so amended section 16 as to make it apply only to children under sixteen years of age. This we are informed has had a very bad effect in several cases and is likely to lead to very serious consequences in many other cases. If a parent by insufficiency or positive wrong has failed to give his child proper support and training he should not be permitted to thwart the efforts of the state to do what he has failed to do and make of no effect the care and training given the child. We therefore urge that the penalties of chapter 11 referred to be made to apply to all wards of the state until they shall have attained their majority.

DEPOSITS OF INMATES' MONEY.

The heads of several of the institutions under our control always have in their possession for safe-keeping considerable sums of money belonging to the inmates of their institutions. The largest sum belonging to any individual inmate is almost always small, but the aggregate of all the sums is frequently large, each superintendent of the hospitals for the insane usually having $2,000 or more. The various sums are usually so small that their owners would derive but little benefit from depositing them on interest and few if any banks would care to receive them, but the average aggregate of the sums placed in the hands of the heads of institutions is so large that it would yield considerable revenue if deposited at interest, but if so deposited it would not be practicable to divide the interest among the many small owners. Therefore we recommend that the head of an institution who receives from inmates money for safe-keeping be authorized to deposit it in one or more reliable banks on interest and that the interest received be not paid into the state treasury but be used for amusements and luxuries for the inmates, subject, however, to our approval.

TRANSFER OF INSANE TO STATE HOSPITALS.

Few of the counties of the state have persons trained and competent to take care of the insane, and most of the insane committed to the hospitals lack the care they should have in going to the hospitals although usually accompanied by two or more persons. But one trained attendant would be needed as a rule to take a patient to a hospital and the patient would be treated more intelligently and more humanely by such an attendant than by persons not accustomed to the insane. It would be for the benefit of the patients in most cases, and for the financial benefit of the counties in all cases, to provide that the patients committed to state hospitals for the insane be taken to them by hospital attendants, the counties to pay all costs of transportation. We recommend that this be provided for by law.

HABEAS CORPUS PROCEEDINGS.

A considerable number of habeas corpus cases for the release of persons confined in different state institutions have been brought during the last few years. A number of the petitions in these cases were presented to courts or judges remote from the institutions where the persons for whom the proceedings were brought were confined, and in such cases the persons had to be transferred long distances at considerable expense of time and money to no purpose excepting to escape the more thorough investigation which would have been made if the hearing had been in the vicinity of the institution. Most of the cases have been brought for the release of insane and inebriate patients. In such cases the question to be determined is whether the insane patient has recovered or the inebriate has been cured. Manifestly the real facts can be ascertained best from the persons who by personal observation and contact with the patients know their real condition, but it is not practicable to take to a distant point all of the witnesses whose testimony would be material. They would ordinarily include the superintendent, one or more of the assistant physicians, and attendants. These officers could not be spared from the institution for a trip requiring several days' absence without serious detriment to the institution and much unnecessary expense. In a recent case a superintendent was ordered to produce a female patient at a place more than three hundred miles from his institution although there were numerous courts and judges much nearer and more accessible. This was at a time when there were several vacancies in the medical staff of the institution and when no physician should have been spared. The place of hearing was not at the home nor in the county of the applicant, her attorney

nor any witness, nor was there any apparent reason for having the hearing at that place.

The statute relating to habeas corpus proceedings contemplates a speedy hearing before "the court or judge most convenient in point of distance to the applicant," although it is claimed there is some warrant for the practice of which we complain. In view of the great annoyance and expense to which the state has been subjected during the last few years and the probability that this will continue unless prohibited, we recommend such an amendment to the law as will require habeas corpus proceedings for the release of any inmate of a state institution to be brought before the court or judge available who is most convenient in point of distance to the institution in which the person in whose behalf the proceedings are brought is confined and forbidding application to a more distant court or judge.

SOLDIERS' HOME.

SUPPORT FUND.

The average daily population of the Soldiers' Home has been declining for several years. For the biennial period which ended June 30, 1910, the average daily loss as compared with the preceding period was nineteen and for the period which ended June 30, 1912, there was a further average daily loss of nearly forty-one. This means that there was an annual loss to the support fund of the home during the last period alone of $7,380 each year or $14,760 for the two years, as compared with the preceding period, and of $21,528 as compared with the period which ended June 30, 1908. The liberal pensions allowed by the act of congress of May 11, 1912, will enable many now dependent upon the home to live in comfort outside and will encourage others to take longer furloughs than they have had heretofore. These causes and the rapidly diminishing number of soldiers of the Civil War must continue to make a large reduction in the average daily population. The per capita allowance for the support of the institution is based upon the number actually present, hence it is certain that the income from the per capita allowance will steadily decrease but at a rate which cannot be foretold. This is a serious matter for the reason that the expenses of maintenance do not diminish in proportion to the loss of population. There are certain expenses of administration and of warming and lighting the buildings which do not change with the population and vary but little. Moreover, as time passes the members of the home become less able to work for the institution and persons outside the home must be employed to do the work at increased cost. It has been necessary to exercise the most rigid economy to keep the home supplied with competent officers and food and other supplies actually needed, and at times the available funds were not sufficient for the purpose. To secure adequate funds at all times for the support of the institution we recommend that a minimum monthly allowance of $12,000 for the support fund be provided.

SOLDIERS' WIDOWS.

Section 2606 of the supplement to the code of 1907 provides for the admission of soldiers' widows who were married to deceased soldiers prior to the year 1885. Many cases have arisen where the widow of a soldier married again after his death and her second husband died. Under the law as it has been construed the woman ceased to be a soldier's widow when she married the second husband and on his death is his widow and not the widow of the first husband. In a recent case the second husband deserted his wife and she applied for admission to the home as the widow of her first husband. In such case the federal law recognizes the woman as the widow of the first husband to the extent of allowing her a pension if needy. It is a question whether the law should not be so amended as to permit such women to enter the home and we submit it for the consideration of the general assembly.

There is also another class of women who sometimes apply for admission, i. e., those whose husbands have deserted them without fault on their part. Some of these cases are worthy but under the existing law the women cannot be admitted.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

ADMISSION OF CHILDREN.

It has come to our knowledge that the boards of supervisors of a few counties of the state, as a condition of approving applications for the admission of children to the home, except an agreement from persons interested to reimburse the county for its

share of the support of the children in the home, or $6 per month for each child, also that some courts have made similar orders. We believe that such agreements and orders operate unjustly to the state and should be forbidden by law. The policy now in vogue of requiring the state to furnish all the buildings and pay one-half of the cost of support of a child and the county of his legal settlement the other half is liberal to the county, and if interested persons pay anything towards the support of children in the home the state should receive not less than one-half of what is paid.

SALE OF LAND.

The state owns a tract of four and one-half acres of land for the benefit of the home which is separated from it by a considerable distance and is inconvenient to cultivate. It has become valuable, being worth $1,000 or more per acre. We recommend that it be sold and the proceeds be invested in other land for the benefit of the home.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

Under the existing law no student twenty-one years of age or more can be received in the school. The superintendent reports that a considerable number of deaf residents of the state, too old to enter the school under the law as it now stands, are illiterate and in need of the aid the school can give. Many of these people are lacking in educational attainments without fault on their part and would enter the school if permitted to do so. We recommend such a change in the law as will permit worthy deaf residents of the state, deficient in the elementary branches of an education but who are capable of acquiring them, to be received in the school if not more than twenty-five years of age when first admitted, subject, however, to our approval.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

The law in regard to the commitment of children and others to this institution and in regard to holding them there makes the commitments largely voluntary and says but little in regard to compulsory detention. One or both of the parents of many children received in the institution are feeble-minded, and a considerable number of the girls who leave the institution become

associated by marriage or otherwise with designing and irresponsible men and give birth to feeble-minded children who in time are sent to the institution or to other institutions of the state. The statistics show beyond any question whatever that feeble-minded persons should not be permitted to become parents. We therefore recommend such changes in the law as will provide for involuntary commitments to the institution and will authorize the detention therein so long as shall seem necessary for the protection of society of all persons committed thereto who if released would be apt to become parents or commit criminal acts.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

SEPARATION INTO TWO SCHOOLS.

It was the original purpose of the general assembly to establish one institution in which incorrigible boys and girls should be received and trained. (Chapter 59, acts of the twelfth general assembly, 1868). But those entrusted with the organization of the institution which was called the "Reform School" did not favor the plan, and the two sexes were never kept in the same institution at the same time. The name was changed to "Industrial School," but the idea of but one institution was retained. The law recognizes "the industrial school located at Eldora with a department for girls at Mitchellville," but the two schools are in fact separate and distinct. Neither has any dependence upon or relation to the other and there is no longer any reason for regarding them as one institution. We therefore recommend that the institution at Eldora be designated as the "Iowa Industrial School for Boys" and the institution at Mitchellville as the "Iowa Industrial School for Girls" and that they be fully recognized as separate institutions.

SUPPORT FUNDS.

In our last biennial report we recommended that the support funds of the institutions be fixed at a minimum monthly allowance of $6,500 for the school for boys and $4,000 for the school for girls. An increase was given but the amounts were fixed at $6,100 for the school for boys and $3,600 for the school for girls. These amounts have been found to be inadequate and we ask that the sums originally asked be granted.

TRANSFERS TO THE REFORMATORY AND COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

We renew our recommendation of two years ago that means be provided for transferring incorrigible boys and girls from the industrial schools to the reformatory for the purposes of discipline. We also recommend that the law be so amended as to permit juvenile courts to transfer to the industrial schools incorrigible and delinquent children in other state institutions.

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

ADVANCED CASES.

This institution can receive lawfully only incipient cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Many applicants have passed this stage but might be benefited by treatment and others are advanced cases with little or no chance for recovery, but such cases are a serious menace to the communities in which they live and should be furnished with accommodations fitted for their conditions which would not endanger others. This provision might be made by the state or by counties, cities and towns of the state. We recommend that some provision be made for this class of sufferers.

SUPPORT FUND.

The per capita allowance for the support of this institution is $30 per month for each patient with a minimum monthly allowance of $4,000. The per capita allowance has never equalled the monthly minimum as the average monthly attendance has usually been less than one hundred, but the number of persons qualified to enter the sanatorium as patients is much larger and a higher average is expected hereafter. Should this expectation be realized neither the present per capita allowance nor the minimum monthly allowance will be sufficient. Therefore we recommend that the per capita allowance be increased to $40 per month.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

CUSTODIAL DEPARTMENT.

A large number of the patients committed to the State Hospital for Inebriates have used intoxicating liquors or drugs to excess for many years and do not wish to abandon their use. As a rule such patients are committed against their will and are hostile to

the hospital and its curative agencies. In many cases they become exceedingly troublesome, impair discipline and finally escape from the institution before having derived much benefit from the treatment it gives. We are of the opinion that if a custodial department were established from which escape would be difficult, and where an abundance of work could be supplied, such patients could be kept longer with greater benefit to themselves and the state. We recommend that such a department be established.

ASSISTING ESCAPES.

A number of patients have been assisted to escape from the institution by persons who furnished them saws or other aids to leave the buildings and grounds and in other ways. We recommend that acts of the nature indicated whether there be an escape or not be made a crime punishable by severe penalties.

RELEASING PATIENTS ON PAROLE.

Section 2310-a19 of the supplement to the code of 1907, authorizes the parole of patients before they have remained in the institution the full term of their commitment on conditions specified, but only those patients "whom the superintendent believes to be cured." This restriction is believed to be unwise in that it prevents the parole of many patients who, in the opinion of the superintendent, may not be cured but who would be likely to perfect their cure if released under proper conditions.

The condition of parole which requires a paroled patient to have his monthly report certified by the clerk of the district court of the county in which the patient resides sometimes works a hardship upon the patient. He may be temporarily absent from the county of his residence when required to report or he may reside in a part of the county remote from the county seat and be unable to obtain the certificate of the clerk without expense and loss of time, and the clerk may be unable to satisfy himself of the correctness of the report without much loss of time and some expense.

For the reasons stated we recommend that the law be so amended as to permit the paroling of patients when in the opinion of the superintendent their best interests require a parole, and that the monthly reports may be certified by a mayor, justice of the peace or other public officer to be designated by the superintendent.

We also recommend that provision be made for paroling patients into the care of persons approved by the superintendent.

COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS.

We renew the recommendation of former years that an institution for the separate care and treatment of epileptics be established. There is no adequate provision in the state for this most unfortunate class of people. There are now in our Institution for Feeble-minded Children and four state hospitals for the insane five hundred fifty-six epileptics most of whom could be treated better and helped more in an institution especially designed for them. Moreover, there are, it is estimated, three thousand or more epileptics in the state outside of state institutions, many of whom could be helped and some cured if placed in a suitable institution. The treatment they require is so different from that best adapted for other classes of defectives that it is cruel and unwarranted to keep them with others. They require more space and to be more in the open air than do most others and need a different diet. If an institution for epileptics be provided it will take many inmates who will be in other institutions if this provision be not made and thus reduce the demand for new buildings at those institutions. We recommend that a liberal appropriation be made to purchase land and commence buildings for a colony or village for epileptics.

STATE AGENTS.

Each of the state institutions at Davenport, Eldora and Mitchellville has a state agent whose business it is to find homes and places of employment for children who leave those institutions, to supervise them after they are placed, to replace them when necessary, to help them to care for their money and to spend it when necessary, and, generally speaking, to act the part of next friend. Experience in this and other states has demonstrated that the state agents are among the most important and efficient of all the agencies employed to supplement the work done for the inmates of such institutions and secure the best possible results. Indeed it has been said with much truth that the work of the state is only half done when the children leave these institutions. They must be followed and aided, especially if placed with strangers, until they acquire sufficient character, knowledge and power of will to go on unaided. Without state agents much of the work of the state through its institutions is fruitless.

Some idea of the work done by the Iowa state agents during the last biennial period is shown by the following statements:

BY THE AGENT FOR THE SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

Paroled during period	167
Placed with parents	81
Placed with relatives	37
Placed in homes	45
Returned to court	4
Homes investigated	469
Visits to children	425
Calls made	2,075
Towns visited	419

The conduct of but four of the children placed during the period was unsatisfactory. The statement as to the number placed and conduct does not include 121 children who were on parole at the beginning of the period.

The agent traveled 30,476 miles by rail and 2,850 by wagon road during the period.

BY THE AGENT FOR THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Boys under care of agent	328
Placed with parents	203
Placed with relatives	21
Placed in homes	11
Placed in employment	93
Homes visited	682
Homes investigated	194
Visits to boys	707
Calls made	901

At the end of the period 229 of the boys were in homes and 99 were in employment. The wages received averaged $13 per month.

During the period 33 boys were returned to the school, 8 were out of the state and the conduct of 22 others had been unsatisfactory. The conduct of 265 or more than 80 per cent of the boys had been satisfactory and many had done exceptionally well.

The statement as to number placed and conduct does not include 542 boys who were on parole at the beginning of the period and who also were under the supervision of the agent.

During the period the agent traveled 27,891 miles by rail and 609 miles by team.

BY THE AGENT FOR THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Paroled during period	61
Placed with parents	10
Placed with relatives	8
Placed in home	1
Placed in employment	42
Homes visited	186
Homes investigated	98
Visits to girls	196
Calls made	445

At the end of the period 20 of the girls were in homes and 41 in employment doing general housework. Of those in employment 35 were placed on farms. The wages received averaged $9.05 per month.

The conduct of 17 girls had been excellent, of 14 good and of 19 fair. The conduct of but 11, or 18 per cent, had been unsatisfactory.

The statement as to the number placed and conduct does not include 149 girls who were on parole during the period but who were under the supervision of the agent.

During the period the agent traveled 18,874 miles by rail and 804 miles by team.

When the first state agent commenced her work there were no children under supervision and no records, but the work has expanded to large proportions. Many records are required to be kept, and the necessary correspondence is large. The aid of stenographers and clerks is necessary and in the opinion of the superintendents of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home and the Industrial School for Boys more state agents are needed. More work is required of those we have for less pay than in other states where good work is being done. The annual sum of $5,000 allowed for the salaries and expenses of the three state agents is insufficient to pay their salaries and expenses, and additional provision is greatly needed. Since the agents reside in the institutions for which they act, we recommend that the institutions be required to furnish not only board, rooms and facilities for transacting business but also all needed office supplies, including postage and stationery, and all clerical and stenographic help needed. We also recommend that the limit of $75 per month for salaries of the agents be raised or removed and that the annual allowance be increased to $6,500.

CHAPTER IX.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The following appropriations are asked:

GENERAL.

For a colony for epileptics	$ 200,000.00
For land for state institutions	100,000.00
Total	$ 300,000.00

SPECIAL.

SOLDIERS' HOME.

For installing vacuum system in hospital building	$ 2,000.00
For contingent and repair	8,000.00
Total	$ 10,000.00

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

For hospital—additional	$ 15,000.00
For schoolhouse (primary)	14,000.00
For extension of water mains	1,100.00
For remodelling cow barn	1,000.00
For copper eaves and gutters	2,800.00
For boiler fronts	750.00
For electric rewiring	750.00
For repair of engine room roof	400.00
For ventilating old schoolhouse	1,200.00
For books, periodicals and binding	600.00
For contingent and repair	5,000.00
Total	$ 42,600.00

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

For extension of tunnel	$ 2,400.00
For repairs of school house	2,000.00
For walks and improvement of grounds	1,500.00
For vacuum system	1,500.00
For completion of basement of main building	1,000.00
For interior painting	2,500.00
For greenhouse	850.00
For slaughter-house	350.00
For books, periodicals and binding	500.00
For contingent and repair	3,500.00
Total	$ 16,100.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

For completing cottage for girls	$ 125,000.00
For addition to main building for bake shop, offices and schoolroom	20,000.00
For kitchen and dining-room for boys custodial building	15,000.00
For rebuilding porches of main building	8,000.00
For hospital for consumptives	8,000.00
For new cow barn	9,000.00
For greenhouse	2,000.00
For grading and parking grounds	1,000.00
For fire department—additional equipment	1,000.00
For beds and bedding	4,000.00
For furniture and furnishings	3,000.00
For paints and painting	3,000.00
For contingent and repair	10,000.00
Total	$ 209,000.00

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

For medical building	$ 35,000.00
For cottages for married employes	4,500.00
For equipment, furniture and furnishings	5,000.00
For heating connections	2,500.00
For additional storage room for coal	2,000.00
For housing pumping machinery	1,500.00
For additional bathing and toilet facilities	1,500.00
For repairing main building and pavilions	1,000.00
For improvement of grounds	1,000.00
For dairy equipment	750.00
For implement and stock sheds	600.00
For paints and painting	1,000.00
For lumber and mill work	500.00
For live stock	500.00
For implements and machinery	250.00
For lectures and amusements	200.00
For contingent and repair	3,000.00
Total	$ 60,800.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

For wing of administration building for gymnasium, etc.	$ 60,000.00
For laundry building and equipment	15,000.00
For generating unit	3,000.00
For repairing boys' cottages	2,000.00
For fire station—additional	1,000.00
For changing and repairing basement of chapel	1,000.00
For paints and painting	1,000.00
For extension of main sewer	600.00
For transportation of boys	800.00
For porch for administration building	2,000.00
For lectures and entertainments	400.00
For agricultural implements	500.00
For extension of power plant chimney	500.00
For raising and repairing roof of power plant and machine shop	3,000.00
For extension of tunnels	350.00
For oculist and dental work	750.00
For books, periodicals and binding	300.00
For band instruments and supplies	300.00
For chaplain's fund	250.00
For contingent and repair	6,000.00
Total	$ 98,750.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

For vegetable cellar	$ 1,200.00
For hog house	800.00
For brick oil house	300.00
For two porches for hospital	600.00
For new boilers	2,000.00
For changing dormitories and locking system	2,000.00
For draining land	1,500.00
For paints and painting	1,500.00
For farm and garden implements and machinery	1,500.00
For piano for chapel	600.00
For furniture and furnishings	1,000.00
For live stock	200.00
For horse lawn mower	125.00
For oculist and dental work	500.00
For lantern with slides	175.00
For books, periodicals and binding	300.00
For chaplain's fund	250.00
For contingent and repair	8,500.00
Total	$ 18,050.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

For psychopathic hospital for men	$ 85,000.00
For addition to infirmary	15,000.00
For railway switch equipment and right of way	30,000.00
For electric elevator	1,500.00
For silo	600.00
For moving and repairing farm house and barn	2,000.00
For ice house	1,000.00
For wagon shed and implement house	1,500.00
For improving sewage disposal plant	1,500.00
For mechanical stokers	8,000.00
For draining land	2,000.00
For fencing	500.00
For improvement of grounds	1,000.00
For laundry machinery	3,500.00
For horses or mules, harness, carriages, wagons and farm implements	1,500.00
For paints and painting	2,500.00
For new floors	1,000.00
For books, periodicals and binding	500.00
For contingent and repair	12,000.00
Total	$ 170,600.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

For homes for employes—additional	$ 17,500.00
For cottage for tubercular patients	50,000.00
For electric food elevators	8,000.00
For paints and painting	3,000.00
For draining land	3,000.00
For fencing	500.00
For moving and repairing horse barns	3,000.00
For contingent and repair	12,000.00
Total	$ 97,000.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

For psychopathic hospital	$ 135,000.00
For cottage for tubercular patients	50,000.00
For remodeling cow barn	2,000.00
For paints and painting	2,000.00
For plumbing and plumbing fixtures	1,500.00
For books, periodicals and binding	500.00
For contingent and repair	10,000.00
Total	$ 201,000.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

For an employes' home	$ 57,500.00
For railway switch and right of way	25,000.00
For mechanical stokers for boilers	7,000.00
For carpets, rugs and bedding	1,500.00
For paints and painting	3,000.00
For additional laundry and kitchen equipment	1,200.00
For addition to greenhouse	2,000.00
For sheep sheds	600.00
For reconstructing cold storage rooms	3,000.00
For dry kiln	1,200.00
For repairs for pumps	1,000.00
For books, periodicals, newspapers and pictures	500.00
For contingent and repair	10,000.00
Total	$ 113,500.00

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

For hospital building	$ 15,000.00
For equipment of hospital	2,500.00
For custodial building	40,000.00
For tunnel to connect custodial building with power plant	3,000.00
For industrial equipment	5,000.00
For cold storage and store building	5,000.00
For fire station	3,000.00
For fire equipment	500.00
For books, periodicals and binding	300.00
For contingent and repair	3,000.00
Total	$ 77,300.00

STATE PENITENTIARY.

For completing new cell bank	$ 55,000.00
For furnishing cells	8,000.00
For industrial shop	5,000.00
For generating unit	4,500.00
For reflooring shops	2,000.00
For water reservoir	2,500.00
For greenhouse	1,000.00
For paving street	3,000.00
For live stock, farm buildings and fences	2,000.00
For transportation of prisoners	1,000.00
For oculist and dental work	700.00
For warden's subsistence	1,000.00
For warden's house fund	250.00
For contingent and repair	6,000.00
Total	$ 91,950.00

THE REFORMATORY.

For office and isolation building and plumbing, lighting and heating	$ 38,000.00
For stone shop	4,000.00
For dwelling house for deputy warden	4,000.00
For extending industries	10,000.00
For making fire-proof the laundry, shoe shop, machine and plumbing shop and engine room	7,800.00
For stone crushing plant	2,600.00
For extension of galleries of north and south cell banks across the ends and stairway	600.00
For replacing tables in prisoners' dining-room	660.00
For repairing electric wiring system	1,500.00
For replacing radiators	300.00
For lavatories and closets	300.00
For improving water supply at farm	400.00
For carpet loom	120.00
For lantern and slides	175.00
For repair of pipe organ	200.00
For repairing derricks	2,300.00
For repairing quarry bridge	600.00
For fencing	500.00
For three teams of two mules or horses each	1,500.00
For harness and farm implements	500.00
For transportation of prisoners	2,000.00
For repairs to steam pipes and tunnels	1,000.00
For feed water heater	1,000.00
For oculist and dental work	1,000.00
For contingent and repair	6,000.00
Total	$ 87,055.00

RECAPITULATION.

For a colony for epileptics	$ 200,000.00
For land for state institutions	100,000.00
For Soldiers' Home	10,000.00
For Soldiers' Orphans' Home	42,600.00
For School for the Deaf	16,100.00
For Institution for Feeble-minded Children	209,000.00
For State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	60,800.00
For Industrial School for Boys	98,750.00
For Industrial School for Girls	18,050.00
For Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	170,600.00
For Independence State Hospital	97,000.00
For Clarinda State Hospital	201,000.00
For Cherokee State Hospital	113,500.00
For State Hospital for Inebriates	77,300.00
For State Penitentiary	91,950.00
For The Reformatory	87,055.00
Grand total	$ 1,503,705.00

CHAPTER X.

VISITATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The following statement shows the visits made to different state institutions during the biennial period ending June 30, 1912, and the persons by whom made:

SOLDIERS' HOME.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1910	August 16	Robinson.
	November 16	Robinson.
	December 22	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	February 4	Bannister.
	May 2	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	August 4	Robinson.
	October 3	Robinson, Wade.
1912	March 14	Bannister.
	May 2	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

1910	August 18	Wade.
	October 9-10	Robinson.
	November 30-December 1	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
1911	April 17-18	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	August 19	Bannister.
	November 22-23	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
1912	January 2	Robinson.
	March 25-29	Wade.
	April 16-17	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 27-28	Bannister.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

1910	October 25	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
1911	May 18	Robinson, Wade.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

1910	July 31	Wade.
	August 25	Robinson.
	September 14-15	Wade.
	November 18-19	Robinson, Bannister.
1911	March 27	Bannister.
	April 26-27	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 9-10	Bannister.
	July 31	Robinson.
	October 19-20	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	December 22	Robinson.
1912	March 1	Wade.
	April 25-26	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 31	Robinson.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1910	July 30	Wade.
	August 24-25	Robinson.
	September 15-16	Wade.
	November 20-21	Robinson, Bannister.
1911	February 28, March 1	Robinson.
	March 28	Bannister.
	April 25-26	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 8	Bannister.
	July 30-31	Robinson.
	September 21	Bannister.
	October 21-23	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	December 21-22	Robinson.
1912	February 29	Wade.
	April 24-25	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 30-31	Robinson.

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

1910	August 13	Bannister.
	September 17	Robinson.
	October 8	Robinson.
	October 29	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
1911	January 13	Wade.
	April 17	Bannister.
	May 22	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	August 14	Wade, Bannister.
	August 20	Robinson.
	November 20	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
1912	January 3	Robinson.
	February 12	Wade.
	March 16	Robinson.
	May 24	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

1910	August 15	Robinson.
	October 14	Wade.
	December 23	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
1911	May 1	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	August 5	Robinson.
	October 4	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
1912	February 19	Wade.
	May 2	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

1910	July 7	Bannister.
	August 5	Bannister.
	October 6	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	December 10	Bannister.
	December 17	Bannister.
1911	January 1	Bannister.
	February 21	Bannister.
	March 30	Bannister.
	April 1	Robinson.
	April 29	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 14	Wade.
	June 2, 8	Bannister.
	June 9	Wade.
	July 25	Bannister.
	August 10	Robinson.
	August 11	Bannister.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—Continued.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1911	August 26	Bannister.
	August 31	Bannister.
	September 7	Bannister.
	September 16	Bannister.
	October 6	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	November 4	Bannister.
	December 6	Robinson, Bannister.
1912	February 26	Wade.
	February 29	Robinson.
	April 5	Bannister.
	April 12	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	April 29	Bannister.
	May 11	Bannister.
	June 27	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

1910	July 15	Bannister.
	August 19-20	Wade.
	September 11-12	Bannister.
	October 13-14	Robinson.
	November 27-28	Robinson, Bannister.
	December 4	Bannister.
	December 27-28	Bannister.
1911	January 14-15	Bannister.
	February 17	Bannister.
	March 16-18	Bannister.
	April 21-22	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 15	Bannister.
	June 19	Bannister.
	July 7	Bannister.
	August 18	Bannister.
	August 26-28	Robinson.
	September 9-11	Robinson.
	October 27-29	Bannister.
	November 25-26	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	December 18	Bannister.
1912	January 15	Bannister.
	February 19-21	Robinson.
	March 26-27	Wade.
	April 20-22	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 5	Bannister.
	June 21-22	Bannister.

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

1910	July 1	Wade.
	July 18-19	Bannister.
	August 10-11	Bannister.
	September 14-15	Robinson.
	October 27-28	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	November 11-12	Wade.
	December 29-30	Wade.
1911	January 18-19	Wade.
	February 4-6	Robinson.
	March 20-21	Bannister.
	April 10-11	Wade.
	May 20-21	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 15	Treat.
	July 10-11	Wade.
	August 11-12	Wade.
	August 17-18	Robinson.
	September 30	Bannister.
	October 1-2	Bannister.
	November 15-17	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	December 27-28	Wade.
1912	January 26-29	Robinson.
	February 14-15	Wade.
	March 12-14	Robinson.
	April 8-10	Bannister.
	May 20-22	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 28-30	Robinson.

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1910	July 28-29	Wade.
	August 22-23	Robinson.
	September 16-17	Wade.
	October 7	Treat.
	November 22-23	Robinson, Bannister.
	December 16-17	Robinson.
1911	January 16-17	Bannister.
	February 27-28	Robinson.
	March 28-29	Bannister.
	April 23-24	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 29-31	Bannister.
	June 20-21	Bannister.
	July 28-29	Robinson.
	August 21	Treat.
	September 22-24	Bannister.
	October 24-25	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	November 28-30	Bannister.
	December 20-21	Robinson.
1912	January 25	Bannister.
	February 28-29	Wade.
	March 28	Bannister.
	April 22-23	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 29-30	Robinson.
	June 28	Bannister.

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

1910	July 28-29	Bannister.
	August 10-11	Robinson.
	September 12-14	Robinson.
	October 19-20	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	November 8-9	Robinson.
	December 30-31	Robinson.
1911	January 16-17	Robinson.
	February 27-28	Bannister.
	March 25-26	Robinson.
	April 14-15	Robinson.
	May 11-12	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 15-17	Wade.
	July 19-20	Robinson.
	August 24-26	Wade.
	September 15-16	Robinson.
	October 30-31	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	November 28-29	Robinson.
	December 27-28	Robinson.
1912	January 24-25	Robinson.
	February 14-17	Bannister.
	March 27-28	Robinson.
	April 10-11	Wade.
	May 18-19	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 4-5	Robinson.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

1910	September 5	Bannister.
	October 4	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
1911	May 8	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	May 24	Bannister.
	July 14	Bannister.
	August 28-29	Robinson.
	September 9	Bannister.
	November 7	Robinson, Bannister.
	December 26	Bannister.
1912	January 2	Bannister.
	February 23	Robinson.
	May 9	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
	STATE PENITENTIARY.	
1910	July 14	Bannister.
	September 13	Bannister.
	October 11-12	Robinson.
	November 29	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	December 29	Bannister.
1911	April 19-20	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	August 18	Bannister.
	September 8-9	Robinson.
	November 24	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
1912	March 28	Wade.
	April 18-19	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	June 22	Bannister.
	THE REFORMATORY.	
1910	August 12	Bannister.
	September 16	Robinson.
	October 26	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	December 14	Wade.
1911	May 19	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	August 19	Robinson.
	November 18	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.
	December 31	Robinson.
1912	January 1	Robinson.
	February 13	Wade.
	March 15	Robinson.
	May 23	Robinson, Wade, Bannister.

CHAPTER XI.

The name and salary of each officer and employe of the Board of Control and the name and salary of each officer and employe in the several institutions subject to its control and as shown by the pay roll of June, 1912, are shown in the following schedule.

The asterisk opposite a name indicates that the person named served only a part of the month and the amounts given are the salaries allowed for the full month.

As the College for the Blind was under the control of this Board during the first year of the biennium only and as it had no sessions in June the salaries and wages given are for the month of May, 1911, and as the schools closed in May, 1912, at the Soldiers' Orphans' Home and at the Industrial School for Boys and the June pay roll does not include the teachers the salaries and wages given are for the month of May, 1912.

In addition to the officers and employes of this Board named we have had some four months during the summer of 1912 F. I. Herriott, Statistician, for the preparation of this report at a salary of $150.00 per month, and his assistant at a salary of $50.00 per month.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Members of the Board		
G. S. Robinson	Chairman	$ 250.00
John F. Wade		250.00
Murdoch Bannister		250.00
Employes.		
F. S. Treat	Secretary	166.66
H. F. Liebbe	Architect	250.00
B. F. Egbert	Draftsman	95.00
A. B. McCown	Accountant	150.00
Anna M. Sheehan	Estimate clerk	100.00
Harry L. Shropshire	Storekeeper and clerk	100.00
Cora E. Bunce	Stenographer and proofreader	83.33
Mildred Ruffner	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
Mabel Bristol	Stenographer and clerk	70.00
Hildur Stady	Stenographer and clerk	65.00
Marie Garlough	Stenographer and clerk	60.00
George J. Heggen	Janitor and clerk	65.00
Solon C. Vial	State agent, with board	75.00
Katherine Hummer	State agent, with board	75.00
Charlotta Goff	State agent, with board	75.00
A. E. Kepford	State lecturer on tuberculosis	150.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
C. C. Horton	Commandant, without board, civilian	$ 166.72
B. A. Beeson	Adjutant, without board, civilian	83.35
A. Laubscher	Adjutant's clerk, with board, member	15.00
Jesse Cole	Chaplain, without board, civilian	83.35
H. P. Duffield	Surgeon, without board, civilian	150.00
H. A. Newell	Assistant surgeon, with board, civilian	83.35
A. J. Gageby	Hospital steward, with one-fourth board, civilian (music $5)	47.50
Frank Swan	Pharmacist, with board, civilian	40.00
Carolyn Newell	Head nurse, with board, civilian	75.00
Ellen Abbey	Assistant nurse, with board, civilian	35.00
Clara Wilcox	Night nurse, with board, civilian	35.00
George Foor	Night nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
Aaron Anfenson	Night nurse, with board, member	15.00
John James	Night nurse, with board, member	15.00
*E. J. Monfort	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
Fred Huttenberg	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
*Clarence Reynolds	Day nurse, with three-fourths board, civilian	27.50
*E. W. Bunce	Day nurse, with board, member	15.00
William Evans	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
Paul Dornack	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
W. Rockwell	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
John Clark	Day nurse, with board, member	15.00
*Charles Redmond	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
Charles Johnson	Day nurse, with three-fourths board, civilian	27.50
*N. L. Bascom	Day nurse, with board, member	15.00
Lena Huttenberg	Nurse, seventh year, with board, civilian	24.00
*Susie Ebert	Nurse, graduate, with board, civilian	24.00
*Elsie Reynolds	Nurse, graduate, with board, civilian	26.50
Ida Robeson	Nurse, fifth half year, with board, civilian	24.00
*Josephine LaBowe	Nurse, fourth half year, with board, civilian	22.00
Carrie Rockwell	Nurse, fourth half year, with board, civilian	22.00
Mabel Tjernagel	Nurse, experienced, with board, civilian	20.00
Regina Moore	Nurse, experienced, with board, civilian	20.00
Laura Burgess	Nurse, third half year, with board, civilian	20.00
Virginia Richards	Nurse, second half year, with one-fourth board, civilian	25.50
Edith McDonald	Nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
Willa Pratt	Nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
*Bell Rose	Nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
*Margaret Shoemaker	Nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
*Mary Wesp	Nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
*Adrianna Monfort	Nurse, graduate, with board, civilian	24.00
M. Featherstone	General help, hospital, with board, member	10.00
*Dallas Leader	General help, hospital, with board, civilian	20.00
*Ira Moore	General help, hospital, with board, civilian	20.00
H. J. Bennett	Quartermaster, without board, civilian	83.35
J. L. Woy	Quartermaster's sergeant, with one-half board, civilian	50.00
M. McCleary	Quartermaster's clerk, with board, member	10.00
C. H. Brock	Bookkeeper, with board, civilian	50.00
Tena Schiebel	Stenographer, with board, civilian	35.00
*Mattie Van Meter	Stenographer, with board, civilian	35.00
Bertha Campbell	Stenographer, with board, civilian	35.00
Emma Moore	Matron, women's dormitory and cottage, with board, civilian	35.00
Emma Dice	Superintendent, women's hall and dining-rooms, with board, civilian	35.00
George H. Childs	Inspector, with board, member	15.00
J. McDonough	Night-watch, main building, with board, member	15.00
G. M. Webb	Baggageman, with board, member	7.00
*James Hanks	Captain, old people's building, with board, member	14.00
*L. M. Briggs	Captain, old people's building, with board, member	14.00
S. B. Chapman	Captain, old men's building, with board, member	12.00
*Mrs. James Hanks	Housekeeper, old people's building, with board, member	10.00
*Mrs. L. M. Briggs	Housekeeper, old people's building, with board, member	10.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Mrs. S. B. Chapman	Housekeeper, old men's building, with board, member	$ 8.00
J. A. Harmon	Captain, main building, with board, member	8.00
J. T. Fuquay	Ward officer, Castle Garden, with board, member	8.00
O. A. Stout	Officer of the guard, with board, member	8.00
J. A. Griffith	Officer, ward No. 9, with board, member	5.00
J. A. Johnson	Officer, ward No. 15, with board, member	5.00
D. B. Ballard	Officer, ward No. 16, with board, member	5.00
*A. M. Lucore	Officer, ward No. 20, with board, member	5.00
*Foy Shadduck	Officer, ward No. 20, with board, member	5.00
T. J. Moses	Officer, ward No. 6, with board, member	4.00
Oliver Welch	Officer, ward No. 14, with board, member	4.00
Nick Swenson	Officer, ward No. 22, with board, member	4.00
A. S. Chase	Officer, ward No. 1, with board, member	3.00
T. F. Thorpe	Officer, ward No. 2, with board, member	3.00
George Kline	Officer, ward No. 3, with board, member	3.00
A. J. Trego	Officer, ward No. 4, with board, member	3.00
C. L. Johnson	Officer, ward No. 7, with board, member	3.00
Walter Little	Officer, ward No. 8, with board, member	3.00
W. S. Putnam	Officer, ward No. 10, with board, member	3.00
J. A. Traver	Officer, ward No. 13, with board, member	3.00
R. J. Huston	Officer, ward No. 18, with board, member	3.00
W. F. Early	Officer, ward No. 19, with board, member	3.00
G. M. Webb	Officer, ward No. 11, with board, member	2.00
Robert Newbanks	Officer, ward No. 21, with board, member	2.00
E. R. Jordan	Officer, ward No. 12, with board, member	2.00
A. Hayden	Guide and sergeant, with board, member	3.00
Ben Bruner	Painter, with one-fourth board, civilian (music $5)	42.50
Rudolph Kucera	Assistant painter, with one-fourth board, civilian	35.50
E. L. Fosdick	Tailor, with one-fourth board, civilian (music $5)	57.50
Nellie Kliebenstein	Seamstress, with board, civilian	30.00
Rose Horn	Assistant seamstress, with board, civilian	25.00
E. G. Greenslit	Carpenter, with board, member	15.00
*J. L. Caffrey	Assistant carpenter, with board, member	13.00
*J. K. McCord	Shoemaker, with board, member	10.00
S. Hayden	Mason, with board, member, per day	1.00
C. T. Bloomfield	Mason's tender, with board, member, per day	.50
William Miller	Barber, with one-fourth board, civilian	7.50
H. Gerstenkorn	Gardener and florist, without board, civilian	60.00
Ben Busse	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
A. D. Willard	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*W. Boyer	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*Robert Strohn	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
W. Johnson	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
J. W. Curl	Lawn sergeant, with board, member	14.00
*S. A. Wood	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
George Ruth	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*W. Rose	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*Frank Willis	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*G. W. McCandless	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
C. L. Twombly	Poultryman, with board, member	12.00
William Detrick	Park sergeant, with board, member	7.00
J. Hess	Man in charge of hogs, with board, member	12.50
Fred Jackson	Teamster, with board, civilian	28.00
Frank Stahl	Teamster, with board, civilian	28.00
*F. W. Cummings	Teamster, with board, civilian	28.00
*B. Greer	Teamster, with board, civilian	28.00
Jerry Walker	Mail, express and baggage driver, with board, member	12.00
Robert McCann	Cartman, with board, member	15.00
William Powers	Stableman, with board, member	8.00
Robert Newbanks	Milkman, iceman, etc., with board, member	8.00
T. Arnold	Guard, with board, member	6.00
R. S. Cory	Guard, with board, member	6.00
J. B. Smith	Guard, with board, member	6.00
J. S. Scott	Guard, with board, member	6.00
*Nathan Wood	Guard, with board, member	6.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*O. C. Fulton	Guard, with board, member	$ 6.00
Isaac Winters	Guard, with board, member	6.00
L. J. Westbrook	Guard, with board, member	6.00
E. S. Towne	Guard, with board, member	6.00
Robert Mullin	Engineer, with one-fourth board, civilian	97.50
C. E. Hockett	First assistant engineer, without board, civilian	60.00
Ernest Henry	Second assistant engineer, with board, civilian	40.00
Albert Kotek	Fireman, first grade, with board, civilian	30.00
John Warren	Fireman, second grade, with board, civilian	30.00
Adrian Young	Fireman, second grade, with one-fourth board, civilian	37.50
H. R. Fosdick	Fireman, third grade, with board, civilian	25.00
L. O. Lord	Fireman, third grade, with one-fourth board, civilian	32.50
C. C. Cutler	Engineer's helper, with board, member, per day 50c	10.00
C. M. Rupson	Engineer's helper, with board, member, per day 50c	15.00
R. J. Huston	Blacksmith, with board, member, per day 75c	2.25
F. C. Dueane	Baker, with one-fourth board, civilian	47.50
Guy Furnas	Assistant baker, with one-fourth board, civilian	37.50
Kate Bandfield	Head cook, main building, with board, civilian	40.00
Kate Burma	Assistant cook, main building, with board, civilian	25.00
Anna Burma	Assistant cook, main building, with board, civilian	20.00
Augusta Smith	Head cook, hospital, with three-fourths board, civilian	42.50
Mary Clarkson	Assistant cook, hospital, with board, civilian	25.00
Hattie Young	Head cook, old people's building, with board, civilian	30.00
Annie Gough	Assistant cook, old people's building, with board, member	15.00
Sophia Wietholter	Head cook, old ladies' dormitory, with board, civilian	30.00
Anna Bick	Assistant cook, old ladies' dormitory, with board, civilian	20.00
J. D. Smith	Butcher, with three-fourths board, civilian	29.50
Isaac Cook	General help in kitchen, main building, with board, member	10.00
Sol Brobst	Commissary sergeant, main building, with board, member	15.00
John Gough	Commissary sergeant, old people's building, with board, member	8.00
Anna King	Head dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Jennie Cody	Head dining-room waiter, old people's building, with board, civilian	16.00
Minnie Buss	Head dining-room waiter, old men's building, with board, civilian	16.00
*Martha Walling	Head dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	16.00
*Azalia Straub	Head dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	16.00
Edith Lathrop	Head dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Rose Anderson	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Gertie Shell	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Bertha DeForest	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Clara Roker	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
Nellie Smith	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
Beulah Straub	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
Louisa Shell	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Mae Keyes	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	$ 15.00
Jessie Bick	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Tressa Herold	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Margaret Wignall	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
Dessa Miller	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
Deana Olson	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.0
*Pearl Herold	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Goldie Wignall	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Emma Jackson	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
Anna Erwin	Dining-room waiter, old men's building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Hannah Bick	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Johanna Buss	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Marie Everett	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Bess Hoover	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Dora Hoover	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, with board, civilian	15.00
Ruth Bridges	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Emma Willard	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Carrie Stensland	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Helen Hazen	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Ethel Simon	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Alice Moore	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Ethel Cornelius	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Ida Austin	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Grace Wignall	Dining-room waiter, general substitute, with board, civilian	15.00
*Madge Lewis	Dining-room waiter, general substitute, with board, civilian	15.00
Alida Cassem	Dining-room waiter, dormitory, with board, civilian	15.00
Sarah R. Brockway	Dining-room waiter, dormitory, with board, member	7.50
Flo Evans	General help, dormitory, with board, civilian	15.00
Olga Smith	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	18.00
Ella Cassem	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	18.00
Mary Krupiska	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Florence Olson	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Mabel Gerhart	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Inga Stensland	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Ida Brindley	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
H. Parks	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Philip Raber	Cleaner of hall and officers' janitor, with board, member	18.00
Samuel Myers	Cleaner, hospital, with board, member	10.00
E. W. Hawthorne	Cleaner, hospital, with board, member	10.00
R. H. Brooks	Bathman, main building, with board, member	10.00
Daniel Cole	Cleaner, hospital, with board, member	5.00
James Nolan	Cleaner, hospital, with board, member	5.00
W. H. Stamper	Cartman, old men's building, with board, member	8.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
J. W. Deckard	Closet cleaner, with three-fourths board, civilian	$ 27.50
*Albert Plummer	General help, with board, civilian	25.00
*Clarence Reynolds	General help, with three-fourths board, civilian	27.50
W. H. Lynch	Janitor, assembly hall, with board, member	3.00
W. Field	Laundryman, without board, civilian	45.00
George Walling	Assistant laundryman, with one-fourth board, civilian	32.50
C. L. Walling	Assistant laundryman, with board, civilian	25.00
W. H. Lage	Assistant laundryman, with board, civilian	25.00
Eugene Richards	Assistant laundryman, with board, civilian	25.00
Frank Capsen	Assistant laundryman, with board, member	8.00
Mary Hines	Laundress, with board, civilian	17.50
Maggie Moore	Laundress, with board, civilian	15.00
F. T. Nokes	Bandmaster, with one-half board, civilian	45.00
E. J. Bentley	Sexton, with board, member	12.00
L. F. Stoddard	Librarian, with board, member	10.00

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

F. J. Sessions	Superintendent, with board	$ 125.00
William L. Allen	Physician, without board	33.33
U. D. Runkle	Steward and storekeeper, with board (music $5)	75.00
M. Myrton Skelley	Clerk and stenographer, with board	35.00
*Marie E. Eggers	Stenographer, with board	30.00
Harriet R. Rowles	Head matron, with board	40.00
Clara Winter	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Mary Chidester	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Minnie V. Hobson	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Mary A. Hilles	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Lettie S. Van	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Lourena George	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*G. J. Winter	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Ollie Honeywell	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Elizabeth C. Childs	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Vern B. Nere	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Lou M. Boyler	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Luella Howard	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Mary Worthington	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Mary Horn	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Theresa Callahan	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Eleanor Hoffman	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Clara Christensen	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Grace Kuhns	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Amanda Jones	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Ella Sparks	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Mata E. Dow	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Esther Porter	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Clara H. Sutton	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
*Bee A. VanPelt	Cottage matron, supply, with board	27.50
*Ollie Honeywell	Cottage matron, supply, with board	27.50
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage supply, with board	24.00
*Ollie Honeywell	Cottage supply, with board	24.00
*Carrie T. Frick	Cottage supply, with board	24.00
*R. E. Barnett	Night watchman, without board	40.00
*Ben Eldridge	Night watchman, without board	40.00
T. F. Wise	Principal of schools and musician and instructor of band and orchestra, with board	70.00
*Ida R. Culbertson	Teacher and musician, with board	40.00
Anna Russell	Teacher, school, with board	30.00
Ella Wetzel	Teacher, school, with board	30.00
Lillian Bandey	Teacher, school, with board	30.00
*Lena S. Crawford	Teacher, school, with one-fourth board	37.50
*Mrs. W. W. Hasten	Teacher, school, without board	40.00
Eva Shaw	Teacher, school, with one-fourth board	37.50
Helen Gabbert	Teacher, school, without board	40.00
May Chambers	Teacher, school, with one-fourth board	37.50
Linda Good	Teacher, school, with board	30.00
*Mrs. W. W. Hasten	Teacher, school, without board	40.00
Helen L. Copeland	Teacher, school, with board	30.00

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Flossie Prideaux	Teacher, primary, with board	$ 35.00
Cora Oakes	Teacher, subprimary, with one-fourth board	37.50
Mildred Stewart	Teacher, kindergarten, with board	35.00
*Mary D. Runkle	Teacher, sewing, with board	30.00
W. H. Blancke	Chaplain, without board	24.00
M. E. Bowling	Head nurse, with board	38.00
*Bee A. Van Pelt	Assistant nurse, with board	22.00
*Mata E. Dow	Assistant nurse, with board	22.00
*J. D. McPheeters	Assistant nurse, with board	100.00
*Teresa McMahon	Assistant nurse, with board	100.00
*Mrs. G. W. Reynolds	Assistant nurse, with board	18.00
Dovenor Enoch	Foreman, industrial shop, without board	60.00
*Dell F. Harbaugh	Assistant carpenter, with board	35.00
*John Morning	Assistant carpenter, without board	45.00
W. L. Evers	Painter and janitor, without board	50.00
Gust Hemmingberg	Shoemaker, with one-fourth board	44.00
Hannah L. Bates	Sewing-room manager, with board	30.00
Annie McCloskey	Dressmaker, with one-fourth board	32.50
*Lilla B. Lilley	Seamstress, with one-fourth board	25.50
Levina Eastman	Seamstress, with board	18.00
*Ollie Honeywell	Seamstress, with board	18.00
Elizabeth Wise	Seamstress, with board	18.00
*Elizabeth C. Childs	Seamstress, with board	18.00
Marian Kerr	Seamstress, with board	18.00
*Orville B. Robeson	Head farmer, without board	55.00
*Richard Moses	Head farmer, with one-half board	50.00
Louis Guettier	Gardener, with one-half board	40.00
Otto Klingbiel	Assistant gardener and florist, without board	50.00
Emil Groth	Butcher and grounds man, without board	45.00
*Richard Moses	Farm hand, with board	30.00
*John Badger	Farm hand, without board	40.00
Perry Davis	Farm hand, with board	30.00
Ed McCloskey	Teamster, with board	30.00
Fred Flambo	General helper, with one-half board	30.00
H. G. Hammond	Engineer and electrician, with one-fourth board	77.50
George Bethel	Assistant engineer, with one-half board	50.00
Simpson Duggleby	Fireman, with one-half board	45.00
Andrew Whitney	Assistant fireman, with one-half board	40.00
Ford Lawton	Assistant fireman, with one-half board	30.00
G. Schurr	Baker, without board	60.00
May Wilson	Head cook, with board	33.00
Lena Tripp	Assistant cook, with board	28.00
Carrie Block	Men's dining-room manager and matron's assistant, with board	22.00
Effie Patterson	Dining-room manager, with board	22.00
Ella Norman	Dining-room manager, with board	22.00
Harriet Holland	Kitchen help, with board	18.00
Amy Neipert	Kitchen help, with board	18.00
Louisa Duerr	Laundry manager, with one-fourth board	32.50
Martha Stoltenberg	Assistant laundry manager, with one-fourth board	27.50
Laura Duerr	Laundry assistant, with one-fourth board	25.50
Nora Holland	Laundry assistant, with board	18.00
*Harriet Nelson	Laundry assistant, without board	26.00

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

George D. Eaton	Superintendent, with board	$ 100.00
C. C. Griffin	Physician, without board	40.00
O. B. Batcheler	Steward, with board	50.00
Nellie Knudson	Stenographer, with board	30.00
Emma Gillott	Housekeeper, with board	35.00
Lizzie Yalden	Matron, with board	25.00
Stella Simmons	Matron, with board	25.00
Emma Sherritt	Matron, with board	25.00
J. A. Brown	Night watchman, without board	35.00
George H. Hilliard	Principal and boys' physical director, with board	70.00
Mary E. Caster	First assistant teacher and girls' physical director, with board	45.00

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Sarah A. Caster	Second assistant teacher, with board	$ 37.50
Finette Ferris	Third assistant teacher, with board	37.50
Kate Kelley	Fourth assistant teacher, with board	37.50
J. M. Miller	Small instrument teacher, with board	55.00
Maud Manning	First piano teacher, with board	45.00
Emma Kliebenstein	Second piano teacher, with board	40.00
Grace Burt McGowan	Vocal teacher, without board	25.00
J. B. Jordan	General work teacher, without board	50.00
Mark Nissen	Teacher broom-making, with board	45.00
Charles Olson	Tuning teacher, with board	40.00
Mary E. Loy	Sewing teacher and girls' matron, with board	30.00
John Nissen	Porter, with board	30.00
W. H. Jenkins	Engineer, without board	55.00
Carl Bridge	Fireman, with board	25.00
Nettie Dudley	Cook, with board	30.00
Faye Aurner	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Jane Edgeton	Baker, with board	30.00
Myrtle Moore	Kitchen girl, with board	16.00
Herman Knaack	General help, without board	37.00
Julia Reder	First dining-room girl, with board	16.00
Elizabeth Pinkerton	Second dinin-room girl, with board	16.00
Sophia Sisson	Third dining-room girl, with board	16.00
Louise Edmonds	Fourth dining-room girl, with board	16.00
Myrtle Edmonds	First hall girl, with board	16.00
*Alice Stevens	Second hall girl, with board	16.00
Clara Dibble	Third hall girl, with board	16.00
Grace Catlin	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
Retta Baker	Second laundry girl, with board	17.00
Iva Bridge	Third laundry girl, with board	17.00
S. Mahood	Nurse, with board	33.00

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Henry W. Rothert	Superintendent, with board	$ 125.00
*A. P. Hanchett	Physician, without board	35.00
*Elizabeth Duquette	Trained nurse, with board	40.00
Robert B. Steward	Steward, storekeeper and bookkeeper, with board	65.00
Lizzie Hutton	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Carrie Morrissette	Matron, with board	35.00
Jennie Hambel	Assistant matron and seamstress, with board	20.00
*A. R. Casey	Supervisor, girls, with board	35.00
*Bessie Kuiken	Supervisor's assistant, girls, with board	20.00
*Thomas Yeager	Supervisor, boys, with board	35.00
*Cynthia Schaffner	Supervisor, small boys, with board	20.00
*Olive G. Allison	Attendant, boys, with board	20.00
*Hannah Kleinschmidt	Attendant, small boys, with board	20.00
Gust Valentine	Night watchman, with board	30.00
*Mary O'Leary	Woman nightwatch, with board	18.00
*J. Schuyler Long	Principal of schools, without board	121.11
*Margaret Watkins	Teacher, school, with board	90.00
*Florence Wilcoxson	Teacher, school, with board	90.00
Edward Michaelson	Teacher, school, with board	90.00
*F. O. Holloway	Teacher, school, without board	80.00
*J. W. Barrett	Teacher, school, without board	80.00
*Agnes Steinke	Teacher, school, with board	70.00
*S. Cornelia Dunlap	Teacher, school, with board	70.00
*J. W. Overstreet	Teacher, school, with board	65.00
*Grace M. Jewell	Teacher, school, with board	65.00
*Grace A. Beck	Teacher, school, with board	60.00
*Sara L. Woodworth	Teacher, school, with board	55.00
*Lila I. Wendell	Teacher, school, with board	55.00
*Sarah B. Streby	Teacher, school, with board	45.00
*Beatrice Holloway	Teacher, school, with board	40.00
*Hazel Walker	Teacher, school, with board	40.00
*Delia D. Yeager	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
*Gertrude Sheehan	Teacher, school, with board	25.00
*Margaret McBain	Teacher of drawing and bookkeeping, with board	35.00
*Florence Scott	Teacher of sewing and seamstress, with board	30.00
*Lucy Norton	Teacher of cooking, with board	35.00

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Fred Dahl	Carpenter and sloyd, with board	$ 60.00
*L. W. Pound	Shoemaker, without board	70.00
*Z. B. Thompson	Printer, without board	70.00
Carl Lundgren	Farmer, with board	45.00
M. G. Kuhl	Vegetable gardener, with board	30.00
Truman Felton	Farm hand and dairyman, with board	30.00
Robert LeBaugh	Farm hand, with board	30.00
J. M. Tannehill	Engineer and electrician, without board	80.00
A. R. Fintel	Assistant engineer, with board	40.00
William Snyder	Day fireman, with board	30.00
Horace Poole	Night fireman, with board	30.00
*H. C. Conkling	Baker, with board	50.00
*C. W. Hensley	Chief cook, with board	55.00
*James Bellows	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
*Rose Dunteman	Superintendent, pupils' dining-room, with board	18.00
*Edith Enewold	Domestic and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Anna Schneider	Domestic and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Fern Leach	Domestic and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Minnie Kobbert	Domestic and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Georgia Younkin	Domestic and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Hattie Hartenhoff	Domestic and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Minnie Johnson	Domestic and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Emma Schneider	Janitress, with board	18.00
Sophia Nelson	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
Marie Martens	Assistant laundry manager, with board	20.00
Ida Jensen	Ironing teacher, with board	20.00
*C. W. Hensley	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
*Bessie Kuiken	Domestic and chambermaid, with board	18.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

George Mogridge	Superintendent, with board	$ 200.00
Roy Moon	First assistant physician, without board	135.00
L. T. Sidwell	Second assistant physician, with board	100.00
T. B. Lacey	Third assistant physician, with board	100.00
J. A. Guttery	Dentist, with board	80.00
E. C. Cook	Steward and storekeeper, with board	70.00
E. G. Robb	Assistant storekeeper, with board	50.00
C. L. Shirey	Bookkeeper, with board	50.00
Isabel Irwin	Stenographer and statistical clerk, with board	40.00
*Olive Drew	Stenographer, with board	35.00
*C. M. Waterman	Clerk and butcher, with board	35.00
Rilla Drew	Matron, administration building, with board	50.00
*Helen Bruce	Assistant matron, administration building, with board	25.00
Flora McKee	Matron, custodial building for girls, with board	45.00
Anna Seitz	Matron, custodial building for boys, with board	35.00
Maude Pettit	Assistant matron, custodial building for girls, with board	30.00
*Blanche Conklin	Assistant matron, custodial building for boys, with board	25.00
Belle Woods	Supervisor, girls' department, administration building, with board	35.00
C. L. Winn	Supervisor, boys' department, administration building, with board	35.00
P. E. Courter	Supervisor, boys' custodial division, without board	45.00
Charles Hunt	Supervisor, outside, with board	30.00
Arnold Kates	Night watchman, without board	40.00
Frances Kenney	Matron, hospital, with board	40.00
Valda Hunt	Head nurse, with board	32.00
Lillie Neis	Nurse, with board	20.00
Ora Williams	Nurse, with board	25.00
*Mabel Rawson	Nurse, with board	27.00
Alice Bock	Nurse, with board	20.00
Rose McGuire	Nurse, with board	24.00
B. Seydlitz	Nurse, with board	24.00
M. D. Fulmer	Nurse, with board	20.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
A. Westberg	Attendant, with board	29.00
Bert Gatch	Attendant, with board	29.00
H. R. Hagan	Attendant, with board	30.00
Carl Thompson	Attendant, with board	29.00
Rufus Rodarmel	Attendant, with board	26.00
Joseph Hagan	Attendant, with board	29.00
D. C. Evans	Attendant, with board	30.00
Frank Anderson	Attendant, with board	29.00
William Beatty	Attendant, with board	29.00
Joseph Wright	Attendant, with board	29.00
Fred Kidd	Attendant, with board	29.00
A. H. Smith	Attendant, with board	29.00
Harvey Davis	Attendant, with board	29.00
H. E. Morse	Attendant, with board	29.00
*Clarence Rose	Attendant, with board	29.00
H. D. Nutting	Attendant, with board	30.00
William Swartz	Attendant, with board	28.00
L. Hays	Attendant, with board	28.00
R. F. Hewman	Attendant, with board	30.00
August Newton	Attendant, with board	26.00
*C. J. Boone	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Ernest Hovarter	Attendant, with board	26.00
*O. N. Land	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Jennie Coyne	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Nina Trobaugh	Attendant, with board	22.00
Richard Van Horn	Attendant, with board	25.00
Arthur Byers	Attendant, without board	40.00
Frank Goodell	Attendant, night, without board	40.00
Mary Vorhes	Attendant, night, with board	28.00
O. G. Lawrence	Attendant, night, without board	40.00
Olive Bridges	Attendant, night, without board	38.00
*Julia Thomas	Attendant, night, with board	28.00
Jane Royle	Attendant, night, without board	38.00
L. Buckingham	Attendant, night, without board	38.00
Oma Lawrence	Attendant, night, without board	37.00
Grace Kepford	Attendant, with board	30.00
Hettie Shuemaker	Attendant, with board	30.00
Myrtle Shuemaker	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Mollie Goddard	Attendant, with board	22.00
Hattie Goddard	Attendant, with board	28.00
Anna Bryne	Attendant, with board	30.00
Pearl Ziegler	Attendant, with board	30.00
Eva Olson	Attendant, with board	30.00
Emma Ault	Attendant, with board	27.00
*L. B. Stranathan	Attendant, with board	28.00
Inez Beaty	Attendant, with board	22.00
*Lenora Hinchley	Attendant, with board	25.00
Nellie Brinkman	Attendant, with board	30.00
Sarah Willett	Attendant, with board	29.00
Alice Brinkman	Attendant, with board	29.00
Pearl Allen	Attendant, with board	25.00
Mary Gallagher	Attendant, with board	30.00
Margaret McMahon	Attendant, with board	28.00
Emma Mitchell	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Nina Freeman	Attendant, with board	24.00
Maggie Query	Attendant, with board	30.00
Lovea Barrett	Attendant, with board	27.00
Cora Birdsall	Attendant, with board	30.00
Bertha Kratzer	Attendant, with board	27.00
Beulah Hoffman	Attendant, with board	28.00
Stella Peel	Attendant, with board	30.00
Sidney Ellis	Attendant, with board	28.00
*Josephine Bringle	Attendant, with board	24.00
Charlotte Allen	Attendant, with board	22.00
Laura Arnett	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Jannie Greer	Attendant, with board	28.00
Clara Coffman	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Willie A. Tripp	Attendant, with board	28.00
Axel Linne	Attendant, with board	27.00
Ida M. Manley	Principal of schools, with board	60.00
George M. Duncan	Teacher of band and foreman of industrial building, with board	45.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Eloise Wilson	Teacher of instrumental music, with board	$ 40.00
Jessie Prime	Teacher of vocal music and piano, with board	40.00
Vira George	Teacher of articulation, with board	40.00
Jessie Hildreth	Teacher of sloyd, with board	40.00
*Francene B. Rowley	Teacher of manual training, with board	40.00
Eva Hehn	Teacher of school work, with board	40.00
June Van Allen	Head kindergartner, with board	40.00
Carin Anderson	Teacher of physical culture, with board	40.00
Lucy Clark	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Julia Cook	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Ethel Phipps	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Blanche Bridges	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Grace Towslee	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Jessie Winn	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Grace Duncan	Teacher, school, with board	30.00
V. H. Downey	Teacher, school, with board	30.00
John H. Tipton	Carpenter, without board	55.00
William Myers	Painter, with board	35.00
*Alfred Davis	Shoemaker, without board	50.00
Dora Kelly	Head dressmaker, without board	40.00
Florence Royle	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
*Emily Kalina	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
*Eliza Mifflin	Assistant seamstress, with board	18.00
E. Warner	Assistant seamstress, with board	18.00
J. Gassner	Assistant seamstress, with board	18.00
*J. Deuble	Assistant seamstress, with three-fourths board	20.50
Wm. F. Johnson	Farmer, without board	60.00
C. C. Colbert	Assistant farmer and foreman of horticulture, without board	40.00
Frank Bender	Gardener and florist, with board	50.00
J. A. Ruby	Dairyman, without board	45.00
John Wilson	Farm hand, with board	30.00
Freelove Turner	Farm hand, without board	35.00
Glen Fort	Farm hand, without board	40.00
George Shaw	Farm hand, without board	40.00
*Wendell Ruby	Farm hand, without board	33.00
John McClintick	Farm hand, with board	30.00
A. Horsfall	Farm hand, without board	40.00
C. G. Mayberry	Farm hand and barn man, with board	29.00
Wm. Davidson	Engineer and electrician, without board	100.00
F. R. Ballance	Plumber and steamfitter, with board	40.00
Archie Parr	Assistant engineer, without board	60.00
Arthur Finch	Night engineer and electrician, without board	50.00
Benjamin Turner	Fireman, first class, without board	45.00
G. D. Shannon	Fireman, second class, with board	35.00
R. F. Armstrong	Fireman, second class, with board	35.00
W. T. Keller	Fireman, second class, without board	45.00
Raymond Mintle	Fireman, second class, without board	45.00
William Lewis	Fireman, second class, without board	45.00
Ernest Mintle	Fireman, second class, without board	45.00
John Rether	Baker, without board	60.00
H. Butler	Head cook, administration building, without board	45.00
Carrie Buckles	Head cook, administration building, with board	35.00
*Myrtle Daniel	Head cook, custodial building for boys, with board	28.00
Marie Mucha	Special diet cook, with board	25.00
Rosanna Maurer	First assistant cook, administration building, with board	23.00
Christine Grass	First assistant cook, custodial building for boys, with board	22.00
Florence Ballard	First assistant cook, custodial building for girls, with board	25.00
Georgia Ellingson	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Della Seydlitz	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Clara Mumm	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Matilda Moyer	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Ruth Newton	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*Hazel Wright	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Sarah Mills	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Mary Ballard	Assistant cook, with board	20.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Hattie Heishman	Assistant cook, with board	$ 18.00
*Lois Nelson	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Rose Wodele	Head cook, custodial building for boys, with board	25.00
Mabel Mundell	Clothing room manager, with board	20.00
Evelyn Lewis	Clothing room manager, with board	18.00
Mary Williams	Clothing room manager, with board	18.00
*Mollie Goddard	Clothing room manager, with board	20.00
*Nina Trobaugh	Clothing room manager, with board	20.00
*Lillie Clark	Clothing room manager, with board	20.00
D. Ames	Clothing room manager, with board	15.00
Lillie Merritt	Dining-room girl, with board	18.00
*Margaret Gosse	Dining-room girl, with board	20.00
Mabel Mathews	Dining-room girl, with board	18.00
Agnes Schwartz	Dining-room girl, with board	18.00
E. E. Hall	Dining-room girl, with board	18.00
*Norma Smith	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Alta Mifflin	Domestic, with board	18.00
Lottie Maurer	Domestic, with board	20.00
*Minnie Eller	Domestic, with board	20.00
Ella Reinholdt	Domestic, with board	20.00
Bernice Walker	Domestic, with board	18.00
Viva Ballard	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Martha Watermulder	Domestic and dining-room girl, with board	18.00
Lucy Smith	Domestic and dining-room girl, with board	18.00
Laura Lewis	Domestic and dining-room girl, with board	18.00
Nellie Colbert	Domestic and dining-room girl, without board	18.00
Mae Newton	Domestic and dining-room girl, with board	18.00
*Ruth Query	Domestic and dining-room girl, with board	16.00
Ora Wayman	Domestic and dining-room girl, with board	18.00
*Addie Sage	Domestic and dining-room girl, without board	30.00
George Retelsdorf	Laundry manager, with board	40.00
Rebecca Seitz	Assistant and mangler, with board	22.00
Margaret Geering	Assistant, with board	20.00
*Margaret McFerren	Assistant, with board	18.00
Lulu Sarver	Assistant, with board	18.00
L. Walter	Assistant, with board	18.00
*M. Lawson	Assistant, with board	18.00
*M. Ashenbrüner	Assistant, with board	18.00
Inmates' wages		50.00
Roy L. Palmerton	Chaplain, without board (5 services at $3)	15.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL

William Houston	Manager, brickyard department, without board	$ 75.00
David Hatcher	Moulder, brickyard, without board, per day	2.25
*T. O. Eller	Supervisor, boys; brickyard department, with board	30.00
Elmer Stacy	Coal hauler, without board, per ton	.60
Earl Hyde	Painter, without board	45.00
W. D. Graves	Carpenter, with one-fourth board, per day	2.40

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

H. V. Scarborough	Superintendent, with board	$ 208.33
G. W. Beach	Assistant superintendent and physician, with board	100.00
F. M. Rabenau	Interne, with board	25.00
C. A. Wissler	Steward, with board	70.00
Mrs. C. A. Wissler	Stenographer, with board	30.00
*E. Marshall	Stenographer, with board	40.00
*D. Grizel	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Frances E. Kershaw	Matron, with board	35.00
Elizabeth Schaefer	Housekeeper, employes' building, with board	25.00
Ada F. Hubbirt	Head nurse, graduate, with board	35.00
Evangeline Lynn	Nurse, graduate, with board	27.50
Martha Small	Nurse, graduate, with board	25.00
Alice O'Hara	Nurse, graduate, with board	25.00

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
William Joseph	Nurse, nongraduate, with board	$ 14.00
*Clifford Eastland	Nurse, nongraduate, with board	14.00
John Nalet	Orderly, with board	23.00
*Leonard West	Orderly, with board	20.00
*Karl S. Huffman	Orderly, with board	25.00
*Wm. Costello	Orderly, with board	22.50
*Joseph E. Murray	Orderly, with board	25.00
*Philip Sampson	Orderly, with board	25.00
S. B. Osborne	Gardener and florist, without board	60.00
Louis Frunoff	Assistant gardener and general help, with board	30.00
Fred H. Lafrenz	Farm foreman, with board	45.00
John Barfuss	Farm hand, with board	35.00
*George Cone	Farm hand, with board	25.00
Fred Rider	Poultryman and general utility man, with board	30.00
*Clarence Huffman	Carpenter and painter, without board	50.00
*Paul Miyameto	Carpenter, with board	40.00
*R. C. Marquis	Engineer and electrician, with board	70.00
*Nicholas Schoemaker	Engineer and electrician, with board	35.00
*Melvin Dudley	Assistant engineer, with board	40.00
Harry Montgomery	Fireman, with board	35.00
*Lillian Nost	Head cook, with board	42.50
*Pearl Hand	Head cook, with board	45.00
Catherine Steele	Cook, employes' building, with board	25.00
Mrs. A. J. Lamb	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Blanche Duree	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Elmer Swenson	Head dining-room man, with board	20.00
*Guy M. Baker	Head dining-room man, with board	20.00
*Mary Tvrdik	Head dining-room girl, with board	18.00
Martha McKinney	Head dining-room girl, with board	20.00
Annie Maloney	Domestic, superintendent's cottage, with board	18.00
*Mrs. M. E. Turkle	Domestic and nurse, with board	20.00
*Wm. E. Steiner	Domestic and nurse, with board	20.00
*Will Jones	Domestic and nurse, with board	17.00
*Mary Tvrdik	Domestic and nurse, with board	18.00
*Amelia Johnson	Domestic and nurse, with board	18.00
Albert Frantz	Domestic and nurse, with board	18.00
Edward Healy	Domestic and dining-room man, with board	18.00
*Arthur Huber	Domestic and dining-room man, with board	18.00
*Mary Tvrdik	Domestic and dining-room girl, with board	18.00
Roy Gittins	Domestic and dining-room man, with board	18.00
*Belle Butler	Domestic and dining-room girl, with board	18.00
*C. D. Sentman	Domestic and dining-room man, with board	18.00
*Mary Tvrdik	Domestic, employes' building, with board	18.00
*Blanche Turkle	Domestic, employes' building, with board	18.00
*C. D. Sentman	Domestic, employes' building, with board	18.00
*Lillian Nost	Domestic, employes' building, with board	18.00
*Rose M. Schroeder	Domestic, employes' building, with board	18.00
*C. D. Sentman	Domestic, employes' building, with board	18.00
Walter Hansen	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
Isabella Baird	Ironer, with board	18.00
Josephine Kolanda	Ironer, with board	18.00
Margaret Hogan	Ironer, with board	18.00
C. C. Rowlison	Chaplain, one service	3.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA.

W. L. Kuser	Superintendent, with board	$ 150.00
G. H. Iliff	Assistant superintendent, with board	75.00
William E. Whitney	Physician, with one-fourth board	60.00
Marion Veal	Trained nurse, with board	33.00
J. W. Phelps	Steward, storekeeper and bookkeeper, with board	65.00
Charles S. Hollingsworth	Assistant storekeeper, with board	40.00
Madge Powers	Stenographer, with board	40.00
H. C. North	Family manager and bandmaster, with board	65.00
*S. A. Slack	Principal of schools, with board	65.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Louisa Pashby	Teacher, school, with board	$ 45.00
*Lois Stephens	Teacher, school, with board	40.00
*Nellie Turner	Teacher, school, with board	45.00
*Mary Ashlund	Teacher, school, with board	45.00
*Inez Rietzel	Teacher, school, with board	45.00
H. C. Brown	Family manager, with board	60.00
C. L. McConaughey	Family manager, with board	55.00
J. F. Ries	Family manager and tailor, with board	70.00
J. M. Sparkman	Family manager, with board	60.00
G. W. Cappers	Family manager, with board	60.00
J. C. Marshall	Family manager and blacksmith, with board	70.00
J. S. Stephens	Dairyman and stockman, with board	50.00
*Samuel Henle	Military instructor, with board	40.00
A. H. Kellogg	Relief man, with board	35.00
*S. A. Slack	Relief man, with board	35.00
Susie Iliff	Matron, with board	40.00
O. F. Harlan	Night watchman, with board	40.00
*Floy Welch	Manager boys' dining-room, with board	30.00
*Lois Stephens	Manager boys' dining-room, with board	30.00
Clara Lutterman	Stenographer and manager of boys, with board	30.00
Sibyl Brown	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Katherine McConaughey	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Josephine Ries	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Mary Sparkman	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Marian Cappers	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Emma Marshall	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Vivien North	Housekeeper and organist, with board	35.00
Florence Elliot	Hall woman, with board	25.00
*Louisa Pashby	Hall woman, with board	25.00
G. A. Glendy	Carpenter, with board	65.00
Louis Briel	Shoemaker, with one-fourth board	72.50
R. L. LaChapelle	Foreman printing and binding department, with board	80.00
*Fannie Rockwell	Sewing-room manager, with board	25.00
*Josephine Blackstone	Sewing-room manager, with board	25.00
W. Langlois	Painter and instructor in painting, paper hanging, etc., with board	65.00
William Macrae	Mason and plasterer, with board	70.00
F. E. Stielow	Farmer, with one-half board	70.00
*S. A. Slack	Farmer, relief, with board	35.00
C. F. Vorbeck	Gardener and florist, with board	65.00
E. D. Russell	Attendant, with board	35.00
O. L. Capps	Attendant, with board	35.00
J. E. Wilson	Engineer and electrician, with board	80.00
M. E. Scholze	Assistant engineer, with board	50.00
P. E. Kirkpatrick	Night engineer, with board	45.00
*Cora Kellogg	Head cook, with board	35.00
*Inez Rietzel	Head cook, with board	35.00
Mae Phelps	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
*Mrs. D. G. Mender	Baker, with board	30.00
*Inez Rietzel	Baker, with board	30.00
Emma Wheeler	Dairy and poultry woman, with board	25.00
*Josephine Blackstone	Manager of boys, with board	22.50
Edna Glendy	Manager of boys, with board	22.50
J. A. Uht	Manager of boys, with board	22.50
J. P. Thomas	Laundry manager, with board	60.00
Boys' wages		15.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL

L. E. Boughton	Steamfitter, with board	$ 60.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE.

Lucy M. Sickels	Superintendent, with board	$ 150.00
Anna Stacy	Matron, with board	40.00
A. H. Leonard	Physician, without board	35.00
*Winnifred I. Barns	Nurse, with board	30.00
Margaret McGrath	Bookkeeper and storekeeper, with board	60.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Ruth McClure	Stenographer, with board	$ 40.00
*Eva O. Tippit	Family manager, with board	35.00
*Ella C. Barns	Family manager, with board	40.00
*Winifred I. Barns	Family manager, with board	40.00
A. E. Hutchison	Family manager, with board	35.00
Christine Campbell	Family manager, with board	35.00
Nellie Olsen	Family manager, with board	35.00
*Eva O. Tippit	Kitchen manager, with board	30.00
Mary Tomlinson	Kitchen manager, with board	30.00
Florence Inskeep	Kitchen manager, with board	30.00
Mabel Hansen	Family manager, with board	10.00
Alice Lloyd	Kitchen manager, with board	30.00
Ellen Schmoker	Principal of schools, with board	40.00
Ethel M. Fritchey	First assistant teacher, school, with board	35.00
*Gertrude Barnard	Second assistant teacher, school, with board	35.00
*Ella Allen	Teacher, Larrabee Cottage	35.00
Louie Grove	Teacher of instrumental music, with board	45.00
Elsie L. Frame	Teacher of domestic science, with board	45.00
*Margaret Cahill	Dressmaker, with board	35.00
W. W. Ray	Carpenter and painter, without board	50.00
G. H. Grove	Farmer, with board	50.00
Harvey Porter	Gardener and florist, without board	40.00
Mary Huff	Manager of girls, grounds, garden and dairy, with board	25.00
S. M. Olsen	Engineer and electrician, with board	60.00
Wm. Tomlinson	Assistant engineer, with board	45.00
Walter Lee	Night engineer, with board	50.00
Flora E. Linton	Laundress, with board	30.00
*Mrs. E. C. Coffee	General supply, with board	25.00
*Crissey Ray	General supply, with board	25.00
H. L. Conkwright	General supply, with one-fourth board	45.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT.

C. F. Applegate	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
Frank T. Stevens	First assistant physician, with one-fourth board	152.50
F. S. Marnell	Second assistant physician, with board	83.33
Harry A. Steckel	Third assistant physician, with board	66.66
Ella Blackburn	Woman physician, with board	100.00
*H. M. Francisco	Pathologist, with board	66.66
S. W. Kourey	Pharmacist, with board	45.00
Mabel S. Schreiner	Medical interne, with board	40.00
*Clara Carlson	Medical interne, with board	40.00
Ralph Hulings	Steward and storekeeper, with one-half board	85.00
Milton Weaver	Assistant storekeeper, with one-half board	65.00
Minnie C. Bartlett	Bookkeeper, with board	60.00
*Fannie Camp	Stenographer, with board	38.00
*Madelaine Weh	Stenographer, with board	39.00
Mabel Jackson	Clerk, with board	20.00
Olive E. Lambert	Matron, with board	44.00
M. Fitzgerald	Supervisor, with board (music $2)	52.00
*Irma R. Harrison	Supervisor, with board	50.00
*George O. Loesch	Assistant supervisor, with board (music $1.73)	40.73
*Augusta Zeller	Assistant supervisor, with board	37.00
*Imogene Higgins	Assistant supervisor, with board	34.00
F. J. Hamlin	Night watchman, with board (music $1)	32.00
*T. T. Miller	Attendant, graduate, with board	23.00
Bertha Bott	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
M. B. Hord	Attendant, graduate, with board	36.00
Minnie Hord	Attendant, graduate, with board	36.00
Edna Young	Attendant, graduate, with board	25.00
T. E. Mertz	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
F. B. Timmons	Attendant, graduate, with board	36.00
Nellie Timmons	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
W. L. Reid	Attendant, graduate, with board	36.00
Pearl Reid	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
R. E. Stover	Attendant, graduate, with board	29.00
*Flora Goodwin	Attendant, graduate, with board	23.00
*Sarah F. Coleman	Attendant, graduate, with board	23.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Chas. Anderson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	$ 23.00
B. E. Jean	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
J. W. McMahel	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
O. E. Berteloot	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $5)	35.00
H. N. Winn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
John McFay	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
H. L. McCord	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
E. E. Roberts	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*W. H. Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music 85c)	20.85
R. L. Jenkins	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Ora Gillespie	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Damon Deese	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*L. R. Ayers	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Roy Meyerhoeffer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
J. L. Simpson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Hubert B. Aldridge	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
W. G. Lambert	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*H. Constant	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
D. C. Tillotson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Fred Williams	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Elizabeth Williams	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Peter G. Hertz	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Charles Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Manuel Dickerson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
J. A. Miller	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
H. L. Anderson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Ed. S. Zeller	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $2)	32.00
L. A. Boswell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $1)	31.00
Wm. Mullinax	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
R. S. Connor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Walter Mathews	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Lee De Diemar	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Garfield Barbre	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Rex Ingham	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Herbert Whittaker	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*F. B. Rose	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Grace Ayers	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Jennie Shannon	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
May Wellman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Bess Holden	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Anna Monsen	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Dale Cowdery	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Louise Ross	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Imogene Higgins	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Anna Holcombe	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Stella Hawk	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Leatha Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Mayme McFarth	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Hattie E. Winn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Lugola Crist	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Amelia Schoenwald	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Anne Green	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Anna Gibson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Florence Thornton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Nellie Cummins	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Iola Cosby	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Viola McGuire	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Barbara Cosby	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Clara Raley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Mae Mathews	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Ethel Raley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Harriet Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Maud Taylor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Maud Schaich	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Belle Buchanan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Dora Kindleman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Pen Kellum	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Lovide Shelton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Juanital Denham	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	$ 27.00
*Rose Hobbs	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Lila Dickerson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Myrtle Taylor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Lillian Dezarn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Carrie Dickerson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Sylvia Locke	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Della Stover	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Catherine O'Rourke	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Frances Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Zula Patton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Margaret Walls	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Bertha Lahr	Hydrotherapeutic attendant, with board	40.00
*Margaret Stack	Teacher, industrial department for women, with board	30.00
*R. O. McCulloch	Carpenter, with board	36.00
W. R. Young	Painter, with board	50.00
*C. W. Walls	Foreman industrial building, with board	45.00
D. P. Nelson	Barber, with board	45.00
Daisy McIntyre	Head seamstress, with board	27.00
Myrtle Oosting	Assistant seamstress, with board	18.00
Samuel Palmer	Gardener and florist, without board	65.00
Herman Oosting	Assistant gardener, with board	35.00
H. O. Jackson	Farmer, with one-fourth board	65.00
Orlando Belleggio	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
*Ben Salmensen	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
Harry Patrick	Farm hand and teamster, with board (music $1)	31.00
*R. E. Pilcher	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
W. O. Chism	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
L. Eschenheimer	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
John Johnson	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
*J. R. McNiel	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
W. A. Hogue	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
Wm. Dougherty	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
Hiram Jennings	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
J. D. Kincade	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
J. O. Travelstead	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
*Frank Barger	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
James Fisher	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
H. M. Askew	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
G. A. Breeding	Dairyman and stockman, with one-half board	65.00
A. Hoffman	Poultryman, with board	50.00
M. A. Carter	Engineer and electrician, with one-fourth board	100.00
*Joseph Austad	Assistant engineer, with board	37.00
W. M. Cady	Plumber and steamfitter, with board	50.00
*Albert Brien	Night engineer, with board	37.00
Dallas Parker	Fireman, with board	33.00
Charles Whigham	Fireman, with board	32.00
*F. J. Sachs	Fireman, with board	30.00
Frank Toohey	Fireman, with board	30.00
W. I. Hoffman	Fireman, with board	30.00
Edw. Karrer	Baker, with one-fourth board (music $2)	57.00
*F. C. Ward	Assistant baker, with board	24.00
H. R. Rouse	Butcher, with one-fourth board (music $3)	55.00
J. E. Williams	Head cook, with board	55.00
Ed. Harwood	First assistant cook, with board	85.00
Otto Richards	Assistant cook, with board	21.00
*Ella McCreary	Assistant cook, with board	16.00
Allie Kelley	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
*Pearl McCuan	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*Anna Spence	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*Lester Boswell	Assistant cook, with board	22.00
Rose Willey	Assistant cook, with board	26.00
*Bertha Britton	Assistant cook, with board	26.00
Wm. Whittenberg	Carman, with board	20.00
*H. Freeman	Assistant carman, with board	21.00
Charles Eaves	Assistant carman, with board	20.00
Myrtle Volle	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Nettie Kelton	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Sarah F. Coleman	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Clara Gholson	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Flossie Lindsey	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	$ 16.00
*Clara Curtis	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Edna Carr	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Cora Burns	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Rosalin Heins	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Enola Grimstead	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Winnie Luedtke	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Donna Kirkham	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Amelia Smith	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
Leta Kirkham	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Lillian M. Osborne	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Lona Jenkins	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Grace Ayers	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Berta Kirk	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*F. W. Britton	Laundry manager, with board	40.00
Newton McIntire	Head assistant, with board (music $1)	25.00
Della Bunch	Assistant laundress, with board	18.00
*Garra Pennington	Assistant laundress, with board	20.00
*Bertha Houghton	Assistant laundress, with board	17.00
Nellie Cunningham	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
Ethel Hoffman	Assistant laundress, with board	18.00
May Volle	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
*Elizabeth Care	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
Sophia Volle	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
Naomi Baker	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL

Charles D. Walker	Mason, without board, per day, $3.75	$ 90.00
Mike Donahue	Mason's helper, without board, per day, $1.75	42.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE.

W. P. Crumbacker	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
S. C. Lindsay	First assistant physician, with one-fourth board	149.16
Harry Lindsay	Second assistant physician, with one-half board (music $5)	110.00
Robert C. Butz	Third assistant physician, with board	75.00
Cora B. Murdoch	Woman physician, with board	83.33
O. P. Bigelow	Pathologist, with one-half board	88.33
R. M. Plummer	Pharmacist, with one-half board (music $5)	50.00
James Netcott	Steward, storekeeper and farmer, with one-fourth board	100.00
F. W. Murphey	Assistant storekeeper, without board	65.00
Charles McBane	Bookkeeper, with board (music $5)	60.00
Hazel Stocks	Stenographer, with board (music $3)	38.00
Rachel Felkner	Stenographer, with board	35.00
*L. V. Halter	Clerk, with board (music $3)	33.00
Ella Bibby	Matron, with board	45.00
*T. W. Sullivan	Supervisor, with board	50.00
Julia T. Olson	Supervisor, with board	42.00
Taylor Davidson	Assistant supervisor, with board (music $5)	45.00
Recie Henderson	Assistant supervisor, with board	37.00
David Riede	Night watchman, without board	38.00
Mayme Eustace	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
*Emma Kirby	Attendant, graduate, with board (music $2)	39.00
*Laura Snodgrass	Attendant, graduate, with board (music $3)	37.00
Malvina Asbury	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Anna Wells	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
Lottie Julyan	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
*Grace Gilmore	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
Jane Flinn	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
*Margaret Brady	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
*Agnes Brady	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Anna Elvidge	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
*Elizabeth Kirby	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Bertha Merlke	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
Lena Carroll	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Jennie Harrison	Attendant, graduate, with board	$ 34.00
*Kate Horan	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Nicatie Badman	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
*Zula Martin	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
Cora Johnson	Attendant, graduate, with board	36.00
*Anna Foy	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Lulu Hageman	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Alta Gilmer	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
*Carrie A. Jones	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
*Agnes Greely	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
*Lillian Merritt	Attendant, graduate, with board	**80.00**
Jessie L. Bell	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
*Mary White	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
*Anna McDonough	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Emma Davis	Attendant, graduate, with board	36.00
Mamie Hornback	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Charles J. Wells	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
Hugh Ballantine	Attendant, non-graduate, without board	38.00
J. H. English	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	34.00
George Boyd	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
C. J. Canterbury	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $5)	37.00
S. S. Wollard	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Alexander Eberle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
*Earl Newton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
J. G. Pilkington	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
W. E. Davis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Robert Evans	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
*Guy P. Wilson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
A. V. Riggs	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
William Chapel	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	31.00
L. M. White	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	34.00
B. F. Cooley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
W. F. Sivia	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Paul McDill	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Vernon Telford	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Andrew Kuhn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Adolph Zemanek	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*David E. Griffith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*John McGrath	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Helen B. Davidson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $5)	35.00
Alice Cisna	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Jennie Brunes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Ethel Mitchell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Stella Kirwin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Agnes Traviss	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Rose Schilling	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Nellie Price	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Lena Winter	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	31.00
Julia Humphrey	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	31.00
*Myrtle Campbell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Nona Wright	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Mae Chapman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Nora M. Guiney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
*Anna Mitchean	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Grace Newton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Stella Pilkington	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Melissa Cooley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Letha Stanton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Nora Webb	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Martha Perry	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Anna Dardis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Clara Larson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Florence English	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Neva Gray	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Elsie A. Sack	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Etta Winn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Anna Bartloe	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $3)	33.00
Atta Hittle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Marie Ferry	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Mary Tierney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	$ 27.00
*Anna Clanahan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Cora Jenson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Sada Gardner	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Margaret Olson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Zula Boyd	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Hazel Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Viola Underwood	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	22.00
*Blanch Lynn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Gertrude Driscoll	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
Nellie Kilpatrick	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
Emma Perry	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Mayme O'Connor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Cora Holyfield	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
Flora Riggs	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Amy Lovellette	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Mamie Shields	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Jennie McDill	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
*Vanna Mann	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
Lenore Heumprens	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Eva Telford	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Mamie Parker	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Eva Washburn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Nelle Gibson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Lillie Cliff	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Pearl J. Cardinal	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Victoria Lundquist	Hydrotherapeutic attendant, with board	40.00
Olga Eberle	Teacher, industrial department for women, with board	35.00
J. T. Houska	Foreman industrial building, with one-half board (music $10)	10.00
John Cahoy	Foreman shoe shop, with board	30.00
Hattie McDonald	Seamstress, with board	27.00
Jonathan Bland	Gardener and florist, with one-fourth board	75.00
*John Schmock	Assistant gardener, with board	35.00
L. E. Nieth	Assistant farmer, with board	34.00
George McArthur	Farm hand, with board	28.00
Guss Winter	Farm hand, with board	28.00
Tova Olson	Milkman, with board	28.00
E. R. Dugal	Barn man, with board	28.00
John Diggins	Teamster, with board	28.00
J. W. Welch	Teamster, with board	28.00
*James Hynes	Teamster, with board	28.00
*Raymond Stuart	Teamster, with board	28.00
Archie Snyder	Teamster, with board	28.00
William Marquardt	Teamster, with board	28.00
*Joseph DuRain	Teamster, with board	28.00
William Badman	Engineer and electrician, with board	85.00
D. H. Fiester	Night engineer, with board	40.00
Elmer Jayne	Fireman, with board	35.00
George Jones	Fireman, with board	35.00
Charles Jones	Fireman, with board	33.00
*Sidney Schneck	Fireman, with board	34.00
Henry Schmidkonz	Baker, with one-half board	50.00
Thomas Netcott	Assistant baker, with board	28.00
*J. C. Mandelkow	Butcher, with board	35.00
Mary Joyce	Head cook, with board	38.00
Flora Kitchen	First assistant cook, with board	25.00
Ida Ozias	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Effie Netcott	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Louella Wollard	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*Alice Robbins	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Minnie Price	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Louise Rollins	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Lulu Davison	Assistant cook, with board	22.00
*Effie Horner	Assistant cook, with board	22.00
*Melissa Cooley	Assistant cook, with board	22.00
*John Higgens	Assistant cook, with board	22.00
*R. H. Robbins	Carman, with board	28.00
Margaret Carroll	Carman, with board	28.00
*Lizzie Carroll	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Bee Joyce	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Bessie Brown	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	$ 20.00
*Elizabeth Care	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
John Hornback	Laundry manager, with board	35.00
Mayme Galligan	Head assistant manager, with board	25.00
*R. H. Robbins	Assistant manager, with board	22.00
*Fae Ruffcorn	Assistant manager, with board	22.00
*Charles Loomis	Assistant manager, with board	22.00
Etta Welch	Assistant manager, with board	22.00
*Emma Holmes	Assistant manager, with board	22.00
*Nelle Horner	Assistant manager, with board	22.00
*Emily Reardon	Assistant manager, with board	22.00
Helen Eyler	Assistant manager, with board	22.00
*Minnie Mitchell	Assistant manager, with board	22.00
*Frances Lines	Assistant manager, with board	22.00
W. B. Phelps	Chaplain, without board, $3 per service	15.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

*Robert Allen	Carpenter, with one-half board	$ 45.00
Joseph T. Houska	Foreman industrial building, with one-half board	70.00
*V. W. Moore	Painter, with one-half board	50.00
Solomon Schneck	Laborer, with board	33.00
*W. H. Kirby	Carpenter, with one-fourth board	55.00
L. P. Jenson	Carpenter, with one-fourth board	67.50
*Lewis Kitchen	Mason, with board	43.00
Len Bender	Assistant engineer, with board	50.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA.

Max E. Witte	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
M. C. Mackin	First assistant physician, with board	141.66
W. D. Runyon	Second assistant physician, without board	90.83
R. D. Smith	Third assistant physician, without board	82.50
Pauline M. Leader	Woman physician, with board	125.00
J. N. Smith	Interne, with one-fourth board	52.50
J. W. Payne	Steward and storekeeper, with board (music $20)	100.00
William Hunter	Assistant storekeeper, with board (music $5)	65.00
C. H. Amick	Bookkeeper, with board	60.00
Cecelia A. Donoghue	Stenographer, with board (music $2.50)	42.50
Kate E. Donoghue	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Luthera E. Griffen	Clerk, with board	30.00
Anna Blair	Matron, with board (music $2.50)	50.00
E. D. Bell	Supervisor, with three-fourths board	52.50
B. Donoghue	Supervisor, with board	50.00
T. O. Butler	Assistant supervisor, with board	40.00
Emma Combs	Assistant supervisor, with board	40.00
Henry Dunkak	Night watchman, with board	40.00
*Vera Job	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
Mary Wickersham	Attendant, graduate, with board	38.00
Carrie Cambre	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
Margaret McCann	Attendant, graduate, with board	38.00
Hannah S. Bailey	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
Blanche Maharrey	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
Nelson Luster	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
*William Swayne	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
*L. G. Simmons	Attendant, non-graduate, with one-fourth board	37.50
C. C. Anno	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*P. C. Colgrove	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*H. B. Spencer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*D. H. Bryson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
R. W. Kirkpatrick	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*C. R. Woodyard	Special attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*R. D. McElroy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
B. Rentfrow	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Oscar Logan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
A Burns	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
John Christie	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	$ 28.00
Roy Rainforth	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*W. R. Forney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*O. L. Davis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Lee Hudgens	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*J. C. Follmann	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Thomas Burbage	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
S. M. Wetsel	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*John Monohan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*William Curtis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
R. T. Turner	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*F. C. Bond	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*G. McMurray	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*F. A. Stockman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
E. C. Rainforth	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Roy Woodyard	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Lee Fesenmeyer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
H. R. Holloway	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
A. J. Bales	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Lewella Blair	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
*Pearl Ross	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*George H. Parker	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
W. I. Laur	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
H. C. Bayless	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
J. C. Pemberton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
H. C. Leiner	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Mary McElroy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Kathryn Kelley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
Lenore Pemberton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Blanche Callahan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Beulah Callahan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $3)	33.00
*Celia Tousley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Elsie McDowell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Mattie Guice	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Nellie Jenkins	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Norma Larson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Laura Wyckoff	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Anna Klepetko	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Grace S. Burnett	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Marie Davis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Elizabeth Anno	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Carrye McElvain	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
*Nellie Bryson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
Nellewyn Cooper	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Ella Quigg	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Nevada Gutman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Edith Benson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*G. R. Burton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*C. W. Brown	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Goldie Beam	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Elsie Huston	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Ora Stith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Charles Phillips	Night nurse, with board (music $2)	32.00
Charles Cunningham	Night nurse, with board	30.00
O. H. Montgomery	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Ralph Laughlin	Night nurse, with board	30.00
J. A. Silcox	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Noah Delay	Night nurse, with one-fourth board	37.50
C. J. Sander	Night nurse, with one-fourth board	37.50
C. S. Cooper	Night nurse, with board	30.00
H. F. Drechsler	Night nurse, with board (music $5)	35.00
Effie Wilds	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Helen Lompkins	Night nurse, with board	32.00
Della Cornelius	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Margaret McDowell	Night nurse, with board	32.00
Sadie Perry	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Dorothy Luntsford	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Georgia Matthews	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Frances S. Rowe	Teacher, physical culture, with board	37.50
Mina Payne	Teacher, fancy work, with board	30.00
E. B. Phillips	Carpenter, with one-fourth board (music $2.50)	60.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
W. B. Montgomery	Painter, with one-fourth board	$ 67.50
*Joseph Bittner	Foreman industrial building, with one-fourth board, (music $2.50)	57.50
*L. P. Hines	Barber, with one-fourth board	52.50
Nannie Callahan	Tailoress, with board	30.00
Anna Russell	Head seamstress, with board	25.00
*Myrtle Johnson	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
Orma Clayton	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
Henry Johnson	Gardener and florist, with one-fourth board	72.50
Harry P. Mayhew	Head farmer, with one-fourth board	72.50
C. O. Swanson	Farm hand, with board	30.00
*A. E. Welch	Farm hand, with three-fourths board	32.50
*Orvie Beauchamp	Farm hand, with board	30.00
James Chase	Farm hand, with board	25.00
George E. Alcott	Laborer, with board	25.00
*H. B. Spencer	Dairyman, with board	50.00
*Fred W. Shields	Dairyman, with board	65.00
J. K. Shultz	Engineer and electrician, with board	100.00
H. T. Wickersham	Assistant engineer, with board	50.00
D. H. Crouse	Night engineer, without board	50.00
S. A. Steen	Fireman, without board	45.00
George D. Shaw	Fireman, with one-fourth board	47.50
*G. C. Shields	Fireman, with one-fourth board	47.50
R. H. Matthews	Fireman, with board	35.00
A. Burnett	Baker, with three-fourths board	52.50
O. L. Job	Butcher, with board	45.00
Effa Cole	Head cook, with board	45.00
Edward Dundon	First assistant cook, with board	40.00
Ray McCarty	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
*Ross Glenn	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
H. W. Brummett	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*Aura Foster	Assistant cook, with board	27.50
Jennie Emerson	Assistant cook, with board	27.50
Mollie Thomas	Assistant cook, with board	27.50
*Joseph A. Davis	Head carman, with board	27.50
*Kyle Bearce	Assistant carman, with board	25.00
*Leroy Parker	Assistant carman, with board	25.00
*John Hazlebaker	Assistant carman, with board	25.00
Kathleen Baldwin	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Carolyn Deal	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Margaret Cramer	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Mary McKenna	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Shirley Curtis	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Anna Morley	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Louise Parker	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Ada Edminston	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Ava Tompkins	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Myrtle Lieser	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
W. F. West	Laundry manager, with board	40.00
Augusta Taft	Head assistant, with board	25.00
*Minnie Goudie	Assistant, with board	22.00
*Bessie West	Assistant, with board	22.00
*Fern Brown	Assistant, with board	22.00
*Estella Crouse	Assistant, with three-fourths board	24.50
*Esther Welch	Assistant, with three-fourths board	24.50
H. N. Hulse	Chaplain, without board, $3 per service	15.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

W. S. Griffin	Plasterer, without board, 62½c per hour	$ 55.00
Arnold Bashor	Plumber, with board	40.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE.

M. N. Voldeng	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
T. L. Long	First assistant physician, with board	133.33
T. B. Throckmorton	Second assistant physician, with board	83.33
W. A. Bryan	Third assistant physician, with board	75.00
Rose A. Russell	Fourth assistant physician, with board	58.33
Lena A. Beach	Woman physician, with board	125.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
J. McNiven	Pharmacist, with board (music $5)	$ 55.00
A. J. Rae	Steward and storekeeper, with one-fourth board	100.00
J. E. Wirth	Assistant storekeeper, without board	65.00
Lucetta Freshwater	Bookkeeper, with board	50.00
Stella E. Ellerhoff	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Kate Deneen	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Lina M. Pinnell	Clerk, with board	30.00
Ella McNiven	Matron, with board	60.00
M. Hanlon	Supervisor, with board (fire drill $3)	53.00
*Kate McGuire	Supervisor, with board	45.00
M. E. Johnson	Assistant supervisor, with board (music $5)	45.00
*Laura Fish	Assistant supervisor, with board	40.00
*Laura Fish	Night watchman, with one-fourth board (music $2.90)	45.40
Fred Olson	Attendant, graduate, with board (music $2)	32.00
*Eleanor Doupe	Attendant, graduate, with board	32.00
Lulu McDaniel	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
Emma Regolin	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
Elsie Benson	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
Mayme Kane	Attendant, graduate, with board	32.00
Ida Pederson	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Ella Stafford	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
Lucy McDaniel	Attendant, graduate, with board	32.00
*Archie Crouse	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Russell Haynes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*R. G. Harris	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Lewis Halladay	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
P. F. Paschell	Attendant, non-graduate, without board (music $5)	50.00
Howard H. Barkdull	Attendant, non-graduate, with one-fourth board	42.50
H. L. Bamford	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
E. J. McNeil	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*G. T. Wales	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
W. E. Warren	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Bernard Padgett	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*James R. Phelps	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	37.00
T. A. Marcy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
S. Layman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $5)	40.00
Ralph F. Bird	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*A. W. McGuire	Attendant, non-graduate, with one-fourth board	39.50
*Earl Irwin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Raymond Foreman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
*A. L. Wallace	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*W. D. Parks	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Owen McCray	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Ernest Noble	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Martin Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
J. E. Cunningham	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
W. E. Wells	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
J. B. Benson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Arch Bagby	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
J. E. Emerson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Overton Crouse	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*John L. Zimmerman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Leo Lilley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
James McFarland	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Guy B. Farmer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Harry L. Hittle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Charles Baldwin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $4.83)	39.83
A. H. Nichols	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music $5)	37.00
Alfred McBride	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Frank Brown	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Raymond Chaney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Samuel Flanigan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Alma Wales	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Mabel Sheer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Susie Unger	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	$ 25.00
*Mildred Lyons	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Helen Driscoll	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Pansy Parks	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Lenora A. Harper	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
*Mary Maloney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Ella Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Ibbie Wells	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	21.00
*A. De Vries	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Nora M. Johnson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Genevieve Litscher	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Gunda C. Otterpohl	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Ida Phelps	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Eliza J. Hancock	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Ellen O'Heron	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Edna Throckmorton	Attendant, non-graduate (music $5)	5.00
Lulu Cunningham	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Aura Cashman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	31.00
Gertrude Antle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Ida Gale	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Lillian Uhr	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Anna Emerson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Nora Rich	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Euna Hearth	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Floy Bryan	Attendant, non graduate, with board	31.00
Sarah Hillary	Attendant, non graduate, with board	37.00
*Emma Lenius	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Elizabeth Lookenot	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Elma Billington	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Dorothea McFarland	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Lulu Culberson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Anna Holmes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Marion A. Mighton	Hydrotherapeutic attendant, with board	45.00
Bruce McQuillin	Carpenter, without board	75.00
J. M. Haley	Painter, with board	60.00
*Charles Swanson	Foreman industrial building, without board	53.00
J. F. Shultz	Foreman shoe shop, without board (music $13, fire drill $3)	66.00
Gus Padgett	Barber, with board	45.00
Daisy Thomas	Head seamstress, with board	30.00
Thresia Nystedt	Assistant seamstress, with board	22.00
*Josie Ureck	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
Nora Shane	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
Mary Shea	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
Henry Stocking	Gardener and florist, without board	75.00
Ernest Stocking	Assistant gardener, with board	30.00
Orla Seely	Assistant farmer, with board	40.00
Glenn Ewbank	Farm hand, with board	24.00
Fritz Aberhardt	Farm hand, with board	30.00
Albert Brant	Farm hand, with board	30.00
Herbert Warren	Farm hand, with board	30.00
*M. W. Raushenberger	Farm hand, with board (fire drill $1.50)	31.50
*Raymond Foreman	Farm hand, with board	30.00
*Phil Daly	Farm hand, with board	30.00
George Bergman	Farm hand, with board	25.00
Lew Roth	Teamster, with board	30.00
Tim Healy	Stockman, with board	60.00
W. S. Young	Engineer, with one-half board	115.00
L. Simpson	Assistant engineer, with one-half board	80.00
Herman Roser	Electrician, with board	50.00
*Guy Boyd	Fireman, with board	34.00
*Homer Wilson	Fireman, with board	33.00
Daniel Irwin	Fireman, with board	33.00
Charles Jones	Fireman, with one-half board	40.00
J. W. Ewbank	Fireman, with board	35.00
August Wicht	Baker, without board	75.00
Peter Pederson	Butcher, with board	45.00
*Anna Gjerde	Head cook, with board	40.00
Myrtle Jacks	Head cook, receiving cottage, with board	30.00
Emma Rowe	First assistant cook, with board	30.00
Mary Hutton	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
Cora Reed	Assistant cook, with board	30.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Ellen Warren	Assistant cook, with board	$ 30.00
Ada Helliwell	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
John Reed	Head carman and kettleman, with board	35.00
*Leo Wilson	Assistant carman, with board	25.00
Lillian Davidson	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Esther Simons	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Elsie Wagner	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Mabel Palmer	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Mary Raushenberger	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Joseph K. Brown	Laundry manager, with board (music $1)	41.00
Kathryn Benson	Head assistant, with board	30.00
*Evelyn Hinkel	Assistant, with board	22.00
Harlie Powell	Assistant, with board	22.00
Faye Farmer	Assistant, with board	22.00
*Thyra Nordlie	Assistant, with board	22.00
Myrtle McGrath	Assistant, with board	22.00
Agnes Foreman	Assistant, with board	22.00
Lizzie Brewer	Assistant, with board	22.00
Mary Stocking	Assistant, with board	20.00
Winifred Jacobs	Assistant, with board	22.00
Chas. Elmer Chapler	Chaplain, without board, $3.00 per service	15.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

Hugo Miller	Mason and plasterer, without board, per day $4.50	$ 24.75

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE.

George Donohoe	Superintendent, with board	$ 166.67
F. W. Brown	Assistant superintendent and physician, with board	100.00
H. L. Howard	Steward, storekeeper and bookkeeper, without board	75.00
Ervin D. Burnett	Assistant storekeeper, with board	30.00
*V. E. Barton	Stenographer, with board	42.50
Rose Franck	Matron, with board	40.00
*C. L. Anderson	Supervisor, with board	50.00
Fred Brent	Assistant supervisor, with board	40.00
*C. F. Beaver	Attendant, with board	40.00
Charles Beaver	Attendant, with board	35.00
*Frank Berquist	Attendant, with three-fourths board	40.00
*J. C. McCullough	Attendant, with board	35.00
*W. E. Greer	Attendant, with three-fourths board	40.00
*C. E. Teter	Attendant, with three-fourths board	37.50
F. Weaver	Attendant, with board	33.00
*G. N. Beeler	Attendant, with board	35.00
J. Stripe	Attendant, with board	33.00
John T[illegible]reson	Attendant, with board	33.00
D. Major	Attendant, with board	33.00
*R. S. Bryan	Attendant, with three-fourths board	35.50
W. E. Wecksung	Attendant, with board	30.00
F. Hoffman	Attendant, with board	30.00
*M. E. Lingle	Attendant, with board	30.00
*G. Fahay	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Jesse F. Blunt	Attendant, with board	30.00
*F. Norris	Attendant, with board	30.00
*C. H. Hesner	Attendant, with board	30.00
*G. W. Rennie	Attendant, with board	20.00
*B. H. Gee	Attendant, with three-fourths board	32.50
A. C. Bryan	Attendant, with board	30.00
G. W. Webb	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Jacob Umble	Night watchman, outside, without board	40.00
F. Gibson	Night watchman, inside, with board	30.00
F. P. Irwin	Night watchman, inside, with board	30.00
John Dozark	Farmer, without board	60.00
B. T. DeWilde	Gardener and florist, with board	40.00
John P. Thom	Engineer and electrician, with board	60.00
Wm. Westerum	Assistant engineer and electrician, with board	40.00

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
E. L. Bittenbender	Fireman, without board	$ 40.00
B. L. Adams	Baker, with board	40.00
*Rena Locke	Chief cook, with board	35.00
Carrie Weaver	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Cora Anderson	Cook, administration building, with board	20.00
*May Lingle	Superintendent of dining-room, with board	20.00
*Hazel Norris	Domestic, with board	16.00
*Charlotte Nelson	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Nellie Bryan	Domestic, with three-fourths board	20.50
Susan Stripe	Domestic, with board	18.00
Adriana DeWilde	Seamstress, with board	18.00
Mary Wilson	Manager of laundry and sewing room, with one-fourth board	30.00
Harry Burdick	General utility man, with three-fourths board	27.50

STATE PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON.

J. C. Sanders	Warden, without board	$ 166.67
A. E. Stevenson	Deputy warden, without board	100.00
Charles Sullivan	Assistant deputy warden, without board	83.33
*J. W. Philpott	Physician, without board	75.00
Will Hand	Hospital steward, without board	65.00
A. C. Rowland	Clerk, without board	100.00
Hulda Raasch	Bookkeeper, without board	50.00
F. Holterhaus	Storekeeper and steward, without board	65.00
*C. E. Walker	Receiving and disbursing officer, without board	65.00
Russell Naumann	Bookkeeper and stenographer, without board	50.00
Henry Armstrong	Yard officer, without board	65.00
L. Simons	Captain of cell house, without board	65.00
A. C. VanAken	Captain of night guard, without board	65.00
Charles Wetzel	Night yard guard, without board	65.00
John Cook	Kitchen steward, without board	65.00
George Wilken	Keeper, shop No. 2, without board	60.00
*M. T. McDonald	Keeper, shop No. 3, without board	60.00
*J. T. Neil	Keeper, shop No. 4, without board	60.00
*B. G. Peotting	Keeper, shop No. 5, without board	60.00
J. Knight	Keeper, shop No. 6, without board	60.00
Fred Werner	Keeper, shop No. 10, without board	60.00
S. Timborious	Keeper, shop No. 11, without board	60.00
J. W. Sportsman	Keeper, shop No. 12, without board	60.00
John Buckler	Keeper, shop No. 13, without board	60.00
John Allen	Keeper, shop No. 30, without board	60.00
Frank Coons	Keeper, shop No. 32, without board	60.00
J. H. Hayes	Keeper, shop No. 31, without board	65.00
Glida Packard	Keeper, shop No. 23, without board	65.00
J. S. Chapman	Keeper, tailor shop, without board	65.00
Fred Weil	Keeper of construction force, without board	65.00
*Clarence Fry	Keeper of floating squad, without board	65.00
N. Toussaint	Night guard, without board	55.00
*James Davy	Night guard, without board	55.00
*N. Dickson	Night guard, without board	55.00
A. C. Payne	Night guard, without board	55.00
F. A. Miller	Keeper, shop No. 15, without board	55.00
B. F. Gallatin	Keeper, shop No. 17, without board	55.00
M. G. Harris	Assistant hospital steward, without board	55.00
Fred Kaiser	Night guard, without board	55.00
J. E. Trevitt	Relief guard, without board	55.00
C. W. Gaston	Relief guard, without board	55.00
Henry Schultz	Relief guard, without board	55.00
*M. A. Leigh	Relief guard, without board	55.00
*Ross Currier	Relief guard, without board	55.00
M. G. Marion	Relief guard, without board	55.00
G. C. Wright	Guard, wagon gate, without board	55.00
*Robert Hoffmeister	Keeper, shop No. 28, without board	50.00
T. Conradt	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*Earl Sturtivant	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*John McNally	Keeper, shop No. 18, without board	50.00
*W. Liddle	Keeper, shop No. 19, without board	50.00
*C. H. Stemple	Keeper, shop No. 20, without board	50.00
Earl Hamilton	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*Charles Patten	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00

STATE PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
A. C. Murray	Keeper, third class, without board	$ 50.00
M. E. Shaw	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*Charles Smith	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*Ross Laird	Keeper, third class, without board	30.00
*L. Henningsen	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*Eugene Reeves	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*M. Bradshaw	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*Ellsworth Thomas	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*Roy Miller	Keeper, third class, without board	50.00
*W. C. Smith	Day turnkey, without board	60.00
A. J. Pichereau	Night turnkey, without board	60.00
J. F. Neubauer	Teacher, school	5.00
C. M. Sanford	Teacher, school	5.00
William Gallagher	Teacher, school	5.00
C. P. Andrews	Teacher, school	5.00
F. J. Bailey	Teacher, school	5.00
M. S. Hart	Teacher, school	5.00
L. J. Tiernagel	Teacher, school	5.00
Oscar Sprinkle	Teacher, school	5.00
William Kaiser	Engineer and electrician, without board	100.00
John Smith	Night engineer, without board	60.00
A. Rankin	Day engineer, without board	55.00
E. B. Hartman	Tailor and guard, without board	100.00
*B. Hoffmeister	Farmer and guard, without board	65.00
J. Brockhagen	Gardener and guard, without board	65.00
*William Sawdon	Usher and mailing clerk, without board	50.00
*William Hobbs	Janitor and messenger, without board	35.00
F. A. Gageby	Chaplain, without board	100 00
*Mrs. Ella Pichereau	Pianist, without board	8.00
*Marie Bilderback	Pianist, without board	8.00
*Austin F. Philpott	Physician, without board	75.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

G. A. Spencer	Superintendent of construction, without board	$ 125.00
J. A. Brown	Overseer and mason, without board	100.00
M. J. Squier	Mason, without board	75.00

THE REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA.

C. C. McClaughry	Warden, without board	$ 166.67
C. C. Taylor	Deputy warden, without board	100.00
J. H. Lowe	Assistant deputy warden, without board	83.34
T. C. Gorman	Physician, without board	100.00
F. L. Brinacomb	Hospital steward, without board	65.00
C. L. Parker	Chief clerk, without board	100.00
*Anna Treman	Matron, without board	75.00
Mrs. J. D. McCarn	Night matron, without board	25.00
C. W. B. Derr	Storekeeper, without board	65.00
L. A. Trump	Receiving and disbursing officer, without board	65.00
C. M. Wressell	Bookkeeper and stenographer, without board	60.00
J. S. Taylor	Yard officer, without board	65.00
W. H. Port	Keeper, north cell house, without board	65.00
*M. F. O'Toole	Keeper, south cell house, without board	65.00
C. C. Gould	Captain of night guard, without board	65.00
*A. M. Jones	Sergeant of quarry guard, without board	60.00
C. D. Stout	Kitchen steward, without board	65.00
*J. Tarpenning	Day keeper of wards Nos. 1 and 2, without board	60.00
*P. E. Lowe	Day keeper, wards Nos. 1 and 2, without board	60.00
Homer Smith	Keeper, wards Nos. 3 and 4, without board	60.00
T. E. Patterson	Keeper, wards Nos. 5 and 6, without board	60.00
*R. G. Eckerman	Keeper, stone shed No. 1, without board	57.50
W. E. Gassen	Keeper, stone shed No. 2, without board	57.50
H. N. Harris	Keeper, cooperage shop, without board	57.50
F. B. Millsap	Keeper, floating squad No. 1, without board	57.50
T. E. Thompson	Keeper, floating squad No. 2, without board	57.50
C. E. Bauserman	Keeper, quarry No. 1, without board	57.50
W. W. Smith	Keeper, quarry No. 2, without board	57.50
*A. W. Hamaker	Keeper, quarry No. 3, without board	57.50

THE REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
I. M. Dripps	Night yard patrol, without board	$ 55.00
A. E. Ostrum	Keeper, south cell house, night, without board	55.00
R. I. Powers	Keeper, south cell house, night, without board	55.00
S. W. Cash	Keeper, north cell house, night, without board	55.00
J. V. Gavin	Keeper, north cell house, night, without board	55.00
O. D. Bunker	Keeper, plumbers, without board	55.00
*P. L. Carbauh	Keeper, laundry, without board	55.00
W. S. Snyder	Keeper, printery, without board	55.00
A. L. Meek	Keeper, building squad No. 1, without board	55.00
J. A. Howe	Keeper, building squad No. 2, without board	55.00
L. T. Hartman	Keeper, farm squad, without board	55.00
W. E. P. Felker	Keeper, kitchen and dining-room, without board	55.00
*L. R. Allen	Keeper, school, without board	55.00
M. L. Byerly	Keeper, carpenters, without board	55.00
*F. B. Beam	Keeper, tailors, without board	55.00
E. A. Kellogg	Keeper, blacksmiths, without board	55.00
G. Gmehle	Keeper, boiler room, without board	55.00
J. A. Williams	Keeper, band and chapel, without board	55.00
*Armour Gould	Keeper, yard squad No. 1, without board	55.00
*G. W. Wade	Keeper, yard squad No. 2, without board	55.00
*R. W. Beck	Keeper, yard squad No. 2, without board	55.00
J. Gooley	Keeper, stone crushers, without board	55.00
J. Dorgeloh	Relief guard, without board	55.00
M. D. Bagley	Relief guard, without board	55.00
*D. S. Ellison	Keeper, wagon gate, without board	55.00
M. McCarty	Gun guard, without board	50.00
R. C. Bowman	Gun guard, without board	50.00
M. B. Kenyon	Gun guard, without board	50.00
Michael Boos	Gun guard, without board	50.00
S. D. Overfield	Gun guard, without board	50.00
G. W. Magee	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*H. Alspaugh	Gun guard, without board	50.00
S. H. Covington	Gun guard, without board	50.00
James Hines	Gun guard, without board	50.00
Albert Johnson	Gun guard, without board	50.00
Alfred Johnson	Gun guard, without board	50.00
F. L. Webster	Gun guard, without board	50.00
Earl Gough	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*J. N. Baumel	Gun guard, without board	50.00
C. A. Mercer	Gun guard, without board	50.00
Richard Kershner	Night guard, insane department, without board	55.00
L. D. Smith	Night guard, insane department, without board	55.00
George Seely	Night guard, insane department, without board	55.00
Sue Bevans	Guard, female department, without board	50.00
Mrs. H. Miller	Guard, female department, without board	50.00
W. A. Hubbard	Day turnkey, main entrance, without board	60.00
J. S. Outland	Night turnkey, main entrance, without board	60.00
W. H. Symons	Day turnkey, female department, without board	50.00
E. A. Cromer	Superintendent of schools, without board	100.00
W. H. Bye	Assistant superintendent of schools and teacher of music, without board	65.00
H. A. Turner	Farmer, without board	60.00
*P. E. Lowe	Teamster and guard, without board	50.00
*H. B. Powers	Constructing engineer, without board	100.00
A. A. Fife	Foreman derricks and woodwork, without board	100.00
John Barrett	Foreman quarries, without board	75.00
Thomas Watters	Foreman printing and binding, without board	125.00
J. C. Young	Tailor and guard, without board	75.00
D. W. Wentworth	Foreman tin shop, without board	75.00
*H. E. Menefee	Foreman blacksmiths shops, without board	75.00
*C. G. Arthur	Foreman shoe shop, without board	75.00
M. E. Hansell	Engineer and electrician, without board	100.00
C. W. Pherrin	Night engineer, without board	60.00
G. W. Hamaker	Usher and mailing clerk, without board	55.00
Felix H. Pickworth	Chaplain, without board	100.00
W. E. Pollard	Organist, without board	8.00

PART II.

STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION AND FINANCE.

DIVISION I. INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

CHAPTER 1.

TABLE NO. 1.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

*MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

Institutions	Location	Present July 1, 1910			Received During Biennium			Total Number Cared For			Population Discharged			Present June 30, 1912			Average Daily Population		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	595	164	759	563	145	708	1,158	309	1,467	631	138	769	527	171	698	592	186	778
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	299	255	554	220	156	376	519	411	930	204	177	381	315	234	549	328	257	585
College for the Blind	Vinton	†	†	†	79	60	139	79	60	139	79	60	139	‡	‡	‡	70	54	124
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	†	†	†	149	117	266	149	117	266	149	117	266	†	†	†	122	95	217
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	635	590	1,225	230	172	402	865	762	1,627	158	99	257	707	663	1,370	654	611	1,265
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	38	55	93	222	280	502	260	335	595	217	278	495	43	57	100	37	61	98
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	361	----	361	395	----	395	756	----	756	388	----	388	368	----	368	356	----	356
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	----	123	123	----	144	144	----	267	267	----	102	102	----	165	165	----	152	152
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	559	453	1,012	328	209	537	887	662	1,549	285	177	462	602	485	1,087	584	467	1,051
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	691	485	1,176	356	264	620	1,047	749	1,796	378	256	634	669	493	1,162	671	496	1,167
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	619	455	1,074	395	252	647	1,014	707	1,721	341	211	552	673	496	1,169	643	483	1,126
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	503	378	881	301	194	495	804	572	1,376	242	161	403	562	411	973	527	396	923
Hospital for Female Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	----	21	21	----	28	28	----	49	49	----	31	31	----	18	18	----	19	19
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	82	----	82	811	----	811	893	----	893	726	----	726	167	----	167	167	----	165
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	506	----	506	332	----	332	838	----	838	351	----	351	487	----	487	506	----	506
The Reformatory	Anamosa	466	35	501	514	28	542	980	63	1,043	360	21	381	620	42	662	556	37	593
Totals		5,354	3,014	8,368	4,895	2,049	6,944	10,249	5,063	15,312	4,509	1,828	6,337	5,740	3,235	8,975	5,811	3,314	9,125

*The population under supervision but not in residence, such as escapes and paroles, are not included. Escaped and paroled patients returned to the institution, however, are included among those received, and patients escaped or paroled are included among those discharged.

†The population is dismissed for summer vacation. New and old scholars are not distinguished in receipts and discharges. There was, in fact, a considerable population reported at the School for the Deaf, but it has not been included above for the reason that it was then in the process of distribution throughout the state under care of institution officers.

‡By provisions of chapter 141, acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education.

TABLE NO. 2.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, ADMITTED, DEATHS AND RATIOS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

Institutions	Location	Total Cared For					Admitted for First Time					Deaths				
		Number			Ratio of Sexes		Number			Ratio of Sexes		Number			Rate	
		M	F	T	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	T	M	F
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	1,158	309	1,467	79	21	304	111	415	74	26	181	27	208	87	13
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	519	411	930	56	44	220	156	376	58	42	8	2	10	80	20
College for the Blind	Vinton	79	60	139	57	43	14	7	21	67	33	----	----	----	----	----
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	149	117	266	57	43	32	30	62	51	49	----	----	----	----	----
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	865	762	1,627	53	47	206	160	366	56	44	64	37	101	63	37
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	260	335	595	45	55	222	280	502	44	56	6	----	6	----	----
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	756	----	756	100	----	275	----	275	100	----	2	----	2	100	----
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	----	267	267	----	100	----	111	111	----	100	----	----	----	----	----
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	887	662	1,549	57	43	219	159	378	58	42	85	64	149	57	43
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	1,047	749	1,796	58	42	230	195	425	54	46	131	83	214	61	39
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	1,014	707	1,721	59	41	284	178	462	61	39	134	80	214	62	38
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	804	572	1,376	58	42	227	135	362	63	37	73	56	129	56	44
Hospital for Female Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	----	49	49	----	100	----	26	26	----	100	----	----	----	----	----
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	893	----	893	100	----	611	----	611	100	----	1	----	1	100	----
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	838	----	838	100	----	287	----	287	100	----	19	----	19	100	----
The Reformatory	Anamosa	980	63	1,043	94	6	395	23	418	94	6	9	----	9	100	----
Totals		10,249	5,063	15,312	67	33	3,526	1,571	5,097	69.1	30.9	713	349	1,062	68	32

TABLE NO. 3.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

SEX AND COLOR OF POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

Institutions	Location	White			Colored			Totals			Percentages of Ratios					
											Males		Females		Totals	
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	303	109	412	1	2	3	304	111	415	99.1	.9	98.2	1.8	99.3	.7
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	216	156	372	4	----	4	220	156	376	98.2	1.8	100	----	98.93	1.07
College for the Blind	Vinton	14	7	21	----	----	----	14	7	21	100	----	100	----	100	----
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	32	30	62	----	----	----	32	30	62	100	----	100	----	100	----
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	227	171	398	3	1	4	230	172	402	98.7	1.3	99.4	.6	99.1	.9
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	222	279	501	----	1	1	222	280	502	100	----	99.7	.3	98.81	.19
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	253	----	253	22	----	22	275	----	275	92	8	----	----	92	8
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	----	104	104	----	7	7	----	111	111	----	----	93.7	6.3	93.7	6.3
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	250	193	443	7	2	9	257	195	452	97.3	2.7	99	1	98.1	1.9
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	299	241	540	3	1	4	302	242	544	99.1	.9	99.6	.4	99.3	.7
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	339	211	550	4	2	6	343	213	556	98.9	1.1	99.1	.9	99	1
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	227	132	359	----	3	3	227	135	362	100	----	97.1	2.1	99.2	.8
Hospital for Female Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	----	24	24	----	2	2	----	26	26	----	----	92.3	7.7	92.3	7.7
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	663	----	663	2	----	2	665	----	665	99.7	.3	----	----	99.7	.3
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	301	----	301	31	----	31	332	----	332	90.7	9.3	----	----	90.7	9.3
The Reformatory	Anamosa	469	19	488	45	9	54	514	28	542	91.3	8.7	67.9	32.1	90.1	9.9
Totals	----	3,815	1,676	5,491	122	30	152	3,937	1,706	5,643	96.9	3.1	98.3	1.7	97.4	2.6

TABLE NO. 4.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

NATIVITY OF POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Native born	272	98	370	185	140	325	12	7	19	31	30	61	217	164	381	189	257	446	269	90	359	848	622	1,470	572	23	595	731	28	759	3,326	1,459	4,785
New England states	9	2	11	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	16	8	24	10	1	11	16	----	16	53	11	64
Middle states	85	28	113	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	5	3	2	5	80	49	129	42	2	44	54	1	55	269	87	256
Southern states	17	9	26	4	2	6	----	1	1	4	----	4	6	4	10	5	9	14	22	7	29	59	43	102	22	2	24	118	7	125	257	84	241
Northwest states	135	47	182	16	5	21	3	1	4	2	3	5	14	15	29	26	24	50	33	7	40	189	129	318	121	4	125	167	3	170	706	238	944
IOWA	25	11	36	152	128	280	9	5	14	23	25	48	176	137	313	148	203	351	173	65	238	478	375	853	360	14	374	318	15	333	1,862	978	2,840
Western states	1	1	2	12	4	16	----	----	----	2	1	3	19	7	26	7	19	26	17	9	26	26	18	44	17	----	17	58	2	60	159	61	220
Unknown	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	20
II. Foreign born	29	13	42	2	----	2	2	----	2	1	----	1	4	2	6	33	23	56	6	1	7	239	142	381	93	3	96	108	----	108	517	184	701
British America	5	4	9	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	13	5	18	2	----	2	13	----	13	36	10	46
British Isles	11	5	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	6	1	----	1	30	20	50	26	1	27	15	----	15	86	29	115
Germanic	11	3	14	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	1	3	11	9	20	2	----	2	99	63	162	28	1	29	31	----	31	187	77	164
Latin	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	9	4	13	1	----	1	16	----	16	28	4	32
Scandinavian	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	13	8	21	1	----	1	67	37	104	24	----	24	14	----	14	121	47	168
Slavic	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	----	4	2	1	3	18	13	31	6	1	7	9	----	9	40	15	55
All other countries	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	3	----	3	6	----	6	10	----	10	19	2	21
III. High seas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----															
IV. Isles of the sea	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----															
V. Unknown	3	----	3	33	16	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	6	15	----	----	----	----	20	20	42	21	63	----	----	----	7	----	7	94	63	157
Grand totals	304	111	415	220	156	376	14	7	21	32	30	62	230	172	402	222	280	502	275	111	386	1,129	785	1,914	665	26	691	46	28	874	3,937	1,706	5,643

TABLE NO. 5.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	*Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	---	---	---	217	154	371	12	7	19	24	22	46	217	164	381	189	257	446	255	110	365	855	627	1,482	406	23	429	700	26	726	2,875	1,390	4,265
Native parentage	---	---	---	149	91	240	8	4	12	12	10	22	129	102	231	108	160	268	111	78	189	447	358	805	298	14	312	483	15	498	1,745	832	2,577
Foreign parentage	---	---	---	14	15	29	2	1	3	5	7	12	34	24	58	55	58	113	39	7	46	256	168	424	48	8	56	78	3	81	531	291	822
Mixed parentage	---	---	---	24	25	49	2	1	3	7	5	12	21	22	43	24	37	61	56	10	66	83	53	136	52	1	53	79	6	85	348	160	508
Parentage unknown	---	---	---	30	23	53	---	1	1	---	---	---	33	16	49	2	2	4	49	15	64	69	48	117	8	---	8	60	2	62	251	107	358
Foreign born	---	---	---	3	2	5	2	---	2	8	8	16	4	2	6	33	22	55	6	1	7	238	142	380	254	3	257	143	2	145	691	182	873
Nativity unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6	15	---	1	1	14	---	14	36	16	52	5	---	5	3	---	3	67	23	90
Grand totals	---	---	---	220	156	376	14	7	21	32	30	62	230	172	402	222	280	502	275	111	386	1,129	785	1,914	665	26	691	846	28	874	3,633	1,595	5,228

*Date not available.

TABLE NO. 6.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF ADULT POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Soldiers			Tubercular			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	40	---	40	135	152	287	544	206	750	235	2	237	483	4	487	1,437	364	1,801
Married	127	62	189	81	121	202	438	407	845	303	16	319	257	17	274	1,206	623	1,829
Widowed	119	49	168	5	3	8	87	132	219	45	6	51	40	5	45	296	195	491
Divorced or separated	18	---	18	1	4	5	45	37	82	82	2	84	63	2	65	209	45	254
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	3	18	---	---	---	3	---	3	18	3	21
Totals	304	111	415	222	280	502	1,129	785	1,914	665	26	691	846	28	874	3,166	1,230	4,396

TABLE NO. 7.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF ADULT POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Soldiers			Tuberculars			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	163		163	59		59	396	1	397	83		83	140		140	841	1	842
II. Commercial and mercantile	23		23	19	1	20	49	1	50	52		52	38		38	181	2	183
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	89		89	43	17	60	148	17	165	218	1	219	245	1	246	743	36	779
1. Building trades	53		53	12		12	68		68	93		93	67		67	293		293
2. Chemicals																		
3. Clay, glass and stone	1		1	2		2	2		2	6		6	8		8	19		19
4. Mining	8		8	2		2	22		22	24		24	46		46	102		102
5. Food products	3		3	1		1	9		9	17		17	21		21	51		51
6. Iron and steel products	10		10	7		7	12		12	28		28	39		39	96		96
7. Leather	4		4	1		1	10	2	12	4		4	8		8	27	2	29
8. Liquor and beverages																		
9. Lumber and its remanufacture				5		5	4		4	2		2	11		11	22		22
10. Metals other than iron	4		4	2		2	5	1	6	10		10	3		3	24	1	25
11. Paper and printing	2		2	5		5	6	11	17	6		6	10		10	29	11	40
12. Textiles	1		1		15	15	10	3	13	11		11	7	1	8	29	19	48
13. Miscellaneous	3		3	6	2	8				17	1	18	25		25	51	3	54
IV. Communication and transportation	24		24	16	5	21	42	1	43	54		54	80		80	216	6	222
1. Express and transfer	11		11	3		3	13		13	24		24	28		28	79		79
2. Steam railways	12		12	7		7	19		19	23		23	36		36	97		97
3. City and interurban railways				1		1	3		3	1		1	8		8	13		13
4. Telephone and telegraph	1		1	5	5	10	6	1	7	6		6	4		4	22	6	28
5. Water transportation							1		1				4		4	5		5
V. Professional	4		4	42	67	109	43	30	73	26	3	29	28		28	143	100	243
1. Special skill prerequisite				4	1	5	9	2	11	4	2	6	17		17	34	5	39
2. Education prerequisite	4		4	38	66	104	34	28	62	22	1	23	11		11	109	95	204
VI. Clerical				20	14	34	9	6	15	17	1	18	17		17	63	21	84
VII. Domestic and personal	1	111	112	21	174	195	318	620	938	212	17	229	282	25	307	834	947	1,781
1. Public places		2	2	7	3	10	27	5	32	46	4	50	54	1	55	134	15	149
2. Private places		109	109	1	168	169		614	614		13	13		20	20	1	924	925
3. Indefinite	1		1	13	3	16	291	1	292	166		166	228	4	232	699	8	707
VIII. Public service				1		1	3		3	1		1	2		2	7		7
IX. Non-industrial							5		5	1	3	4		1	1	6	4	10
X. No occupation				1	2	3	102	97	199	1		1	8		8	112	99	211
XI. Unclassified								3	3		1	1	4		4	4	4	8
XII. Unknown							14	9	23				2	1	3	16	10	26
Grand totals	304	111	415	222	280	502	1,129	785	1,914	665	26	691	846	28	874	3,166	1,230	4,396

TABLE NO. 8.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1		1							1		1	6	1	7	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	5	10	1		1	1		1	18	8	26
Adams	2	1	3										2	1	3	1		1	2		2	10	3	13	1		1	2		2	20	5	25
Allamakee										1		1	3	3	6				1	1	2	11	4	15	6		6				22	8	30
Appanoose								1	1				4	2	6				1	2	3	17	12	29	9		9	21		21	52	17	69
Audubon													1		1	1	2	3				8	7	15	1		1	3		3	14	9	23
Benton	2		2				2		2				1		1	3	11	14	6	1	7	16	8	24	3		3	10		10	43	20	63
Black Hawk	12	3	15	4	4	8					1	1	3	5	8	6	6	12	8		8	25	21	46	22		22	13	2	15	93	42	135
Boone	5	4	9	1	4	5				2	1	3	2	2	4	5	7	12	3	1	4	15	12	27	4		4	16		16	53	31	84
Bremer		1	1											1	1	2	3	5				4	7	11	2		2	1		1	9	12	21
Buchanan	3	1	4										2	1	3	1	3	4	2		2	13	9	22	2		2	5		5	28	14	42
Buena Vista	3		3							1	1	1	1	2	3			3	1		1	13	6	19	1		1	4		4	26	8	34
Butler													1		1	3	1	4				6	7	13	6		6	2		2	18	8	26
Calhoun	1		1										1	1	2	2		2				4	4	8	4		4	7		7	19	5	24
Carroll				1	1	2							2		2	2		2				10	4	14	6		6	6		6	27	5	32
Cass	3		3	4	2	6							1	3	4							4	5	9	1		1				13	10	23
Cedar				1	2	3					1	1	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	3	5	7	2	9	4		4	1		1	19	11	30
Cerro Gordo	3	4	7	2		2					1	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	1	6	8	6	14	3		3	18	1	19	41	17	58
Cherokee														2	2	2	2	4	2	1	3	8	4	12	2		2	2		2	16	9	25
Chickasaw	1		1								1	1							2		2	5	12	17	6		6	5		5	19	13	32
Clarke										1		1	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	4	14	1		1	2		2	17	6	23
Clay													4	2	6		1	1		1	1	5	3	8	4		4	5		5	18	7	25
Clayton	2	1	3							2	1	3	2		2	2	5	7	2		2	14	5	19	6	1	7	5		5	35	13	48
Clinton	2		2	7		1	1		1	1		1	5	3	8	9	6	15	4	4	8	23	18	41	13		13	19		19	84	31	115
Crawford	1		1								1	1	2		2	2		2		1	1	8	1	9	3		3	13		13	29	3	32
Dallas	2	6	8	3	2	5					1	1	1	1	2		3	3	2	1	3	14	9	23	4		4	11		11	37	23	60
Davis	2		2										2	1	3	1	3	4	2		2	5	12	17	2		2	1		1	15	16	31
Decatur	2		2							2	1	3		3	3	3	7	10	1	1	2	11	4	15	6		6	6		6	31	16	47
Delaware	2		2	1	3	4							2		2	3	1	4				9	7	16	7		7				24	11	35
Des Moines	6	2	8	6	6	12							4	4	8	6	1	7	1		1	15	22	37	4		4	16		16	58	35	93
Dickinson																1	2	3				5	2	7	3		3	5		5	14	4	18
Dubuque	4	2	6										5	7	12	3	6	9	5		5	15	11	26	6		6	19		19	57	26	83
Emmet													1	1	2	1	2	3				3	6	9	2		2	1		1	8	9	17
Fayette	2	1	3	2	1	3							1	1	2	2	5	7		1	1	6	6	12	18	1	19	3		3	34	16	50
Floyd	2		2		2	2		1	1		1	1		1	1				1	1	2	7	4	11	2		2	3		3	15	10	25
Franklin	2	1	3								1	1	2		2	2	3	5	1		1	7	3	10	3		3				17	8	25
Fremont	3		3	3		3							2	1	3	1		1	1	2	3	12	5	17	2		2	4		4	28	8	36
Greene	2		2				1	1					2	4	6	2	1	3				5	5	10	3		3	4		4	18	11	29
Grundy														1	1	2		2	1		1		5	5	3		3				6	6	12
Guthrie	2		2										1		1	1		1				13	8	21	2		2	6		6	25	8	33
Hamilton	1		1										2		2	3	1	4	1		1	8	2	10	5		5	5		5	25	3	28
Hancock	1		1										1		1	1	1	2				4	6	10	1		1	2		2	10	7	17
Hardin	3	1	4				1		1	1		1	1	1	2	1	3	4				9	7	16	8		8	5	1	6	29	13	42
Harrison	4	3	7	3	3	6								2	2	1		1	6	2	8	15	9	24	6	2	8	8		8	43	21	64
Henry	1	2	3													1	2	3	3		3	13	10	23	2		2	5		5	25	14	39
Howard													1		1		1	1		1	1	3	5	8	1		1	2		2	7	7	14
Humboldt														2	2	1	3	4		1	1	5		5	1		1				7	6	13
Ida													1		1	2	1	3				6		6	6		6	1		1	16	1	17
Iowa	1		1	2	1	3							1		1	1	2	3	4		4	7	5	12	2		2	3		3	21	8	29
Jackson	3	1	4							1		1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1		1	4	14	18	3		3	4		4	18	18	36
Jasper	4	3	7								1	1	3	3	6	4	1	5	4		4	9	5	14	5		5	9		9	38	13	51
Jefferson		1	1	2		2										3	1	4	2		2	9	7	16	3		3	4		4	23	9	32
Johnson		1	1	1	1	2							4	1	5	8	13	21	4		4	13	7	20	3		3	9		9	42	23	65
Jones	2		2	4	2	6	1		1	1	1	2	3	3	6	2	4	6				11	10	21	3		3	12		12	39	20	59
Keokuk	2	1	3		1	1				1		1	2	1	3	5	4	9	1	1	2	9	6	15	7		7	6		6	33	14	47
Kossuth	1		1							1	1	2	3	1	4	6	4	10	4		4	11	3	14	5		5	3		3	34	9	43
Lee	6	3	9	3	1	4							8	3	11	5	12	17	12	2	14	28	15	43	21		21	19		19	102	36	138
Linn	11	4	15	25	9	34	2		2	2	1	3	5	8	13	17	28	45	22	5	27	26	28	54	61	2	63	44	2	46	215	87	302
Louisa	3	1	4	1		1				1		1	1	1	2	1		1	1		1	3	5	8	4		4	3	1	4	18	8	26
Lucas											2	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	2		2	7	3	10	3		3	4	1	5	20	8	28
Lyon	2	1	3										1		1	1	2	3	1		1	5	3	8	4		4	3		3	17	6	23
Madison	2		2										5	1	6	1		1				9	6	15	3		3	8	1	9	28	8	36
Mahaska	7	2	9	4	10	14							2	1	3	2	4	6	3	4	7	12	11	23	10		10	25	1	26	65	33	98
Marion	4	1	5	4		4				1	1	3		3	3		4	4				13	12	25	10	1	11	8		8	42	19	61
Marshall	9	10	19	1	1	2				1	1	3	1	4	4	6	10	1	5	6	18	12	30	2		2	7		7	45	36	81
Mills	4	4	8							1		1	1	2	3		2	2				5	7	12	2		2	5		5	18	15	33
Mitchell	1		1										1		1	1		1				12	8	20						14	9	23
Monona	2	2	4										1		1				2		2	4	4	8				3		3	12	6	18
Monroe	3	1	4		3	3		1	1				6	5	11	1	1	2	2		2	9	4	13	4		4	10		10	35	15	50
Montgomery	2	1	3							2	1	3							5	1	6	12	6	18	1		1	6		6	28	9	37
Muscatine	9	4	13	7	1	8							3	4	7	8	1	9	19	4	23	18	14	32	6		6	19		19	89	28	117
O'Brien	1	1	2	1	2	3							3		3	1	2	3	1		1	4	6	10	3		3	5		5	19	11	30
Osceola										1		1		1	1		1	1		1	1	2	3	5	2		2	1		1	6	6	12
Page	3		3							1	1	2	4	2	6				5		5	8	17	25	3		3	10		10	34	20	54

TABLE No. 8—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Palo Alto	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	3	3	---	---	---	3	2	5	4	---	4	7	---	7	17	6	23
Plymouth	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	2	2	---	1	1	10	3	13	8	---	8	12	---	12	33	9	42
Pocahontas	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	1	1	1	---	1	4	3	7	1	---	1	---	---	---	10	7	17
Polk	27	15	42	27	28	55	1	---	1	2	1	3	22	22	44	14	25	39	50	18	68	67	55	122	118	7	125	90	7	97	416	177	593
Pottawattamie	5	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	9	8	17	2	---	2	4	1	5	12	10	22	11	---	11	44	1	45	89	26	115
Poweshiek	3	2	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	7	9	16	3	---	3	10	5	15	7	---	7	5	1	6	37	18	55
Ringgold	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	4	7	7	14	---	---	---	2	---	2	16	11	27
Sac	1	---	1	6	2	8	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	---	4	1	2	3	1	---	1	4	7	11	3	---	3	5	---	5	25	12	37
Scott	13	3	16	83	46	129	2	---	2	1	1	2	10	6	16	6	7	13	15	9	24	31	25	56	11	6	17	27	2	29	199	105	304
Shelby	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3	14	2	---	2	3	---	3	17	4	21
Sioux	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	3	18	5	---	5	4	---	4	28	5	33
Story	4	3	7	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	---	2	16	6	22	5	1	6	5	1	6	35	16	51
Tama	3	2	5	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	4	2	6	---	---	---	6	7	13	8	---	8	4	---	4	29	15	44
Taylor	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10	---	1	1	9	2	11	---	---	---	3	---	3	17	9	26
Union	2	---	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	9	---	1	1	2	2	4	10	6	16	2	---	2	13	1	14	35	16	51
Van Buren	1	---	1	2	3	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	3	2	5	---	---	---	7	7	14	3	1	4	3	---	3	22	14	36
Wapello	12	---	12	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	9	2	7	9	3	6	9	18	13	31	31	3	34	19	2	21	90	37	127
Warren	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	2	2	---	---	---	11	4	15	---	---	---	7	---	7	22	8	30
Washington	4	---	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	3	2	5	3	---	3	7	1	8	2	---	2	6	---	6	29	5	34
Wayne	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	3	5	6	5	11	12	---	12	12	---	12	35	10	45
Webster	2	1	3	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	5	---	2	2	1	5	6	13	11	24	17	---	17	9	1	10	46	25	71
Winnebago	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	2	---	2	7	3	10
Winneshiek	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	1	---	1	4	3	7	1	2	3	8	6	14	11	---	11	2	1	3	30	14	44
Woodbury	7	1	8	2	---	2	1	1	2	3	---	3	11	8	19	5	3	8	13	10	23	34	24	58	26	1	27	48	1	49	149	49	198
Worth	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	1	---	1	8	6	14	---	---	---	3	---	3	13	10	23
Wright	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	10	8	18	---	---	---	9	---	9	25	9	34
Other states	43	4	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	44	4	48
Safe-keeper	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	3	---	3
State of Iowa	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	17	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	17	99
Totals	304	111	415	220	156	376	14	7	21	32	30	62	230	172	402	222	280	502	275	111	386	1,129	785	1,914	665	26	691	846	28	874	3,937	1,706	5,643

TABLE NO. 9.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—																																	
Country	3	---	3	22	18	40	---	---	---	17	13	30	56	50	106	75	94	169	---	1	1	332	152	484	105	---	105	103	3	106	713	331	1,044
Villages and towns	91	36	127	23	22	45	6	4	10	2	6	8	68	33	101	38	26	64	62	24	86	281	273	554	85	5	90	235	5	240	891	434	1,325
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	37	12	49	10	8	18	2	---	2	5	1	6	16	15	31	19	35	54	35	15	50	121	86	207	96	2	98	118	6	124	459	180	639
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	22	10	32	15	9	24	---	1	1	2	5	7	16	16	32	11	13	24	22	6	28	61	57	118	57	1	58	34	---	34	240	118	358
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	38	23	61	19	20	39	---	---	---	---	2	2	18	14	32	28	41	69	44	23	67	95	70	165	82	3	85	51	---	51	375	196	571
Cities of 25,000 and over	65	26	91	131	79	210	6	2	8	6	3	9	56	44	100	51	71	122	112	42	154	166	139	305	240	15	255	137	7	144	970	428	1,398
Other states	48	4	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	162	7	169	210	11	221
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	8	81	---	---	---	6	---	6	79	8	87
Totals	304	111	415	220	156	376	14	7	21	32	30	62	230	172	402	222	280	502	275	111	386	1,129	785	1,914	665	26	691	846	28	874	3,937	1,706	5,643

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	2	---	2	1	---	1	9	7	16
Ames	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	5	8	5	1	6	---	---	---	9	7	16
Atlantic	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8	16
Cedar Falls	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	3	6	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	11	8	19
Centerville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	7	4	11	4	---	4	8	---	8	20	5	25
Charles City	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	---	2	7	4	11
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	---	2	---	---	---	7	3	10
Creston	2	---	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	8	---	---	---	2	1	3	5	3	8	2	---	2	4	---	4	20	10	30
Fairfield	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	6	3	9	1	---	1	5	---	5	16	4	20
Glenwood	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	6	5	11

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000—Continued.																																	
Grinnell	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	3	5	8	3	---	3	2	3	5	6	---	6	2	---	2	20	10	30
LeMars	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	4	6	---	6	2	---	2	12	3	15
Marion	---	---	---	7	1	8	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	12	7	19
Newton	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	3	---	3	4	4	8	4	---	4	2	---	2	16	7	23
Oelwein	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	2	1	3	11	---	11	---	---	---	17	5	22
Perry	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	4	10	2	---	2	1	---	1	9	8	17
Red Oak	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	4	5	9	1	---	1	3	---	3	15	7	22
Shenandoah	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	6	8	2	---	2	1	---	1	8	8	16
Washington	2	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	9
Webster City	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	3	---	3	1	---	1	10	1	11
Totals	22	10	32	15	9	24	---	1	1	2	5	7	16	16	33	11	13	24	22	6	28	61	57	118	57	1	58	34	---	34	240	118	358
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.																																	
Boone	3	2	5	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	5	7	3	---	3	2	4	6	4	---	4	3	---	3	19	17	37
Burlington	3	2	5	6	7	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	6	2	8	3	---	3	13	14	27	3	---	3	5	---	5	42	26	68
Ft. Dodge	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	5	6	6	8	14	13	---	13	3	---	3	25	17	42
Ft. Madison	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	3	---	3	7	5	12	5	---	5	1	---	1	17	7	24
Iowa City	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	6	8	14	2	---	2	9	3	12	2	---	2	3	---	3	24	13	37
Keokuk	2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	4	8	12	7	2	9	15	8	23	15	---	15	4	---	4	51	22	73
Marshalltown	7	10	17	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	5	6	12	5	17	2	---	2	3	---	3	30	27	57
Mason City	2	1	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	5	4	3	7	2	---	2	6	---	6	21	9	30
Muscatine	6	3	9	6	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	3	---	3	15	4	19	11	7	18	3	---	3	7	---	7	53	17	70
Oskaloosa	6	1	7	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	2	4	6	4	2	6	9	---	9	8	---	8	32	15	47
Ottumwa	8	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	8	2	5	7	3	2	5	12	11	23	24	3	27	8	---	8	61	26	87
Totals	38	23	61	19	20	39	---	---	---	2	2	18	14	32	28	41	69	44	23	67	95	70	165	82	3	85	51	---	51	375	196	571
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.																																	
Cedar Rapids	8	3	11	18	7	25	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	3	5	15	24	39	19	5	24	18	18	36	53	1	54	15	2	17	151	63	214
Clinton	2	---	2	4	1	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	3	6	5	5	10	4	2	6	11	8	19	11	---	11	7	---	7	48	19	67
Council Bluffs	5	3	8	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	9	2	1	3	4	1	5	6	5	11	11	---	11	9	---	9	43	17	60
Davenport	10	3	13	83	45	128	2	---	2	1	1	2	11	2	13	6	6	12	15	9	24	26	18	44	10	6	16	8	---	8	172	90	262
Des Moines	25	13	38	25	24	49	1	---	1	---	---	---	19	19	38	13	26	39	47	16	63	57	48	105	109	7	116	58	2	60	354	155	509
Dubuque	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6	11	3	3	6	5	---	5	11	10	21	5	---	5	11	---	11	44	21	65
Sioux City	5	1	6	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	10	4	14	5	3	8	11	9	20	22	17	39	21	1	22	23	1	24	99	37	136
Waterloo	6	1	7	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	4	2	3	5	7	---	7	15	15	30	20	---	20	6	2	8	59	26	85
Totals	65	26	91	131	79	210	6	2	8	6	3	9	56	44	100	51	71	122	112	42	154	166	139	305	240	15	255	137	7	144	970	428	1,398

TABLE NO. 10.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF POPULATION ON JUNE 30, 1912.

	Soldiers			Orphans			Feeble-minded			Tuberculars			Delinquents			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair							7	3	10		1	1	1	1	2	13	12	25	1		1	1		1	23	17	40
Adams	1	1	2				4	6	10				1		1	15	13	28				9		9	30	20	50
Allamakee	1		1	1		1	10	4	14				1	1	2	18	8	26							31	13	44
Appanoose		1	1	1		1	7	7	14		1	1	3	4	7	28	15	43	2		2	16		16	57	28	85
Audubon	1		1	3	1	4	3		3		1	1				15	16	31				3		3	25	18	43
Benton	5	1	6				5	8	13		3	3	7	1	8	33	24	57	2		2	16		16	68	37	105
Black Hawk	13	4	17	2	3	5	8	8	16	1	1	2	7		7	47	37	84	11		11	19	1	20	108	54	162
Boone	11	5	16	6	7	13	5	8	13		1	1	4	1	5	30	13	43	1		1	13		13	70	35	105
Bremer	3		3	2	1	3	4	6	10				2		2	11	13	24				3		3	25	20	45
Buchanan	2	1	3				4	4	8				2		2	26	17	43				7		7	41	22	63
Buena Vista	2		2	4	3	7	4	3	7				1		1	22	20	42				7		7	40	26	66
Butler	4		4				2	1	3							14	14	28				3		3	23	15	38
Calhoun		2	2				6	7	13							22	14	36	1		1	7		7	36	23	59
Carroll	2		2				8	1	9				1		1	18	16	34	1		1	10		10	40	17	57
Cass	3	2	5	4	2	6	8	11	19				2		2	20	15	35	1		1	5		5	43	30	73
Cedar	1	1	2	3	8	11	2	8	10	2		2	2	1	3	18	10	28	2		2	1		1	31	28	59
Cerro Gordo	2	1	3	2	3	5	8	9	17				5	3	8	18	11	29	1		1	16	1	17	52	28	80
Cherokee							1	4	5		1	1	2	1	3	16	14	30				4		4	23	20	43
Chickasaw	2		2	2		2	2		2				2		2	10	15	25	1		1	8		8	27	15	42
Clarke	1	1	2		1	1	1	8	9				2		2	10	10	20				3		3	17	20	37
Clay	1		1				6	3	9					1	1	15	15	30	1		1	5		5	28	19	47
Clayton	2	1	3				9	5	14		1	1	2	1	3	22	18	40	2	1	3	11		11	48	27	75
Clinton	11	2	13	13	2	15	18	10	28	3	2	5	7	4	11	57	58	115	2		2	25		25	136	78	214
Crawford	2	1	3				10	13	23					1	1	26	13	39	1		1	11		11	50	28	78
Dallas	4	1	5	4	2	6	7	10	17				2	1	3	25	17	42	1		1	15		15	58	31	89
Davis	2		2		1	1	2	2	4				2		2	15	19	34				2		2	23	22	45

Decatur	1		1				5	8	13				2	3	5	17	13	30	1		1	6		6	32	24	56
Delaware	3		3	1	3	4	5	3	8	1		1				20	19	39	3		3	1		1	34	25	59
Des Moines	8	1	9	9	7	16	20	12	32	2		2	3		3	30	34	64	2		2	21		21	95	54	149
Dickinson		1	1				2	3	5		1	1				9	3	12				6		6	17	8	25
Dubuque	11	3	14	3	2	5	21	14	35	1	3	4	9	1	10	38	24	62	1		1	19		19	103	47	150
Emmet							1		1	1	1	2	1		1	6	11	17	1		1	4		4	14	12	26
Fayette	8	1	9	2	1	3	3	5	8	2	2	4		1	1	12	7	19		1	1	11	1	12	38	19	57
Floyd	2		2		2	2	2	2	4				3	1	4	20	15	35				1		1	28	20	48
Franklin							3		3		2	2	4		4	16	4	20				1		1	24	6	30
Fremont	6	2	8		1	1	6	5	11				2	2	4	20	11	31				8		8	42	21	63
Greene	4		4				4	7	11				1		1	16	18	34	1		1	5		5	31	25	56
Grundy	2	3	5				6	4	10	1		1	2		2	8	8	16							19	15	34
Guthrie	6		6	1		1	3	3	6				2		2	22	17	39				3		3	37	20	57
Hamilton	4	2	6	1	2	3	3	6	9	1		1	2		2	18	13	31	1		1	4		4	34	23	57
Hancock	1	1	2				6	2	8							11	10	21				2		2	20	13	33
Hardin	8		8				4	3	7	1		1				20	29	49	2		2	4		4	39	32	71
Harrison	8	3	11	3	2	5	11	12	23				7	4	11	25	22	47	1	1	2	14	1	15	69	45	114
Henry	8	1	9				4	1	5		1	1	2	1	3	30	25	55				10	1	11	54	30	84
Howard	1		1	1		1	5	2	7					1	1	16	16	32				3	1	4	26	20	46
Humboldt	4	1	5				5	5	10	1		1		1	1	13	10	23							23	17	40
Ida							5	3	8		1	1				12	14	26				3		3	20	18	38
Iowa	1		1	2	1	3	6	5	11				3		3	32	18	50	2		2	2		2	48	24	72
Jackson	6	1	7				9	10	19				1		1	10	9	19				2		2	28	20	48
Jasper	9	4	13				12	7	19	1		1	4		4	20	27	47	2		2	13		13	61	38	99
Jefferson	1	1	2	2		2	1	2	3	2		2				16	21	37				3		3	25	24	49
Johnson	2	1	3	2	1	3	8	7	15		2	2	7		7	28	22	50	1		1	11		11	59	33	92
Jones	7	2	9	6	2	8	13	5	18				1		1	33	21	54				15		15	74	30	104
Keokuk	9		9				5	8	13	1	1	2		1	1	15	11	26				8		8	38	21	59
Kossuth	1		1				10	6	16				4		4	23	13	36	1		1	4		4	43	19	62
Lee	5	4	9	3		3	12	15	27	2	4	6	16	2	18	57	54	111	8		8	27		27	130	79	209
Linn	15	8	23	25	8	33	19	14	33	3	8	11	19	11	30	27	32	59	19	1	20	42	5	47	169	87	256
Louisa	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	2	3				1		1	11	10	21	1		1	5	1	6	23	18	41
Lucas							4	4	8				2	1	3	13	12	25	1		1	8	1	9	28	18	46
Lyon							2	2	4				2		2	14	9	23	1		1	6		6	25	11	36
Madison	3		3	1	2	3	8	6	14				1		1	19	20	39	1		1	8	1	9	41	29	70
Mahaska	17	2	19	8	14	22	9	12	21		1	1	2	5	7	24	31	55	1		1	30	2	32	91	67	158
Marion	4	1	5	3	3	6	7	2	9				2		2	26	19	45	1		1	7		7	50	25	75
Marshall	25	17	42	5	3	8	16	13	29	1	1	2	3	6	9	18	14	32				20		20	88	54	142
Mills	4	3	7				10	10	20		1	1				18	11	29	1		1	8		8	41	25	66
Mitchell	1		1				2	4	6				1		1	18	21	39				2		2	24	25	49
Monona	5	2	7				6	4	10				2		2	18	10	28				8		8	39	16	55
Monroe	3	1	4	1	3	4	7	5	12				4	6	10	27	15	42	2		2	18	1	19	62	31	93
Montgomery	1	1	2				4	5	9				5	2	7	27	24	51				10		10	47	32	79
Muscatine	13	11	24	5	2	7	4	14	18	3	1	4	19	6	25	20	21	41	2		2	17		17	83	55	138
O'Brien	3		3	1	3	4	5	2	7							13	20	33				9		9	31	25	56
Osceola							2	4	6					1	1	7	8	15				5		5	14	13	27
Page	2		2				16	9	25				6	1	7	32	24	56				13		13	69	34	103

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers			Orphans			Feeble-minded			Tuberculars			Delinquents			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Palo Alto	----	1	1	1	----	1	4	2	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	9	23	3	----	3	6	----	6	28	12	40
Plymouth	7	1	8	3	----	3	5	4	9	----	----	----	----	1	1	25	21	46	1	----	1	12	----	12	53	27	80
Pocahontas	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	4	8	----	----	----	1	1	2	14	5	19	1	----	1	----	----	----	23	12	35
Polk	38	14	52	62	58	120	46	57	103	3	10	13	73	34	107	85	84	169	45	4	49	139	10	149	491	271	762
Pottawattamie	16	8	24	----	----	----	21	19	40	1	----	1	6	3	9	34	22	56	3	----	3	54	1	55	135	53	188
Poweshiek	3	2	5	1	----	1	3	8	11	1	----	1	4	2	6	23	14	37	1	----	1	7	1	8	43	27	70
Ringgold	2	----	2	2	2	4	6	7	13	1	----	1	1	4	5	12	14	26	----	----	----	3	----	3	27	27	54
Sac	1	----	1	6	5	11	5	4	9	----	----	----	1	----	1	18	15	33	----	----	----	6	----	6	37	24	61
Scott	19	6	25	88	51	139	22	19	41	----	1	1	21	9	30	71	59	130	3	6	9	35	2	37	259	153	412
Shelby	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	13	38	----	----	----	4	----	4	33	15	48
Sioux	3	----	3	----	----	----	4	8	12	----	----	----	5	----	5	19	15	34	----	----	----	5	----	5	36	23	59
Story	6	2	8	5	----	5	6	5	11	----	----	----	2	----	2	31	16	47	3	----	3	9	1	10	62	24	86
Tama	8	2	10	3	3	6	5	3	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	15	35	1	----	1	5	----	5	42	23	65
Taylor	----	----	----	----	1	1	5	3	8	----	----	----	----	1	1	13	13	26	1	----	1	4	----	4	23	17	40
Union	3	1	4	1	1	2	9	12	21	----	----	----	2	2	4	21	23	44	----	----	----	15	1	16	51	40	91
Van Buren	2	1	3	2	3	5	7	4	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	15	26	----	1	1	2	1	3	24	25	49
Wapello	14	3	17	1	2	3	16	11	27	1	1	2	11	6	17	28	28	56	2	2	4	26	5	31	99	58	157
Warren	2	----	2	1	----	1	6	4	10	----	1	1	----	----	----	22	16	38	----	----	----	7	----	7	38	21	59
Washington	2	----	2	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	----	1	3	1	4	10	7	17	1	----	1	8	----	8	29	13	42
Wayne	3	----	3	3	4	7	7	3	10	----	----	----	1	6	7	12	9	21	3	----	3	15	----	15	44	22	66
Webster	17	4	21	----	3	3	7	10	17	----	----	----	1	1	2	58	43	96	4	----	4	12	----	12	94	61	155
Winnebago	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	3	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	7	20	----	----	----	1	----	1	16	10	26
Winneshiek	2	----	2	----	----	----	5	1	6	1	----	1	2	2	5	25	12	37	1	----	1	5	1	6	42	16	58
Woodbury	16	8	24	----	----	----	26	37	63	3	----	3	27	14	41	72	52	124	7	1	8	69	2	71	220	114	334
Worth	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	----	1	20	11	31	----	----	----	1	----	1	27	14	41
Wright	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	6	----	----	----	2	----	2	17	12	29	----	----	----	9	----	9	32	14	46
Other states	59	12	71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	60	12	72
State of Iowa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	289	68	357	----	----	----	----	----	----	289	68	357
Totals	527	171	698	315	234	548	707	663	1,370	43	57	100	368	165	533	2,506	1,885	4,391	167	18	185	1,107	42	1,149	5,740	3,235	8,975

N. B.—The College for the Blind was transferred to the control of the Board of Education on July 4, 1911, and the population of the School for Deaf is dismissed before June 30th for summer vacation.

TABLE NO. 11.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1910			1912			Gain or *Loss			Per Cent of Gain or *Loss		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	373	114	487	304	111	415	*69	*3	*72	*18.5	*26	*14
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	204	197	401	220	156	376	16	*41	*25	7.9	*20.8	*6
College for the Blind	Vinton	31	20	51	†14	†7	†21	*17	*13	*30	*54	*35	*41
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	32	18	50	32	30	62	----	12	12	----	66	24
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	163	148	311	206	160	366	43	15	55	20	7.5	15
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	240	266	506	222	280	502	*18	14	*4	*8.1	5	.7
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	251	----	251	275	----	275	24	----	24	8.7	----	8.7
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	----	105	105	----	111	111	----	6	6	----	5.7	5.7
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	211	142	353	219	159	378	8	17	25	3.3	11	7
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	269	189	458	230	195	425	*39	6	*33	*10	3.1	6.9
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	293	162	455	284	178	462	*9	16	7	*3	9	1.5
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	232	152	384	227	135	362	*5	*17	*22	*2.1	*11	*5.7
Hospital for Female Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	----	31	31	----	26	26	----	*5	*5	----	*16	*16
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	794	----	794	611	----	611	*183	----	*183	*23	----	*23
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	249	----	249	287	----	287	38	----	38	11	----	11
The Reformatory	Anamosa	392	32	424	395	23	418	3	9	6	.7	*28	*1.4
Totals	------	3,734	1,576	5,310	3,526	1,571	5,097	*208	*5	*213	*5.5	*.3	*4

†One year only.

TABLE NO. 12.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1910			1912			Increase or *Decrease			Death Rate 1910			Death Rate 1912		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	159	22	181	181	27	208	22	5	27	23	14	22	30.5	14.4	26.7
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	3	3	6	8	2	10	5	*1	4	.9	1.3	1.1	2.4	.7	1.7
College for the Blind	Vinton	2	1	3							2.5	1.5	2			
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	1		1				1		1	.9		.4			
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	61	37	98	64	37	101	3		3	9	6	8	9.7	6.1	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	3		3	6		6	3		3	8		4	16.2		6.1
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora				2		2	2		2				.5		.5
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville															
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	105	70	175	85	64	149	*20	*16	*36	19	15	17	14.5	13.7	14.7
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	123	68	191	131	83	214	8	15	3	18	14	16	19.5	16.7	18.3
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	131	69	200	134	80	214	3	11	14	22	14	19	20.8	16.5	19
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	111	64	175	73	56	129	38	8	46	21	16	20	13.8	14.1	13.9
Hospital for Female Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant		3	3					*3	3		16	16			
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	8		8	1		1	7		7	.6		.6	.6		.6
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	4		4	19		19	15		15	.8		.8	3.7		3.7
The Reformatory	Anamosa	3		6	9		9	3		3	1.4		1.3	1.6		1.5
Totals		717	337	1,054	713	349	1,062	*4	12	8	13	10	12	12.2	10.5	11.6

TABLE NO. 13.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION IN RESIDENCE JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1905			1906			1908			1910			1912		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	628	101	729	626	114	740	611	134	745	595	164	759	527	171	698
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	270	174	444	290	201	491	303	197	500	299	256	555	315	234	549
a College for the Blind	Vinton															
a School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs															
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	565	473	1,038	587	480	1,067	582	501	1,083	614	576	1,190	707	663	1,370
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale							22	23	45	38	55	93	43	57	100
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	440		440	478		478	399		399	361		361	368		368
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		210	210		222	222		210	210		123	123		165	165
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	543	451	994	566	444	1,010	578	454	1,032	559	453	1,012	602	485	1,087
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	598	439	1,037	603	455	1,058	669	473	1,142	691	485	1,176	669	493	1,162
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	513	419	932	549	432	981	585	462	1,047	619	455	1,074	673	496	1,169
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	399	317	716	444	342	786	485	363	848	503	378	881	562	411	973
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	43	12	55		21	21		20	20		21	21		18	18
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	b 39	b 1	b 40	196		196	99		99	99		99	167		167
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	559		559	526		526	439		439	506		506	487		487
c State Penitentiary	Anamosa	353	20	373	363	17	380	364	16	380	466	35	501	620	42	662
Totals		4,950	2,617	7,567	5,228	2,728	7,956	5,136	2,853	7,989	5,350	3,001	8,351	5,740	3,235	8,975

a The population is dismissed before June 30th for summer vacations.
b The population in Cherokee and Independence state hospitals.
c The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 14.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1910			1912			Increase or *Decrease		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	664	155	819	592	186	778	*72	31	*41
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	304	226	530	328	257	585	24	31	55
College for the Blind	Vinton	80	65	145	70	54	124	*10	*11	*21
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	109	129	238	122	95	217	13	*34	*21
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	605	547	1,152	654	611	1,265	49	64	113
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	35	41	76	37	61	98	2	20	22
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	386		386	356		356	*30		*30
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		196	196		152	152		*44	*44
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	576	456	1,032	584	467	1,051	8	11	19
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	676	476	1,152	671	496	1,167	*5	20	15
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	593	469	1,062	643	483	1,126	50	14	64
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	493	382	875	527	396	923	34	14	48
Hospitals for Female Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant		17	17		19	19		2	2
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	121		121	165		165	44		44
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	487		487	507		507	20		20
The Reformatory	Anamosa	412	25	437	556	37	593	44	12	56
Totals		5,541	3,184	8,725	5,812	3,314	9,126	271	130	401

TABLE NO. 15.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	321	327	385	512	522	591	689	725	794	838	819	778
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	371	409	430	479	475	447	459	481	479	497	530	585
College for the Blind	Vinton	140	148	151	154	153	137	154	157	166	151	145	†124
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	268	266	297	340	288	265	241	247	247	244	238	217
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	440	461	492	635	726	842	908	959	1,016	1,039	1,152	1,265
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale										27	76	98
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	380	396	424	478	496	466	512	499	472	440	386	356
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	115	133	142	156	169	154	198	208	218	219	196	152
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	793	836	849	885	870	943	973	925	988	1,048	1,032	1,051
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	810	845	876	964	1,005	1,030	1,002	968	1,045	1,115	1,152	1,167
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	284	419	575	623	757	907	953	931	965	1,034	1,062	1,126
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee							574	666	761	825	875	923
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant							79	45	57	23	17	19
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence							30	28	20			
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee							49	24	21			
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville									175	129	121	165
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	407	417	429	494	520	477	441	496	526	443	487	506
†State Penitentiary	Anamosa	220	277	462	567	595	481	417	383	368	354	437	593
Totals		4,549	4,933	5,512	6,387	6,536	6,740	7,681	7,742	8,312	8,426	8,725	9,125

*One year only.

†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4 ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

‡Average daily population for first year of period. The control of the College for the Blind was transferred to the Board of Education on July 4, 1911.

TABLE NO. 16.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE POPULATION IN RESIDENCE BY CLASSES.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Soldiers	Orphans	Blind and Deaf	Feeble-minded	Tuberculars	Delinquents	Insane	Inebriates	Criminals	Totals
1891	321	371	408	440		495	1,887		622	4,544
1893	327	409	414	461		528	2,100		694	4,933
1895	385	430	448	492		566	2,300		891	5,512
1897	512	479	504	685		634	2,472		1,061	6,387
1899	522	475	441	726		665	2,632		1,115	6,536
1901	591	447	402	842		620	2,880		958	6,740
1903	689	459	396	908		711	3,502	158	858	7,681
1905	725	481	404	959		707	3,490	97	879	7,742
*1906	794	479	407	1,016		218	3,759	273	894	8,312
1908	838	497	395	1,039	27	659	4,022	152	797	8,426
1910	819	530	383	1,152	76	582	4,121	138	924	8,725
1912	778	585	†341	1,265	98	508	4,267	184	1,099	9,125

*One year only.

†The blind were not under the supervision of the Board of Control during the latter half of 1911 and all of 1912.

TABLE NO. 17.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	426	276	466	521	552	623	676	729	740	745	769	606
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	400	413	458	487	445	439	491	444	491	500	555	549
*College for the Blind	Vinton												
*School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs												
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	457	476	574	606	815	935	980	1,038	1,067	1,083	1,196	1,370
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale										45	93	100
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	401	467	444	502	473	495	516	440	478	399	361	368
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	117	142	145	152	189	183	214	210	223	210	123	165
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	816	824	870	888	896	998	880	994	1,010	1,032	1,012	1,097
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	833	868	946	986	1,050	1,047	921	1,037	1,068	1,142	1,176	1,162
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	309	560	590	669	851	965	903	932	981	1,047	1,074	1,169
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee							619	716	786	848	881	973
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant							44	55	21	20	21	18
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence							25	22				
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee							35	18				
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville									196	99	99	167
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	406	408	441	520	524	445	470	530	526	439	506	487
†State Penitentiary	Anamosa	271	373	542	625	529	442	411	373	380	380	500	662
Totals		4,436	4,747	5,476	6,048	6,324	6,572	7,185	7,567	7,956	7,989	8,351	8,975

*Population dismissed for the summer vacation. There was in fact a considerable population reported at the School for the Deaf at each date but it was in process of distribution under care of institution officers to the homes of the pupils throughout the state.

†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 18.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

*DEATHS OCCURRING IN INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1899			1901			1903			1905			† 1906			1908			1910			1912		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	81	8	89	49	7	56	96	6	102	153	6	159	57	11	68	164	26	190	159	22	181	181	27	208
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	3	1	---	1	5	3	8	3	3	6	8	2	10
College for the Blind	Vinton	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	36	32	68	32	30	62	41	34	75	44	53	97	20	21	41	40	30	70	61	37	98	64	37	101
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	6	---	6
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	3	---	3	3	---	3	2	---	2	3	---	3	1	---	1	5	---	5	---	---	---	2	---	2
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	3	3	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	101	67	168	124	78	202	100	57	157	82	76	158	42	22	64	84	46	130	105	70	175	85	64	149
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	86	51	137	137	86	223	119	54	173	105	49	154	54	26	80	114	68	182	123	68	191	131	83	214
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	82	53	135	98	54	152	106	57	163	106	58	164	48	50	98	101	86	187	131	69	200	134	80	214
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	21	49	69	31	100	33	18	51	82	43	125	111	64	175	73	56	129
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	5	2	7	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	9	---	9	8	---	8	1	---	1
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	11	---	11	5	---	5	3	---	3	9	---	9	3	---	3	7	---	7	4	---	4	19	---	19
‡State Penitentiary	Anamosa	13	1	14	8	---	8	6	2	8	5	1	6	4	---	4	5	---	5	6	---	6	9	---	9
Totals		417	214	631	456	258	714	508	235	743	590	284	874	267	149	416	617	307	924	717	337	1,054	713	349	1,062

*Does not include deaths outside of institutions of those absent on parole or escaped.
†One year only.
‡The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 19—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

ACCESSIONS AND WITHDRAWALS OF BOOKS AND COLLECTIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

Institutions	Location	Accessions in Period			Book Withdrawals	Collections June 30, 1912
		Purchases	Donations	Totals		
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	---	60	60	---	2,554
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	28	49	77	377	2,703
College for the Blind	Vinton	---	---	---	---	---
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	679	26	705	---	5,843
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	2	---	2	62	1,240
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	48	149	197	12	454
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	303	18	321	*410	3,051
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	484	---	484	†608	2,335
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	---	---	---	90	2,543
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	209	24	233	193	2,324
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	226	14	240	319	1,612
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	328	136	464	31	2,432
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	48	149	197	12	454
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	152	---	152	269	6,653
The Reformatory	Anamosa	506	74	580	3,531	7,937
Totals		3,013	699	3,712	5,914	42,135

*Includes volumes lost or discarded in previous period but not charged off.
†Includes 193 volumes given to Industrial School for Boys and 156 text-books no longer used in school.

TABLE NO. 20—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

CLASSES OF BOOKS ACQUIRED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

Institutions	Location	Art	Biography	Essays	Poetry	Fiction	History	Language	Religion	Ethics	Science	Sociology	Travel	Reference	Periodicals	Miscellaneous	Totals
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown					60											60
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	1	1	8	1	26	5	1	1	1	3	1		28	59		136
College for the Blind	Vinton																
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs		2			157	50	130	21	65	144	3		32	1	100	705
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood										2						2
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale		2	4	6	158				3	4	6		9	1	4	197
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	35	14	2		139	25		8		8	30	11		11	38	321
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	110	58			978	123	110		56	45	45		66			1,591
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant																
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	2	27	2	1	168	12				1	5	5	9		1	233
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	4	10	1	3	182	10		1	4	6		3	16			240
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	72	29	2	14	109	8	14	14	23	21	45	16	4	93		464
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville		2	4	6	158				3	4	6		9	1	4	197
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	2	1			143	1				8	3	2	2			162
The Reformatory	Anamosa	22	23	18	13	306	33		11	12	13	50	39	3		37	580
Totals		248	169	41	44	2,584	267	255	56	167	259	194	76	178	166	184	4,888

TABLE NO. 21—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

CIRCULATION OF BOOKS.

JULY 1, 1910, TO JUNE 30, 1912.

Institutions	Location	Art.	Biography	Essays and Poetry	Fiction	History	Science	Travel	Miscellaneous	Periodicals	Total Circulation	Average Monthly Population	Average Monthly Employes	Average Monthly Readers	Per cent of Readers
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown		75	62	14,052	156			90		14,435	778	126	165	18.4
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	58	177	187	14,104	129	190	214	238	1,433	16,730	585	80	290	43.
College for the Blind	Vinton														
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	725	1,592	1,051	13,550	4,353	1,351	2,632	2,548		27,802	217	63	219	76.57
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	15	10	25	1,208	57	59	85	11	1,128	2,598	1,265	200	42	2.18
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale		3	20	2,402	22		7	8	86	2,548	98	47	68	46.9
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	415	228	295	13,964	321	162	294	552	8,857	25,088	356	57	318	89.39
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	45	9	46	1,987	73	29	61	85		2,335	152	32	148	80.04
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	2	59	37	2,995	364	41	127	5	6,185	9,815	1,070	164	252	20.43
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	64	121	165	3,987	245	44	96	147	268	5,137	1,167	181	79	5.86
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	27	160	232	8,041	179	85	36	402	9,308	18,470	1,126	143	381	25.6
State Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	189	199	614	4,540	164	106	368	1,244	12,027	19,451	923	136	270	24.14
State Penitentiary	Knoxville	63	206	83	5,489	290	31	284	404	4,586	11,436	165	31	167	92.77
The Reformatory	Ft. Madison	811	1,756	1,095	37,406	2,730	1,753	2,226	3,536	34,997	86,310	506	68	316	55.05
Totals	Anamosa	1,912	1,197	1,884	69,747	1,792	1,339	2,065	17,015	38,376	135,327	593	83	468	69.23
		4,326	5,792	5,796	193,472	10,875	5,190	8,495	26,285	117,251	377,482	9,001	1,411	3,183	30.5

TABLE NO. 22—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st	595	164	759	541	158	699	595	164	759
Admitted for first time	158	64	222	140	47	193	304	111	415
Readmitted	129	13	135	119	21	140	241	34	275
Non-service	9	-----	9	9	-----	9	18	-----	18
Totals	884	241	1,125	815	226	1,041	1,158	309	1,467
Discharged, honorably	129	25	154	113	17	130	242	42	284
Discharged, summarily	15	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	15
Dropped	60	7	67	67	12	79	127	19	146
Died in Home	102	16	118	79	11	90	181	27	208
Totals	306	48	354	259	40	299	565	88	653
*On furlough June 30th	37	35	72	29	15	44	66	50	116
Remaining June 30th	541	158	699	527	171	698	527	171	698

*Computed.

TABLE NO. 23—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

POST RETURN.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present	576	158	734	527	99	626
Officers	6	-----	6	6	-----	6
Members	570	158	728	521	99	620
Non-commissioned officers	29	-----	29	29	-----	29
For duty	380	128	508	320	67	387
On extra duty	45	-----	45	45	-----	45
Sick in hospital	116	30	146	127	32	159
Absent—						
Members	264	98	362	277	114	391
With leave	263	98	361	276	114	390
Without leave	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Present and absent	863	328	1,191	870	357	1,227
Officers	6	-----	6	6	-----	6
Members	794	256	1,050	803	285	1,088
Non-military	11	-----	11	10	-----	10
Civilian employes	52	72	124	51	72	123
Average daily population (civilians included)	651	258	909	636	258	894

TABLE NO. 24—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

SEX AND COLOR OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	157	63	220	146	46	192	303	109	412
Black	1	1	2	-----	1	1	1	2	3
Totals	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415

TABLE NO. 25—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

LITERACY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	148	52	200	139	44	183	287	96	383
Unable to read and write	10	12	22	7	3	10	17	15	32
Totals	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415

TABLE NO. 26—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 and under 30 years	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 and under 40 years	5	-----	5	3	-----	3	8	-----	8
40 and under 50 years	-----	1	1	2	-----	2	2	1	3
50 and under 60 years	1	4	5	1	2	3	2	6	8
60 and under 70 years	76	27	103	69	27	96	145	54	199
70 and under 80 years	65	29	94	61	17	78	126	46	172
80 and under 90 years	11	8	14	9	1	10	20	4	24
90 and under 100 years	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Totals	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415
Average age of Civil War veterans	66	65	66.5	70	66	68	68	65.5	67

TABLE NO. 27—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATIONS OR PREFERENCES OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Protestant	142	60	202	134	46	180	276	106	382
Catholic	10	2	12	9	-----	9	19	2	21
None	5	-----	5	3	-----	3	8	-----	8
Unknown	1	2	3	-----	1	1	1	3	4
Totals	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415

TABLE NO. 28—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	18	-----	18	22	-----	22	40	-----	40
Married	66	31	97	61	31	92	127	62	189
Widowed	67	33	100	52	16	68	119	49	168
Divorced	7	-----	7	11	-----	11	18	-----	18
Totals	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415

TABLE NO. 29—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATIVITY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	142	56	198	130	42	172	272	98	370
New England states	4	-----	4	5	2	7	9	2	11
Connecticut	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Maine	1	-----	1	2	-----	2	3	-----	3
Massachusetts	1	-----	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
New Hampshire	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Vermont	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Middle states	47	14	61	38	14	52	85	28	113
Delaware	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	2	2
New Jersey	3	-----	3	2	-----	2	5	-----	5
New York	20	10	30	22	6	28	42	16	58
Pennsylvania	24	4	28	14	6	20	38	10	48

TABLE NO. 29—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Southern states	10	5	15	7	4	11	17	9	26
Georgia	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Kentucky	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
Louisiana	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Maryland	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Missouri	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	2	6
Tennessee	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3
Virginia	1	-----	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
West Virginia	2	2	4	1	-----	1	3	2	5
Northwest states	69	30	99	66	17	83	135	47	182
Illinois	10	5	15	12	6	18	22	11	33
Indiana	14	10	24	19	3	22	33	13	46
Michigan	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	2	6
Ohio	41	11	52	28	7	35	69	18	87
Wisconsin	3	3	6	4	-----	4	7	3	10
IOWA	12	7	19	13	4	17	25	11	36
Western states	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	1	2
California	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Nebraska	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Foreign born	16	8	24	13	5	18	29	13	42
British America	2	2	4	3	2	5	5	4	9
Canada	1	2	3	3	2	5	4	4	8
New Brunswick	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
British Isles	6	4	10	5	1	6	11	5	16
England	3	2	5	2	-----	2	5	2	7
Ireland	3	2	5	3	1	4	6	3	9
Germanic	7	2	9	4	1	5	11	3	14
Germany	4	1	5	3	1	4	7	2	9
Holland	1	1	2	1	-----	1	2	1	3
Netherlands	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Switzerland	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Latin	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scandinavian	1	-----	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Norway	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Sweden	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Slavic	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unknown	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	3	-----	3
Grand totals	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415

TABLE NO. 30—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health (None are admitted unless three-fourths disabled									
II. Diseases	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415
1. General diseases	18		18	18		18	36		36
Cancer	1		1				1		1
Rheumatism, chronic	16		16	17		17	33		33
Tuberculosis	1		1	1		1	2		2
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	19		19	12		12	31		31
Debility, nervous	1		1	1		1	2		2
Dementia, acute	1		1	1		1	2		2
Dementia, senile	2		2	2		2	4		4
Epilepsy	1		1	1		1	2		2
Paralysis, general	14		14	7		7	21		21
3. Diseases of circulatory system	15		15	22		22	37		37
Arteriosclerosis	2		2				2		2
Cerebral hemorrhage				2		2	2		2
Hemorrhoids	2		2	4		4	6		6
Varicose veins	1		1	1		1	2		2
Valvular disease of heart	10		10	15		15	25		25
4. Diseases of respiratory system	10		10	7		7	17		17
Asthma	5		6	4		4	10		10
Bronchitis	2		2	2		2	4		4
Catarrh	2		2	1		1	3		3
5. Diseases of digestive system	18		18	24		24	42		42
Cirrhosis of liver	1		1				1		1
Constipation	3		3	1		1	4		4
Diarrhea	4		4	2		2	6		6
Gastritis	5		5	4		4	9		9
Hernia	3		3	13		13	16		16
Liver, disease of	2		2	3		3	5		5
Rectum, disease of				1		1	1		1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	11		11	16		16	27		27
Cystitis	3		3	7		7	10		10
Nephritis, chronic	8		8	9		9	17		17
7. Ill-defined diseases	60	64	124	43	47	90	103	111	214
Debility from age	60	64	124	43	47	90	103	111	214
8. External injuries	7		7	4		4	11		11
Blind	3		3	3		3	6		6
Dislocation of shoulder				1		1	1		1
Fractures	3		3				3		3
Loss of limb	1		1				1		1
Grand totals	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415

TABLE NO. 31—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Agricultural and rural	84		84	79		79	163		163
Farmers	51		51	55		55	106		106
Gardeners	2		2				2		2
Laborers	31		31	24		24	55		55
II. Commercial and mercantile	9		9	14		14	23		23
Merchants	5		5	4		4	9		9
Agent, real estate	1		1				1		1
Agents, insurance	1		1	3		3	4		4
Salesmen	2		2	7		7	9		9
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	51		51	38		38	89		89
1. Building trades	30		30	23		23	53		53
Carpenters	16		16	15		15	31		31
Masons	5		5	5		5	10		10
Painters	5		5	3		3	8		8
Plasterers	3		3				3		3
Millwrights	1		1				1		1
2. Clay, glass and stone	1		1				1		1
Stone potter	1		1				1		1
3. Mining	5		5	3		3	8		8
Miners	5		5	3		3	8		8
4. Food products	2		2	1		1	3		3
Butchers	2		2	1		1	3		3
5. Iron and steel workers	5		5	5		5	10		10
Blacksmiths	4		4	5		5	9		9
Machinists	1		1				1		1
6. Leather	1		1	3		3	4		4
Saddlers				2		2	2		2
Shoemakers	1		1	1		1	2		2
7. Metals other than steel	2		2	2		2	4		4
Jewelers	1		1	2		2	3		3
Tinsmith	1		1				1		1
8. Paper and printing	1		1	1		1	2		2
Printers	1		1	1		1	2		2
9. Textiles	1		1				1		1
Tailor	1		1				1		1
10. Miscellaneous	3		3				3		3
Manufacturers	3		3				3		3
IV. Communication and transportation	10		10	14		14	24		24
1. Telegraph operator	1		1				1		1
2. Telephone men									
3. Steam railroads	5		5	7		7	12		12
Engineers	1		1	3		3	4		4
Railroad employes	4		4	4		4	8		8
4. Water transportation									
5. Express and transfer	4		4	7		7	11		11
Expressmen	2		2	2		2	4		4
Teamsters	2		2	5		5	7		7

TABLE No. 31—CONTINUED.

	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
V. Professional			3	1		1	4		4
Lawyer	1		1				1		1
Teachers	1		1	1		1	2		2
Veterinary surgeon	1		1				1		1
VI. Clerical									
VII. Domestic and personal	1	64	65		47	47	1	111	112
Cook	1		1				1		1
Housekeepers		11	11					11	11
Housewives		50	50		45	45		95	95
Launderers		1	1		1	1		2	2
Washerwomen		2	2		1	1		3	3
VIII. Public service									
IX. No occupation									
Grand totals	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415

TABLE NO. 32—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1912.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair				1		1	1		1			
Adams	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2
Allamakee										1		1
Appanoose											1	1
Audubon										1		1
Benton				2		2	2		2	5	1	6
Black Hawk	4	1	5	8	2	10	12	3	15	13	4	17
Boone	3	2	5	2	2	4	5	4	9	11	5	16
Bremer					1	1		1	1	3		3
Buchanan	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	1	3
Buena Vista	2		2	1		1	3		3	2		2
Butler										4		4
Calhoun	1		1				1		1		2	2
Carroll										2		2
Cass	1		1	2		2	3		3	3	2	5
Cedar										1	1	2
Cerro Gordo	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	4	7	2	1	3
Cherokee												
Chickasaw	1		1				1		1	2		2
Clarke										1	1	2
Clay										1		1
Clayton		1	1	2		2	2	1	3	2	1	3
Clinton	2		2				2		2	11	2	13
Crawford	1		1				1		1	2	1	3
Dallas	1	4	5	1	2	3	2	6	8	4	1	5
Davis				2		2	2		2	2		2
Decatur	2		2				2		2	2		2
Delaware	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Des Moines	5	2	7	1		1	6	2	8	3		3
	8	1	9									

TABLE No. 32—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dickinson											1	1
Dubuque		1	1	4	1	5	4	2	6	11	3	14
Emmet												
Fayette	2	1	3				2	1	3	8	1	9
Floyd	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Franklin		1	1	2		2	2	1	3			
Fremont	2		2	1		1	3		3	6	2	8
Greene	1		1	1		1	2		2	4		4
Grundy										2	3	5
Guthrie	1		1	1		1	2		2	6		6
Hamilton				1		1	1		1	4	2	6
Hancock	1		1				1		1	1	1	2
Hardin	3	1	4				3	1	4	8		8
Harrison	3	1	4	1	2	3	4	3	7	8	3	11
Henry	1		1		2	2	1	2	3	8	1	9
Howard										1		1
Humboldt										4	1	5
Ida												
Iowa	1		1				1		1	1		1
Jackson	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4	6	1	7
Jasper	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	3	7	9	4	13
Jefferson		1	1					1	1	1	1	2
Johnson		1	1					1	1	2	1	3
Jones	2		2				2		2	7	2	9
Keokuk				2	1	3	2	1	3	9		9
Kossuth	1		1				1		1	1		1
Lee	2	1	3	4	2	6	6	3	9	5	4	9
Linn	5	1	6	6	3	9	11	4	15	15	8	23
Louisa	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4	3	2	5
Lucas												
Lyon	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3			
Madison	2		2				2		2	3		3
Mahaska	4	1	5	3	1	4	7	2	9	17	2	19
Marion	2	1	3	2		2	4	1	5	4	1	5
Marshall	5	4	9	4	6	10	9	10	19	25	17	42
Mills	4	3	7		1	1	4	4	8	4	3	7
Mitchell	1		1				1		1	1		1
Monona	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	2	7
Monroe	3	1	4				3	1	4	3	1	4
Montgomery	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	1	1	2
Muscatine	4	3	7	5	1	6	9	4	13	13	11	24
O'Brien		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	3		3
Osceola												
Page	2		2	1		1	3		3	2		2
Palo Alto											1	1
Plymouth	1		1				1		1	7	1	8
Pocahontas				2		2	2		2	1	1	2
Polk	13	9	22	14	6	20	27	15	42	38	14	52
Pottawattamie	3	1	4	2	3	5	5	4	9	16	8	24
Poweshiek		1	1	3	1	4	3	2	5	3	2	5
Ringgold				1		1	1		1	2		2
Sac				1		1	1		1	1		1
Scott	7	2	9	6	1	7	13	3	16	19	6	25
Shelby												
Sioux										3		3
Story	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	3	7	6	2	8
Tama	3	2	5				3	2	5	8	2	10
Taylor	1		1				1		1			
Union				2		2	2		2	3	1	4
Van Buren				1		1	1		1	2	1	3
Wapello	3		3	9		9	12		12	14	3	17
Warren				1	1	2	1	1	2	2		2
Washington	1		1	3		3	4		4	2		2
Wayne	1		1				1		1	3		3
Webster	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	17	4	21
Winnebago												

TABLE No. 32—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Winneshiek	2		2	1		1	3		3	2		2
Woodbury	3	1	4	4		4	7	1	8	16	8	24
Worth				1		1	1		1	2		2
Wright	2		2				2		2			
Other states	28	8	36	15	1	16	43	4	47	59	12	71
Totals	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415	527	171	698

TABLE NO. 33—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country				3		3	3		3
Villages and towns	45	18	63	46	18	64	91	36	127
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	23	9	32	14	3	17	37	12	49
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	9	7	16	13	3	16	22	10	32
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	22	13	35	16	10	26	38	23	61
Cities of 25,000 and over	30	15	45	35	11	46	65	26	91
Other states	26	2	28	14	2	16	40	4	44
National Homes	3		3	5		5	8		8
Totals	158	64	222	146	47	193	304	111	415

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia	2	1	3				2	1	3
Ames					1	1		1	1
Atlantic				2		2	2		2
Cedar Falls	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Centerville									
Charles City	1		1	1		1	2		2
Cherokee									
Creston				2		2	2		2
Fairfield		1	1					1	1
Glenwood	2	2	4				2	2	4
Grinnell		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Le Mars	1		1				1		1
Marion									
Newton				1	1	2	1	1	2
Oelwein									
Perry									
Red Oak	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Shenandoah									
Washington				2		2	2		2
Webster City				1		1	1		1
Totals	9	7	16	13	3	16	22	10	32

TABLE No. 33—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.									
Boone	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
Burlington	3	2	5				3	2	5
Ft. Dodge	1	1	2				1	1	2
Ft. Madison									
Iowa City		1	1					1	1
Keokuk	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4
Marshalltown	3	4	7	4	6	10	7	10	17
Mason City	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Muscatine	1	2	3	2	1	3	6	3	9
Oskaloosa	4		4	2	1	3	6	1	7
Ottumwa	2		2	6		6	8		8
Totals	22	13	35	16	10	26	38	23	61
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.									
Cedar Rapids	3	1	4	5	2	7	8	3	11
Clinton	2		2				2		2
Council Bluffs	3	1	4	2	2	4	5	3	8
Davenport	5	2	7	5	1	6	10	3	13
Des Moines	12	9	21	13	4	17	25	13	38
Dubuque	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	2	6
Sioux City	3	1	4	2		2	5	1	6
Waterloo	1		1	5	1	6	6	1	7
Totals	30	15	45	35	11	46	65	26	91

TABLE NO. 34—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATURE OF ARMY SERVICE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial For Biennial June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. WARS IN WHICH ENLISTED.									
Indian wars				2		2	2		2
Mexican war									
Civil war	157		157	138		138	295		295
Spanish-American war	1		1	4		4	5		5
Philippine insurrection									
Peace service (U. S. Regulars)				2		2	2		2
Totals	158		158	146		146	304		304
II. DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.									
Regulars				8		8	8		8
Volunteers, state									
Volunteers, United States	157		157	138		138	295		295
Navy and marine	1		1				1		1
Totals	158		158	146		146	304		304

TABLE No. 34—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
III. BRANCH OF DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.									
Infantry	116		116	108		108	224		224
Cavalry	37		37	30		30	67		67
Artillery	4		4	7		7	11		11
Navy and marine	1		1				1		1
Engineers				1		1	1		1
Totals	158		158	146		146	304		304

TABLE NO. 35—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

STATES WHENCE MEMBERS ADMITTED ENLISTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
New England states	2		2	2		2	4		4
Maine				1		1	1		1
Massachusetts				1		1	1		1
New Hampshire	1		1				1		1
Vermont	1		1				1		1
Middle states	7		7	14		14	21		21
New Jersey	1		1				1		1
New York	3		3	10		10	13		13
Pennsylvania	3		3	4		4	7		7
Southern states	8		8	6		6	14		14
Arkansas				1		1	1		1
Maryland	1		1				1		1
Missouri	6		6	4		4	10		10
West Virginia	1		1	1		1	2		2
Northwest states	47		47	46		46	93		93
Illinois	19		19	23		23	42		42
Indiana	7		7	7		7	14		14
Michigan	3		3	1		1	4		4
Ohio	11		11	6		6	17		17
Wisconsin	7		7	2		9	16		16
IOWA	93		93	72		72	165		165
Western states	1		1	6		6	7		7
California				1		1	1		1
Colorado	1		1				1		1
Kansas				2		2	2		2
Minnesota				2		2	2		2
Nevada				1		1	1		1
Grand totals	158		158	146		146	304		304

TABLE NO. 36—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

STATES AND TERRITORIES WHENCE MEMBERS WERE ADMITTED.

	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T
New England states			
Middle states		1	1
New York		1	1
Southern states	8		8
Louisiana	1		1
Mississippi	1		1
Missouri	5		5
Texas	1		1
Northwest states	5	1	6
Illinois	3	1	4
Indiana	1		1
Michigan	1		1
IOWA	261	108	369
Western states	30	1	31
California	4		4
Colorado	5		5
Idaho	1		1
Kansas	4		4
Minnesota	3		3
Montana	2		2
Nebraska	7	1	8
Oklahoma	2		2
South Dakota	1		1
Wyoming	1		1
Totals	304	111	415

TABLE NO. 37—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES AT DEATH.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
30 and under 40 years									
40 and under 50 years	1		1	1		1	2		2
50 and under 60 years					1	1		1	1
60 and under 70 years	37	9	46	25	6	31	61	16	77
70 and under 80 years	60	8	68	44	3	47	104	11	115
80 and under 90 years	20	2	22	15	2	17	35	4	39
90 and under 100 years				2	2	4	2	2	4
Totals	118	19	137	87	14	101	204	34	238

TABLE NO. 38—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CAUSES OF DEATHS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases	13	2	15	11	5	16	24	7	31
1. Epidemic									
2. Other general	13	2	15	11	5	16	24	7	31
Alcoholism, chronic	1		1				1		1
Anemia, pernicious					1	1		1	1
Arthritis deformans	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Cancer	4		4	3	2	5	7	2	9
Erysipelas	1		1				1		1
La grippe	1		1	3		3	4		4
Lupus of face				1		1	1		1
Osteomyelitis				1		1	1		1
Peritonitis	2	1	3				2	1	3
Tetanus				1		1	1		1
Tuberculosis	3	1	4	2	1	3	5	2	7
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	22	4	26	13		13	35	4	39
Cerebral softening				2		2	2		2
Dementia, chronic	4	2	6	7		7	11	2	13
Encephalitis		1	1					1	1
Epilepsy	3		3				3		3
Mania, acute	3		3				3		3
Paralysis, agitans	2		2				2		2
Paralysis, general	10	1	11	4		4	14	1	15
III. Diseases of circulatory system	21	6	27	24	2	26	45	8	53
Aneurism, aortic	1		1				1		1
Arteriosclerosis	1		1				1		1
Cerebral hemorrhage	7	3	10	9	1	10	16	4	20
Endocarditis	1		1				1		1
Heart failure				1		1	1		1
Heart, valvular disease of	11	3	14	12	1	13	23	4	27
Myocarditis				2		2	2		2
IV. Diseases of respiratory system	8	2	10	3	1	4	11	3	14
Asthma, cardiac	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Bronchitis, acute	1		1				1		1
Pneumonia				1		1	1		1
Pneumonia, bronchial	6		6	1		1	7		7
Pneumonia, double					1	1		1	1
Pneumonia, traumatic		1	1					1	1
V. Diseases of digestive system	6		6	1		1	7		7
Diarrhea, chronic	1		1				1		1
Dysentery, acute	1		1				1		1
Gastritis, chronic	1		1				1		1
Illio-colitis	1		1				1		1
Liver, atrophy of	1		1				1		1
Liver, cirrhosis	1		1				1		1
Spleen, malignant disease of				1		1	1		1
VI. Disease of genito-urinary system	13	1	14	18		18	31	1	32
Cystitis, chronic	3	1	4	1		1	4	1	5
Nephritis, chronic	8		8	16		16	24		24
Uremia	2		2	1		1	3		3
VII. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue									

TABLE NO. 38—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
VIII. Diseases of organs of locomotion									
IX. Diseases of old age	18	1	19	7	3	10	25	4	29
Debility, general	17	1	18	6	2	8	23	3	26
Gangrene, senile	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
X. External causes	1		1	2		2	3		3
Fracture of neck	1		1				1		1
Poison (anti-fat)				1		1	1		1
Run over by train				1		1	1		1
Grand totals, deaths in Home	102	16	118	79	11	90	181	27	208
Total deaths on furlough	16	3	19	8	3	11	24	6	30
Grand totals	118	19	137	87	14	101	205	33	238

TABLE NO. 39—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Present at Beginning of Year									Admissions									Discharges												Average	
	Present			Absent			Totals			Admissions			Readmissions			Totals			Disch'd			Dropped from Roll			Death			Totals			Present	Present & Absent
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
1888	146	----	146	24	----	24	170	----	170	190	----	190	1	----	1	191	----	191	15	----	15	2	----	2	4	----	4	21	----	21	129	140
1889	232	----	232	42	----	42	274	----	274	205	----	205	10	----	10	215	----	215	76	----	76	10	----	10	25	----	25	111	----	111	223	208
1890	280	----	280	92	----	92	372	----	372	174	----	174	13	----	13	187	----	187	62	----	62	16	----	16	11	----	11	89	----	89	290	349
1891	324	----	324	122	----	122	446	----	446	174	----	174	35	----	35	209	----	209	88	----	88	18	----	18	29	----	29	135	----	135	353	432
1892	267	----	267	81	----	81	348	----	348	140	----	140	32	----	32	172	----	172	209	----	209	30	----	30	31	----	31	270	----	270	342	426
1893	276	4	280	90	----	90	366	4	370	131	4	135	74	----	74	205	4	209	144	----	144	21	----	21	22	----	22	187	----	187	312	376
1894	331	8	339	101	----	101	432	8	440	151	5	156	66	----	66	217	5	222	105	----	105	15	----	15	31	1	32	151	1	152	346	404
1895	447	19	466	121	----	121	568	19	587	211	11	222	108	----	108	319	11	330	126	----	126	20	----	20	37	----	37	183	----	183	424	506
1896	445	24	469	125	1	126	570	25	595	120	12	132	61	1	62	181	13	194	142	5	147	10	----	10	27	1	28	179	6	185	493	599
1897	490	31	521	119	1	120	609	32	641	131	8	139	77	----	77	208	8	216	96	1	97	43	----	43	30	1	31	169	2	171	582	636
1898	466	28	494	150	5	155	616	33	649	171	12	183	86	----	86	257	12	269	125	4	129	84	3	87	41	4	45	250	11	261	503	605
1899	459	35	494	167	5	172	626	40	666	147	13	160	113	----	113	260	13	273	174	2	176	37	----	37	40	4	44	251	6	257	536	682
1900	509	43	552	171	8	179	680	51	731	153	18	171	109	----	109	262	18	280	124	5	129	33	----	33	51	2	53	208	7	215	550	704
1901	559	65	624	160	15	175	719	80	799	183	44	227	114	1	115	297	45	342	157	8	165	52	1	53	49	7	56	258	16	274	632	783
1902	558	65	623	160	15	175	718	80	798	171	20	191	142	----	142	313	20	333	241	18	259	64	----	64	51	4	55	356	22	378	680	803
1903	572	72	644	103	6	109	675	78	753	183	22	205	165	2	167	348	24	372	246	7	253	51	2	53	56	3	59	353	12	365	697	713
1904	582	79	760	88	11	99	670	90	760	196	17	213	192	5	197	388	22	410	263	10	273	47	6	53	85	4	89	395	20	415	718	801
1905	595	81	676	68	11	79	663	92	755	188	40	228	195	4	199	383	44	427	251	17	268	49	4	53	68	2	70	368	23	391	733	800
1906	628	101	729	50	12	62	678	113	791	198	40	238	210	11	221	408	51	459	227	21	248	48	2	50	62	11	73	337	34	371	740	879
1907	622	113	735	127	17	144	749	130	879	171	52	223	157	9	166	328	61	389	138	9	147	61	3	64	84	12	96	283	24	307	734	961
1908	614	120	734	180	47	227	794	167	961	165	50	215	139	6	145	304	56	360	140	14	154	51	17	68	94	17	111	285	48	313	745	978
1909	611	134	745	196	40	236	807	174	981	177	49	226	141	3	144	318	52	370	125	10	135	96	26	122	77	10	87	298	46	344	771	1,023
1910	631	140	771	199	53	252	830	193	1023	196	65	261	120	15	135	315	80	395	129	23	152	141	21	162	82	12	94	352	56	408	759	1,121
1911	595	164	759	264	98	362	859	262	1121	158	64	222	131	13	144	289	75	366	144	25	169	97	42	139	102	16	118	343	83	326	699	1,089
1912	541	158	699	276	114	390	817	272	1089	146	47	193	128	21	149	174	68	342	113	17	130	96	27	123	79	11	90	288	55	343	698	1,088

TABLE NO. 40.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

SEX AND COLOR OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1889	346	6	352	2	----	2	348	6	354
1891	268	16	284	3	----	3	271	16	287
1893	358	19	377	4	----	4	362	19	381
1895	253	25	278	----	----	----	253	25	278
1897	314	62	376	4	----	4	318	62	380
1899	333	42	375	3	----	3	336	42	378
1901	351	57	408	3	----	3	354	57	411
1903	380	40	420	4	----	4	384	40	424
*1906	197	100	297	1	2	3	198	102	300
1908	332	114	446	4	----	4	336	114	450
1910	370	114	484	3	----	3	373	114	487
1912	302	109	412	1	2	3	304	111	415

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 41.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 and under 30 years				3		3	7		7												
30 and under 40 years	1		1	4		4	10		10	1		1	4		4	6		6	8		8
40 and under 50 years		1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	1		1	2	4	6	3	2	5	2	1	3
50 and under 60 years	125	13	138	83	13	96	66	26	92	22	10	32	18	18	36	2	19	21	2	6	8
60 and under 70 years	146	27	173	181	17	198	206	21	227	110	20	130	203	45	248	197	63	260	145	54	199
70 and under 80 years	59	19	78	82	10	92	74	9	83	58	5	63	91	26	117	134	25	159	126	46	172
80 and under 90 years							19		19	6	5	11	15	9	24	29	5	34	20	4	24
90 years and over													3		3	2		2	1		1
Unknown	5	2	7																		
Totals	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238	336	102	438	373	114	487	304	111	415
Average age of Civil War veterans							60.2	61.95	64.3	66.8	65.4	66.5				66	66	66	68	65.5	67

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 42.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATIVITY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	272	31	303	303	25	328	334	46	380	163	36	199	292	92	384	330	103	433	272	98	370
New England states	17	1	18	17		17	24	3	27	11	2	13	28	2	30	11	4	15	9	2	11
Maine	2	1	3	2		2	4		4	2		2	3	1	4	1	1	2	3		3
New Hampshire	2		2	3		3	1		1				3		3	1		1	2		2
Vermont	10		10	5		5	7	2	9	2	1	3	13	1	14	4	2	6	1		1
Massachusetts	1		1	4		4	6	1	7	5	1	6	7		7	5	1	6	3	1	4
Rhode Island	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1						
Connecticut	1		1	2		2	5		5	1		1	1		1					1	1
Middle states	93	11	104	106	8	114	124	9	133	57	8	65	88	19	107	99	21	120	85	28	113
New York	53	7	60	54	5	59	67	2	69	26	4	30	41	5	46	58	10	68	42	16	58
New Jersey	3	1	4	4		4	2	4	6	2		2	7	1	8	3	1	4	5		5
Delaware	37	3	40	47	3	50				2		2				1		1		2	2
Pennsylvania							55	3	58	27	4	31	40	13	53	37	10	47	38	10	48
Southern states	26	3	29	28		28	22	4	26	8	4	12	26	8	34	27	6	33	17	9	26
Maryland	5	1	6	3		3	3	1	4	1		1				1	1	2	2		2
District of Columbia	2		2																		
Virginia	3	2	5	4		4	3		3	1		1	5	1	6	10		10	2	1	3
West Virginia	2		2	2		2							3	2	5	1		1	3	2	5
North Carolina	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	2	1	3	1		1			
South Carolina													1		1						
Georgia																1		1		1	1
Alabama							2	1	3												
Mississippi								1	1				1		1						
Tennessee	1		1	2		2	3		3				3	1	4	3		3	2	1	3
Kentucky	9		9	9		9	6	1	7	3	3	6	4	2	6	6	4	10	3	2	5
Louisiana				1		1													1		1
Arkansas	1		1								1	1									
Missouri	2		2	6		6	4		4	2		2	7	1	8	3	1	4	4	2	6
Texas																1		1			

TABLE No. 42—CONTINUED.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Northwest states	124	16	140	140	16	156	140	28	168	76	21	97	123	53	176	173	57	230	135	47	182
Ohio	61	7	68	74	10	84	75	16	91	43	11	54	61	22	83	87	26	113	69	18	87
Indiana	33	4	37	32	4	36	35	8	43	16	3	19	31	16	47	41	8	49	33	13	46
Illinois	16	4	20	26	1	27	24	4	28	13	5	18	22	12	34	33	16	49	22	11	33
Michigan	11	1	12	6	1	7	4		4	3		3	6	1	7	8	4	12	4	2	6
Wisconsin	3		3	5		2	2		2	1	2	3	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	3	10
IOWA	12		12	12	1	13	24	2	26	11	1	12	26	10	36	20	15	35	25	11	36
Western states													1		1				1	1	2
Oregon													1		1						
Nebraska																			1		1
California																				1	1
Foreign born	63	4	67	51	3	54	48	3	51	34	4	38	35	9	44	43	11	54	29	13	42
British America	8		8	8	1	9	7	1	8	5		5	7	3	10	6	3	9	5	4	9
British Isles	24	2	26	23	1	24	17	2	19	14	3	17	10	5	15	16	2	18	11	5	16
England	5		b	12	1	13	5	1	6	5	2	7	4	2	6	6		6	5	2	7
Ireland	15	2	17	7		7	10	1	11	7		7	6	3	9	10	2	12	6	3	9
Scotland	1		1	2		2	2		2	1	1	2									
Wales	3		3	2		2				1		1									
Germanic	28	1	29	17	1	18	17		17	14	1	15	13	1	17	10	3	13	11	3	14
Austria	1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1			
Belgium	2		2																		
Germany	24	1	25	12	1	13	11		11	10	1	11	14	1	15	8	2	10	7	2	9
Holland				2		2	1		1				1		1		1	1	3	1	4
Prussia				1		1															
Switzerland	1		1	2		2	4		4	3		3	1		1	1		1	1		1
Latin				1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1			
France				1		1	1		1	1		1									
Italy																1		1			
Scandinavian	4		4	2		2	6		6							8		8	2	1	3
Denmark	1		1	1		1	1		1												
Norway	3		3	1		1	4		4												
Sweden							1		1							4		4	2		2
Slavic																4		4		1	1
Bohemia													2		2	1	1	2			
Bulgaria													1		1	1	1	2			
Born at sea													1		1						
Unknown		28	28		14	14	1	8	9	1		1	1		1						
Grand totals	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238	336	102	438	373	114	487	304	111	415

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 43.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1895	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	T	T	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	C	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	102	63	75	60	----	60	63	----	63	60	----	60	21	----	21	38	----	58	101	35	136	40	----	40
Married	141	113	151	154	54	208	171	32	203	160	51	211	86	33	119	143	56	199	95	42	137	127	62	189
Widowed	119	75	92	110	8	118	95	10	105	143	6	149	76	7	83	111	45	156	154	36	190	119	49	168
Divorced or separated	----	----	----	12	----	12	25	----	25	21	----	21	15	----	15	44	1	45	23	1	24	18	----	18
Totals	362	251	318	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	138	40	238	336	102	438	373	114	487	304	111	415

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 44.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1897-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
I. Agricultural and rural	630	93	79	90	64	90	136	163
Farmers	611	84	75	87	64	88	132	106
Florist	1							
Gardeners	11	4	4	3		2	4	2
Hedge trimmer	1							
Herders	3	1						
Horsemen		4						
Laborers								55
Nurserymen	3							
II. Commercial or mercantile	56	11	4	2	7	11	13	23
Agents	20	5	2	1	2	3		
Agents, insurance								4
Agents, real estate							2	1
Auctioneers	2							
Druggists	2					2		
Junk dealer							1	
Merchants	11	3			2		8	9
Pawnbroker	1							
Peddlers	4		2					
Piano salesman							1	
Picture dealer							1	
Salesmen		3			3	6		9
Speculator	1							
Stock buyers	1			1				
Traders	4							
Traveling men	10							
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	599	92	92	115	60	106	99	89
1. Building trades	250	43	54	74	25	55	47	53
Bricklayers	4			1	1	2		
Bridge builders	3					1		
Carpenters	129	22	35	37	17	32	25	31
Gas fitter	1							
Lather					1			
Masons	33	12	11	17	2	10	8	10
Millwrights	2					1	1	1
Painters	60	8	8	12	4	7	8	8
Plasterers	15	1		4	1	2	5	3
Plumbers				2				
Ship carpenter	1							
Steamfitters	2							
2. Clay, glass and stone	21	2	1	1	1	1	8	1
Brick makers	9	2					6	
Glass blower	1							
Potters	2		1			1	1	1
Quarry foreman	1							
Stonecutters	8			1	1			
Tile burner							1	
3. Mining	30	8	6	6	2	5	7	8
Miners	30	8	6	6	2	5	7	8
4. Food products	22	2	4	1	2	5	1	3
Bakers	8			1		1		3
Butchers	6	1	3		2	4	1	
Cheese maker	1							
Millers	7	1	1					
5. Iron and steel workers	85	8	8	15	7	9	13	10
Blacksmiths	62	8	6	14	5	8	13	9
Boilermakers	1				1			
Gunsmiths	1		1					
Iron moulders	5							
Iron worker	1							
Machinists	12		1	1	1	1		1
Wheelwrights	2							
Wire drawer	1							

TABLE No. 44—CONTINUED.

	1897-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
6. Leather	63	5	8	3	10	6	9	4
Currier	1							
Harness makers	19	2	5	2	7	2		
Saddlers	4				1		6	2
Shoemakers	39	3	3	1	2	4	3	2
7. Liquor and beverages								
8. Lumber and its remanufacture	45	8	6	4	6	4	1	
Cabinet makers	6				2			
Carriage makers	6							
Coopers	19	3	3	2	2	3		
Pump maker		1					1	
Sash and door maker	1							
Wagon makers	10	4	3	2	2	1		
Wood turners	3							
9. Metals other than steel	11	2	1	2	2	6	3	4
Coppersmith	1							
Jewelers	4	2		1		2	2	3
Tinners	4		1	1	2	3	1	1
Watch makers	2					1		
10. Paper and printing	15	3	2	3	1	2	3	2
Bookbinders	2							
Paper makers	1	1						
Printers	12	2	2	3	1	2	3	2
11. Textiles	13					2	3	1
Dressmaker							1	
Hatter	1							
Tailors	11						2	1
Weavers	1					2		
12. Miscellaneous	47	11	2	6	4	12	4	3
Basket makers		1			1		1	
Broom makers	2		1	1				
Cigar makers	3					1	2	
Contractors	2	1						
Ditcher	1							
Gas maker	1							
Inventor	1							
Manufacturers							1	3
Piano tuner			1					
Powder maker	1							
Sign painters				1		1		
Stationary engineers	30	8		4	2	8		
Upholsterers	1				1	1		
Well digger		1						
Wood sawers	2					1		
IV. Communication and transportation	68	13	5	10	5	4	21	24
1. Express and transfer	33	5		3		1	6	11
Draymen	5	3						
Expressmen								4
Hostlers	12							
Liverymen	1			1			3	
Teamsters	14	2		1		1	3	
House movers	1			1				7
2. City and interurban railways								
3. Steam railroads	24	7	5	7	4	1	12	12
Conductors				2			1	
Engineers	5		5	1	2		5	4
Firemen	2			1	2	1	1	
Railroad employes	17	7		3			5	8
4. Telegraph and telephone		1			1	2	2	1
Telegraph operators		1			1	2	2	1

TABLE No. 44—CONTINUED.

	1897-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
5. Water transportation	11						1	
River pilots	4							
Sailors	3							
Steam boatmen	4							
Steamboat engineer							1	
V. Professional	49	7	11	14	3	8	11	4
1. Special skill prerequisite	10			3	1	1	4	
Abstractor				1				
Actor	1							
Artist	1							
Chiropodist							1	
Editors	2							
Minstrel	1							
Nurses	1			1		1	2	
Photographers	3			1	1		1	
Rope walker	1							
2. Education prerequisite	39	7	11	11	1	7	7	4
Architect			1					
Civil engineers	3	1	1	2				
Clergymen	4	2	3	2				
Dentists			2	1		1		
Doctors	8	3	1	1		2	3	
Lawyers	6	1	1	1			2	1
Surgeon				1				
Surveyors	1					1		
Teachers	15		1	2	3	2	2	
Veterinary surgeons	1		2	1				1
VI. Clerical	17	6	8	3		4	4	
Bookkeepers	8	3	2			4		
Clerks	8	2	6	3			3	
Recorder							1	
Stenographers	1	1						
VII. Domestic and personal	556	147	197	206	68	212	196	112
1. Public places	18	4	2	3	2	7	5	
Barbers	11	2	2	3	2	2	2	
Hotel keepers	5					1	2	
Hotel clerks	1					1		
Janitors		1				2	1	
Restaurateurs		1				1		
Saloon keeper	1							
2. Private places	66	61	42	57	40	98	109	106
Housekeepers	66	61	42	57	40	98	109	11
Housewives								95
3. Indefinite	472	82	153	146	56	107	82	6
Cooks	12	1		5		3	3	1
Laborers	460	81	153	141	56	104	79	
Laundresses								2
Washerwomen								3
VIII. Public service	7				1	1	5	
Bailiff							1	
Indian interpreter	1							
Lighthouse keeper	1							
Mail carriers	4						2	
Penitentiary guard							1	
Policemen	1				1		1	
Government service						1		
IX. Non-industrial								
X. No occupation	12	29					2	
XI. Unclassified								
XII. Unknown	27							
Grand totals	2,014	398	396	441	238	436	487	415

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 45.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATURE OF ARMY SERVICE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
I. WARS IN WHICH ENLISTED.							
Indian wars			1		2		2
Mexican wars			3				
Civil war	335	345	360	195	329	365	295
Spanish-American war	1	9	16	3	5	8	5
Philippine insurrection			3				
Peace service			1				2
Totals	336	354	384	198	336	373	304
II. DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.							
Regulars	F	5	13	4	2		8
Volunteers, United States		2	3	1	11	2	295
Volunteers, state	326	341	364	192	319	363	
Colored troops, United States	3	2	3				
Navy and marine	2	4	1	1	4	6	1
Non-service						2	
Totals	336	354	384	198	336	373	304
III. BRANCH OF DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.							
Artillery			19	10	13	21	11
Cavalry			90	37	66	70	67
Engineers			1		1		1
Infantry			273	150	252	274	224
Navy and marine			1	1	4	5	1
Non-service						3	
Totals			384	198	336	373	304

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 46.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

PENSIONS DRAWN BY MEMBERS ADMITTED.

For Years Ending June 30th	Number Receiving Pensions	Amount Per Month																Amounts Paid to			
		$2	$4	$6	$8	$10	$11.25	$12	$13	$14	$15	$16	$17	$20	$22	$24	$25	$30	None	Average Rate	Total	Pensioners	Dependent Relatives	Retained by Home	Total Amount Drawn
1894		11	21	64	88	24	1	121	1	3		7	5		1	1			81	$ 9.19	351	$	$ 2,766.00	$ 3,666.00	
1895				132	100	25	1	121	1	3		9	8		1	2			65	9.20	403	$ 24,673.77	7,399.21	5,320.45	$ 37,393.43
1896				170	137	28	1	167	1	9		12	13		1	3			28	9.33	542	26,247.21	8,454.75	5,371.00	40,072.96
1897				175	136	30	1	177	1	13		8	13	1	1	3	1		49	9.38	560	26,825.99	10,157.44	5,359.13	42,342.16
1898				155	123	24	1	115	1	3		6	8		1	1			78	8.87	438	33,966.62	9,713.38	5,910.98	49,590.98
1899				172	121	35	1	114	1	3		4	8						76	8.65	449	36,841.15	10,097.90	6,702.90	53,641.95
1900				159	175	57	1	174	1	8		3	8						92	9.21	587	34,945.53	10,929.67	5,066.25	50,941.45
1901				162	196	51		216	1	9		1	12				1		65	9.29	653	46,626.57	14,546.64		61,183.21
1902				121	179	67		226	1	8		1	9						62	9.53	613	52,231.34	16,499.80		68,731.14
1903				*73	168	103		251	1	14		3	12		1			1	58	10.06	627	54,465.32	18,076.19		72,541.51
1904				61	118	111		313	1	8		1	9		1				83	10.50	630	60,249.40	20,090.30		80,339.70
1905				31	†184	111		384	1	14		1	11		1			1	29	11.11	649	63,472.81	18,431.72		81,904.53
1906				22	83	120		443	1	20		2	19	1	1	3		5	24	11.44	725	69,142.84	20,519.43		89,662.27
†1908				58	133	151		727	2	37	101	4	39	71		4		7	131	16.09	1,349	169,039.64	42,618.99		211,658.63
**1910																									
***1912																									

* Includes one at $7.50.
† Includes one at $8.50.
‡ Biennial period.
** Data not available.
N. B.—In 1906 there were 20 women receiving $8.00 and 5 $12.00, 105 received no pension, the total number of women being 130.

TABLE NO 47.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	Soldiers' Children			County Children			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. For year ending June 30, 1911—									
Present July 1, 1910	41	48	89	258	207	465	299	255	554
Admitted	9	7	16	103	69	172	112	76	188
Totals	50	55	105	361	276	637	411	331	742
Discharged	10	14	24	68	52	120	78	66	144
Discharged by death	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Totals	11	14	25	69	52	121	80	66	146
Remaining June 30, 1911	39	41	80	292	224	516	331	265	596
Average daily population	41	46	87	281	203	484	322	249	571
2. For year ending June 30, 1912—									
Present July 1, 1911	39	41	80	292	224	516	331	265	596
Admitted	7	11	18	101	69	179	108	80	188
Totals	46	52	98	393	293	686	439	345	784
Discharged	15	21	36	103	88	191	118	109	227
Discharged by death	-----	-----	-----	6	2	8	6	2	8
Totals	15	21	36	109	90	199	124	111	235
Remaining June 30, 1912	31	31	62	284	203	487	315	234	549
Average daily population	40	37	77	290	226	516	330	263	593
3. For biennial period ending June 30, 1912—									
Present July 1, 1910	41	48	89	258	207	465	299	255	554
Admitted	16	18	34	204	138	342	220	156	376
Totals	57	66	123	462	345	807	519	411	930
Discharged	25	35	60	171	140	311	196	175	371
Discharged by death	1	-----	1	7	2	9	8	2	10
Totals	26	35	61	178	142	320	204	177	381
Remaining June 30, 1912	31	31	62	284	203	487	315	234	549
Average daily population	40.5	41.5	82	286.5	215.5	503	328	257	585

TABLE NO 48.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	110	76	186	106	180	186	216	156	372
Black	2	-----	2	2	-----	2	4	-----	4
Totals	112	76	188	108	180	188	220	156	376

TABLE NO 49.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
*Under one year	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
One year	2	5	7	6	4	10	8	9	17
Two years	11	5	16	7	6	13	18	11	29
Three years	6	2	8	9	3	12	15	5	20
Four years	10	8	18	6	9	15	16	17	33
Five years	11	4	15	5	6	11	16	10	26
Six years	9	11	20	7	6	13	16	17	33
Seven years	15	4	19	14	10	24	29	14	43
Eight years	10	5	15	11	6	17	21	11	32
Nine years	11	4	15	7	6	13	18	10	28
Ten years	8	5	13	5	4	9	13	9	22
Eleven years	6	2	8	11	11	22	17	13	30
Twelve years	5	6	11	6	4	10	11	10	21
Thirteen years	4	6	10	7	1	8	11	7	18
Fourteen years	2	8	10	4	2	6	6	10	16
Fifteen years	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
†Sixteen years	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Totals	112	76	188	108	80	188	220	156	376

*Juvenile court commitment.

†Children sixteen years of age were those who had been placed out and had to be returned to institution temporarily by state agent.

TABLE NO 50.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Normal—without apparent defects or disease	110	74	184	106	79	185	216	15?	36?
Abnormal—									
Chest bad	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Hip diseased	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2
Knee diseased	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	1	2
Legs uncontrollable	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Legs undeveloped	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Totals	112	76	188	108	80	188	220	156	376

TABLE NO 51.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	70	52	122	75	52	127	145	104	249
Unable to read and write	42	24	66	33	28	61	75	52	127
Totals	112	76	188	108	80	188	220	156	376

TABLE NO. 52—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	100	67	167	85	73	158	185	140	325
New England states	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Massachusetts	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Middle states	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
New Jersey	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Southern states	2	2	4	2	-----	2	4	2	6
Missouri	2	2	4	2	-----	2	4	2	6
Northwest states	8	2	10	8	3	11	16	5	21
Illinois	8	2	10	5	3	8	13	5	18
Indiana	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Michigan	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
IOWA	86	60	146	66	68	134	152	128	280
Western states	4	3	7	8	1	9	12	4	16
Kansas	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Minnesota	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Nebraska	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	1	2
North Dakota	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Oklahoma	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3
South Dakota	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Washington	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Wyoming	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Foreign born	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Bohemia	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Canada	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
*Unknown	12	76	188	108	80	188	220	156	376
Grand totals	112	76	188	108	80	188	220	156	376

*Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 53—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	79	41	120	70	50	120	149	91	240
Native born, foreign parents	8	11	19	6	4	10	14	15	29
Native born, mixed parents	10	9	19	14	16	30	24	25	49
*Nativity unknown	15	15	30	15	8	23	30	23	53
Foreign born	-----	-----	-----	3	2	5	3	2	5
Totals	112	76	188	108	80	188	220	156	376

*Parents of juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 54—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Orphaned	10	14	24	4	3	7	14	17	31
Half-orphaned by father	16	12	28	12	11	23	28	23	51
Half-orphaned by mother	22	27	49	31	28	59	53	55	108
Parents living together	15	2	17	11	5	16	26	7	33
Parents separated	22	13	35	12	9	21	34	22	56
Abandoned by father	13	6	19	26	17	43	39	23	62
Abandoned by mother	6	2	8	3	1	4	9	3	12
Abandoned by father and mother	3	----	3	3	----	3	6	----	6
*Unknown	5	----	5	6	6	12	11	6	17
Totals	112	76	188	108	80	188	220	156	376

*Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 55—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES OF CHILDREN ENROLLED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Soldiers' children—									
Under nine years	9	10	19	8	14	22	----	----	----
Over nine years	30	31	61	23	17	40	----	----	----
Average age—									
Years	10	11	11	10	9	9	----	----	----
Months	8	4	----	5	----	----	----	----	----
2. County children—									
Under nine years	122	77	199	115	74	189	----	----	----
Over nine years	170	147	317	169	129	298	----	----	----
Average age—									
Years	9	9	9	8	9	8	----	----	----
Months	2	9	5	2	8	10	----	----	----
3. Totals—									
Under nine years	131	87	218	123	88	211	----	----	----
Over nine years	200	178	378	192	146	338	----	----	----
Average age—									
Years	----	----		9	----	9	----	----	----
Months	----	----		9	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE NO. 56—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

DURATION OF RESIDENCE OF PRESENT POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—									
Years	3	3	3	4	2	3	4	3	3
Months	10	----	9	4	11	6	----	----	6
County children—									
Years	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Months	4	2	3	6	6	6	6	4	

TABLE NO. 57—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

DISPOSAL OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sent to parents or guardians	59	40	99	84	69	153	143	109	252
Placed in other homes	14	25	39	20	37	57	34	62	96
Transferred to other institutions	5	1	6	10	3	13	15	4	19
Died	2	----	2	6	2	8	8	2	10
Escaped	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Kidnapped	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Totals	80	66	146	124	111	235	204	177	381

TABLE NO. 58—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AVERAGE DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN HOME OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—									
Years	2	3	3	4	5	4	4	4	4
Months	9	5	2	9	----	10	----	8	----
County children—									
Years	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2
Months	6	----	9	4	----	1	11	1	----

TABLE NO. 59—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911						For Year Ending June 30, 1912						For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Soldiers' Children			County Children			Soldiers' Children			County Children					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair															
Adams															
Allamakee															
Appanoose															
Audubon															
Benton															
Black Hawk	2	1	3	1	1	2				1	2	3	4	4	8
Boone							1	4	5				1	4	5
Bremer															
Buchanan															
Buena Vista															
Butler															
Calhoun															
Carroll										1	1	2	1	1	2
Cass										4	2	6	4	2	6
Cedar										1	2	3	1	2	3
Cerro Gordo										2		2	2		2
Cherokee															
Chickasaw															
Clarke															
Clay															
Clayton															
Clinton				4		4				3		3	7		7
Crawford															
Dallas					2	2				3		3	3	2	5
Davis															
Decatur															
Delaware				1	3	4							1	3	4
Des Moines				4	4	8	1		1	1	2	3	6	6	12
Dickinson															
Dubuque															
Emmet															
Fayette				2	1	3							2	1	3
Floyd					2	2								2	2
Franklin															
Fremont	3		3										3		3
Greene															
Grundy															
Guthrie															
Hamilton															
Hancock															
Hardin															
Harrison					1	1				3	2	5	3	3	6
Henry															
Howard															
Humboldt															
Ida															
Iowa										2	1	3	2	1	3
Jackson															
Jasper															
Jefferson										2		2	2		2
Johnson				1		1					1	1	1	1	2
Jones				2	1	3				2	1	3	4	2	6
Keokuk					1	1								1	1
Kossuth															
Lee	2		2							1	1	2	3	1	4
Linn				17	6	23				8	3	11	25	9	34
Louisa										1		1	1		1
Lucas															
Lyon															
Madison															
Mahaska				3	6	9	1		1	4	4	4	10	14	

TABLE NO. 59—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911						For Year Ending June 30, 1912						For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Soldiers' Children			County Children			Soldiers' Children			County Children					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Marion				2		2				2		2	4		4
Marshall							1	1	2				1	1	2
Mills															
Mitchell															
Monona															
Monroe					1	1					2	2		3	3
Montgomery															
Muscatine				4	1	5				3		3	7	1	8
O'Brien							1	2	3				1	2	3
Osceola															
Page															
Palo Alto										1		1	1		1
Plymouth															
Pocahontas															
Polk	1	5	6	14	6	20	2	3	5	10	14	24	27	28	55
Pottawattamie															
Poweshiek	1		1												
Ringgold													1		1
Sac				6	2	8									
Scott		1	1	37	20	57				46	25	71	6	2	8
Shelby													83	46	129
Sioux															
Story					2	2									
Tama				2	4	6								2	2
Taylor													2	4	6
Union															
Van Buren				1	2	3							1	2	3
Wapello				1		1				1	3	4	2	3	5
Warren					2	2								2	2
Washington										1		1	1		1
Wayne				1	1	2							1	1	2
Webster							1	1						1	1
Winnebago										3	3			3	3
Winneshiek															
Woodbury										2		2	2		2
Worth															
Wright															
Totals	9	7	16	103	69	172	7	11	18	101	69	170	220	156	376

TABLE NO. 60—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	14	13	27	8	5	13	22	18	40
Villages and towns	10	9	19	13	13	26	23	22	45
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	3	2	5	7	6	13	10	8	18
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	13	8	21	2	1	3	15	9	24
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	9	7	16	10	13	23	19	20	39
Cities of 25,000 and over	63	37	100	68	42	110	131	79	210
Totals	112	76	188	108	80	188	220	156	376

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia					1	1		1	1
Ames									
Atlantic									
Cedar Falls									
Centerville									
Charles City		1	1					1	1
Cherokee									
Creston	1	2	3	2		2	2	2	3
Fairfield									2
Glenwood									
Grinnell	1		1				1		1
Le Mars									
Marion	7	1	8				7	1	8
Newton									
Oelwein	2	1	3				2	1	3
Perry		2	2					2	2
Red Oak									
Shenandoah									
Washington	1	1	2				1	1	2
Webster City	1		1				1		1
Totals	13	8	21	2	1	3	15	9	24

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone				1	4	5	1	4	5
Burlington	4	4	8	2	3	5	6	7	13
Ft. Dodge									
Ft. Madison					1	1		1	1
Iowa City				1	1	2	1	1	2
Keokuk				1	1	2	1	1	2
Marshalltown				2	1	3	2	1	3
Mason City	3	1	4	3		3	6	1	7
Muscatine	2	2	4		2	2	2	4	6
Oskaloosa									
Ottumwa									
Totals	9	7	16	10	13	23	19	20	39

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Cedar Rapids	10	5	15	8	2	10	18	7	25
Clinton	2		2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Council Bluffs									
Davenport	36	21	57	47	24	71	83	45	128
Des Moines	15	11	26	10	13	23	25	24	49
Dubuque									
Sioux City				1	2	3	1	2	3
Waterloo									
Totals	63	37	100	68	42	110	131	79	210

TABLE NO. 61—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN IN HOME ON JUNE 30TH.

	1911						1912								
	Soldiers' Children			County Children			Soldiers' Children			County Children			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair															
Adams															
Allamakee		1	1							1		1	1		1
Appanoose										1		1	1		1
Audubon	2	2	4	3		3	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Benton				1	2	3									
Black Hawk	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Boone	1		1	6	3	9	1	4	5	5	3	8	6	7	13
Bremer				3	1	4				2	1	3	2	1	3
Buchanan															
Buena Vista				6	3	9				4	3	7	4	3	7
Butler															
Calhoun															
Carroll				1	1	2									
Cass				1		1				4	2	6	4	2	6
Cedar				9	10	19				3	8	11	3	8	11
Cerro Gordo					2					2	3	5	2	3	5
Cherokee				2		2									
Chickasaw				2		2				2		2	2		2
Clarke		2	2					1	1					1	1
Clay															
Clayton	1		1												
Clinton				11	3	14				13	2	15	13	2	15
Crawford															
Dallas				3	3	6	1		1	3	2	5	4	2	6
Davis	2		2	1	1					1		1	1		1
Decatur															
Delaware				5	6	11				1	3	4	1	3	4
Des Moines				9	7	16	1		1	8	7	15	9	7	16
Dickinson															
Dubuque	1		1	4	3	7				3	2	5	3	2	5
Emmet															
Fayette				2	1	3				2	1	3	2	1	3
Floyd				3	2	5					2	2		2	2
Franklin															
Fremont	3				1	1					1	1		1	1
Greene															
Grundy															
Guthrie				1		1				1		1	1		1
Hamilton	1	4	5				1	2	3				1	2	3
Hancock															
Hardin															
Harrison				1	1					3	2	5	3	2	5
Henry															
Howard	1		1				1		1				1		1
Humboldt															
Ida															
Iowa	1	1	2							2	1	3	2	1	3
Jackson															
Jasper		1	1	2		2									
Jefferson										2		2	2		2
Johnson				4		4				2	1	3	2	1	3
Jones	1		1	3	1	4	1		1	5	2	7	6	2	8
Keokuk															
Kossuth															
Lee	2		2	2		2	2		2	1		1	3		3
Linn	1	3	4	28	13	41	1		1	24	8	32	25	8	33
Louisa				1	3	4				1	3	4	1	3	4
Lucas															
Lyon															
Madison				1	2	3				1	2	3	1	2	3
Mahaska	3	3	6	5	12	17	3	1	4	5	13	18	8	14	22

TABLE No. 61—CONTINUED.

	1911									1912					
	Soldiers' Children			County Children			Soldiers' Children			County Children			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Marion		1	1	4	4	8				3	3	6	3	3	6
Marshall	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	1	3	3	2	5	5	3	8
Mills															
Mitchell				1		1									
Monona										1	3	4	1	3	4
Monroe				4	5	9									
Montgomery	1	1	2	3	2	5				5	2	7	5	2	7
Muscatine		1	1				1	3	4				1	3	4
O'Brien															
Osceola															
Page										1		1	1		1
Palo Alto				3		3				3		3	3		3
Plymouth				2	1	3				2	1	3	2	1	3
Pocahontas															
Polk	5	5	10	68	55	123	5	8	13	57	50	107	62	58	120
Pottawattamie	1		1												
Poweshiek	1		1				1		1				1		1
Ringgold	2	2	4				2	2	4				2	2	4
Sac				7	6	13				6	5	11	6	5	11
Scott	2	3	5	67	53	120	1	2	3	87	49	136	88	51	139
Shelby															
Sioux				6	4	10				5		5	5		5
Story	1		1	2	4	6	1		1	2	3	5	3	3	6
Tama		2	2	1		1		1	1					1	1
Taylor				1	2	3				1	1	2	1	1	2
Union				1	4	5				1	2	3	1	2	3
Van Buren										1		1	1		1
Wapello				1	1	2				1	1	2	1	1	2
Warren															
Washington											1	1		1	1
Wayne	4	5	9				3	4	7				3	4	7
Webster											3	3		3	3
Winnebago															
Winneshiek															
Woodbury		2	2												
Worth															
Wright															
Totals	39	41	80	292	224	516	31	31	62	284	203	487	315	234	549

TABLE NO. 62—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Present at Beginning of Period				Admitted During Period				Total Present During Period				Dismissed				Died				Average Daily Population			
	County Orphans	Soldiers' Orphans	Boys	Girls	County Orphans	Soldiers' Orphans	Boys	Girls	County Orphans	Soldiers' Orphans	Boys	Girls	County Orphans	Soldiers' Orphans	Boys	Girls	County Orphans	Soldiers' Orphans	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1891	282	88	----	----	88	172	----	----	370	260	----	----	155	55	----	----	13	7	----	----	----	----	----
1893	302	198	232	168	106	124	140	90	408	322	372	258	106	103	120	80	2	6	8	5	----	----	----
1895	300	218	249	164	98	130	134	100	398	348	383	264	88	101	112	77	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1897	310	248	271	187	84	177	149	112	394	425	420	299	103	126	129	100	1	2	3	----	----	----	----
1899	190	297	288	199	114	106	135	85	304	403	423	284	107	132	161	98	1	2	2	1	3	3	6
1901	185	290	290	185	78	111	108	81	263	371	398	266	88	106	109	85	1	----	----	1	273	302	575
1903	174	265	259	180	132	132	153	101	306	387	412	281	85	116	110	91	----	1	1	1	257	189	446
1905	220	271	302	189	148	66	137	77	368	337	439	266	117	141	108	90	2	2	1	2	264	206	470
*1906	249	195	170	174	109	42	82	60	358	237	252	243	61	42	61	42	1	----	1	----	295	186	481
1908	296	195	291	200	303	73	215	161	599	268	506	361	230	129	198	101	6	2	5	3	287	192	479
1910	363	138	302	199	539	42	304	197	902	180	806	557	252	80	204	137	5	1	3	3	298	199	497
1912	465	89	299	255	342	34	220	156	807	123	519	411	311	60	196	175	9	1	8	2	329	226	555
																					328	257	585

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 63—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FROM MAY 1, 1892.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1892-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	478	338	816	103	74	177	150	101	251	135	77	212	75	68	143	207	151	258	195	186	381	216	156	372
Black	7	2	9	5	7	12	3	-----	3	2	-----	2	7	1	8	8	10	18	9	11	20	4	-----	4
Totals	485	340	825	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401	220	156	376
Average attendance	-----	-----	-----	256	191	447	264	206	470	295	186	481	287	192	479	298	199	497	304	226	530	328	257	585

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 64—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM OPENING OF HOME.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1868-1890			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 1 year	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
1 year	6	4	10	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	2	4	2	1	3	8	10	18	9	3	12	8	9	17
2 years	35	24	59	2	2	4	5	5	10	2	-----	2	4	4	8	10	6	16	8	9	17	18	11	29
3 years	64	58	122	4	3	7	4	-----	4	2	4	6	3	3	6	18	5	23	13	9	22	15	5	20
4 years	90	59	149	6	4	10	9	7	16	8	6	14	7	7	14	13	9	22	10	9	19	16	17	33
5 years	133	80	213	5	1	6	8	8	16	10	4	14	5	4	9	15	17	32	22	17	39	16	10	26
6 years	156	133	289	7	8	15	20	7	27	12	4	16	4	5	9	16	13	29	16	10	26	16	17	33
7 years	159	127	286	9	6	15	10	5	15	7	6	13	9	6	15	21	7	28	20	15	35	29	14	43
8 years	219	133	352	13	6	19	22	9	31	16	11	27	13	6	19	29	16	45	29	19	48	21	11	32
9 years	162	132	294	9	10	19	21	13	34	14	11	25	8	4	12	24	16	40	19	13	32	18	10	28
10 years	907	125	332	12	10	22	10	16	26	16	7	23	5	8	13	20	15	35	15	30	45	13	9	22
11 years	152	117	269	14	7	21	20	11	31	16	12	28	5	3	8	12	13	25	20	12	32	17	13	30
12 years	170	144	314	13	8	21	8	8	16	19	5	24	10	7	17	12	8	20	8	15	23	11	10	21
13 years	110	85	195	6	8	14	9	7	16	7	2	9	4	6	10	12	11	23	9	14	23	11	7	18
14 years	64	63	127	4	4	8	4	3	7	5	3	8	1	3	4	3	8	11	5	17	22	6	10	16
15 and under 20 years	39	39	78	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	7	9	1	5	6	4	3	7
Unknown	54	35	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals	1,820	1,358	3,178	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401	220	156	376
Average ages of known	8.6	7.7	8.1	8.6	8.9	8.8	8.1	8.4	8.25	8.7	8.3	8.5	7.6	7.8	7.7	7.4	8.1	8.1	8.5	-----	7.64	-----	-----	-----

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 65—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FROM MAY 1, 1892.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1892-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	474	333	807	107	79	186	152	101	253	136	77	213	80	69	149	203	159	362	191	179	370	185	140	325
New England states	2	1	3	1		1				1		1	1		1	1	2	3		2	2	1		1
Vermont				1		1							1		1									
Massachusetts	1	1	2														2	2		2	2	1		1
Connecticut	1		1							1		1				1		1						
Middle states	2	2	4				6		6	1		1		1	1		1	1	2		2		1	1
New York	1	2	3							1		1		1	1				2		2			
Pennsylvania	1		1				6		6								1	1						
New Jersey																						1		1
Southern states	13	12	25	8	5	13	8	5	13	1		1	4	1	5	8	5	13	4	7	11	4	2	6
District of Columbia																				1	1			
North Carolina																1		1						
Mississippi	1	1	2																					
Tennessee	1		1				1		1											2	2			
Kentucky																			1		1			
Arkansas	1		1		2	2										3		3						
Missouri	10	10	20	8	3	11	7	5	12	1		1	4	1	5	4	5	9		4	4	4	2	6
Texas		1	1																1		1			
Northwest states	25	30	55	7	7	14	9	7	16	9	3	12	3	2	5	13	6	19	13	12	25	16	5	21
Ohio	2	1	3	1	1	2										2		2						
Indiana		2	2				1		1	2		2				3		3	2	1	3	2		2
Illinois	20	21	41	4	6	10	7	5	12	7	3	10	3	1	4	7	5	12	11	10	21	13	5	18
Michigan		1	1											1	1	1		1				1		1
Wisconsin	3	5	8	2		2	1	2	3								1	1		1	1			
IOWA	387	260	647	77	63	140	124	84	208	112	68	180	69	58	127	170	136	306	162	152	314	152	128	280
Western states	46	28	74	14	4	18	5	5	10	12	6	18	3	7	10	11	9	20	10	6	16	12	4	16
Minnesota	8	3	11					1	1	3	3	6	1	1	2				1	1	2	2		2
North Dakota																						2		2
South Dakota	11	4	15		1	1				1		1	1		1	3	1	4	1	1	2	2		2
Nebraska	16	12	28	5	1	6	1	3	4	3	3	6		1	1	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	1	2
Kansas	11	4	15	5	1	6	2		2	2		2		2	2	3	1	4	2		2	2		2
Indian Territory							1		1	2		2												
Oklahoma		1	1	1		1				1		1	1	2	3	1		1				1	2	3
Colorado		2	2	2		2	1	1	2							1		1	3		3			
Wyoming																	2	2				2		2
Montana																	1	1	1	2	3			
Idaho				1		1										1	1	2						
Washington		1	1																				1	1
Oregon		1	1		1	1								1	1									
Foreign born	2	3	5				1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1	2		2
Canada		1	1																			1		1
Great Britain	2	1	3													1		1						
Germany							1		1															
Bohemia																						1		1
Italy																			1		1			
Sweden		1	1																					
Australia										1		1												
Unknown	9	4	13	1	2	3							2		2	11	2	13	12	18	†30	33	16	49
Grand totals	85	340	825	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401	220	156	376

*One year only.

†Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 66—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	21	10	31	89	63	152	124	84	208	100	61	161	65	48	113	151	126	277	152	138	290	149	91	240
Native born, foreign parentage	3	3	6	3	5	8	9	8	17	16	9	25	5	5	10	6	3	9	9	7	16	14	15	29
Native born, mixed parentage	----	3	3	6	4	10	18	8	26	15	6	21	7	8	15	31	20	51	27	26	53	24	25	49
Native born, one parent unknown	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
Native born, parentage unknown	29	20	49	10	9	19	1	1	2	5	1	6	5	8	13	22	10	32	15	26	†41	30	23	53
Foreign born	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	3	2	5
Totals	53	36	89	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401	220	156	376

*One year only.
†Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 67—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1868-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Orphaned	110	72	182	6	10	16	10	7	17	5	2	7	4	1	5	6	9	15	4	9	13	14	17	31
Half orphaned by father	469	373	842	31	22	53	51	42	93	24	19	43	17	19	36	39	30	69	40	36	76	28	23	51
Half orphaned by mother	196	210	406	27	12	39	34	25	59	45	28	73	19	17	36	43	42	85	46	39	85	53	55	108
Parents living together	167	100	267	23	18	41	11	7	18	14	8	22	3	5	8	13	6	19	7	9	16	26	7	33
Parents separated	61	36	97	18	14	32	42	14	56	27	11	38	38	26	64	79	55	134	50	53	103	34	22	56
Father insane	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mother insane	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Illegitimate	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Abandoned by father	89	45	134	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	6	21	1	1	2	27	14	41	49	34	83	39	23	62
Abandoned by mother	23	15	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	6	----	----	----	4	3	7	3	6	9	9	3	12
Abandoned by father and mother	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	4	----	1	1	6	----	6
Unknown	703	504	1,207	2	3	5	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	5	10	†15	11	6	17
Totals	1,820	1,358	3,178	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401	220	156	376

*One year only.
†Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 68—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	46	40	86	67	44	111	97	54	151	59	48	107	150	105	255	109	101	210	145	104	249
Unable to read and write	62	41	103	86	57	143	40	23	63	23	21	44	65	56	121	95	96	191	75	52	127
Totals	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401	220	156	376

*One year only.
All children of school age were able to read and write.

TABLE NO. 69—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sent to parent or guardians	88	69	157	54	35	89	147	82	229	56	29	85	123	83	206	143	80	223	143	109	252
Placed in homes	21	15	36	7	2	9	16	7	23	8	10	18	71	77	148	60	57	117	34	62	96
Sent to state institutions	1	----	1	1	----	1	5	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	4	19
Escaped	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	----	2	----	2
Kidnapped	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2
Died	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	2	3	1	----	1	5	3	8	4	3	7	8	2	10
Totals	110	85	195	62	38	100	169	92	251	65	39	104	215	161	376	207	140	347	204	177	381
Average residence in home, years and months	----	----	3-8	----	----	4-0	----	----	4-9	----	----	3-6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

* One year only

TABLE NO. 70—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES OF CHILDREN IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30TH.

	1907			1908			1909			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—															
Under nine years	22	11	33	28	10	38	17	16	33	10	12	22	8	14	22
Over nine years	60	58	118	53	46	99	38	37	75	31	37	68	23	17	40
Totals	82	69	151	81	56	137	55	53	108	41	49	90	31	31	62
Average age in years and months—															
Years	10	11	10	8	10	10	10	11	10	10	10	10	10	9	9
Months	1	4	8	9	6	1	1	----	6	----	10	5	5	----	----
County children—															
Under nine years	65	42	107	105	71	176	101	66	167	97	75	172	115	74	189
Over nine years	140	67	207	117	70	187	143	102	245	161	132	293	169	129	298
Totals	205	109	314	222	141	363	244	168	412	258	207	465	284	203	487
Average age in years and months—															
Years	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	9	8
Months	9	3	6	----	11	6	3	7	5	5	1	3	2	8	10
Totals—															
Under nine years	87	53	140	133	81	214	118	82	200	107	87	194	123	88	211
Over nine years	200	125	325	170	116	286	181	139	320	192	169	361	192	146	338
Totals	287	178	465	303	197	500	299	221	520	299	256	555	315	234	549
Average age in years and months—															
Years	9	10	10	9	10	9	----	----	9	----	----	9	----	----	9
Months	11	3	1	5	2	9	----	----	6	----	----	7	----	----	----

TABLE NO. 71—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AVERAGE DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN HOME OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1907			1908			1909			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—years	7	4	6	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	4
Soldiers' children—months	3	11	1	5	----	3	----	5	9	5	3	4	----	3	----
County children—years	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	2
County children—months	1	11	11	9	3	----	5	7	----	5	9	7	11	1	----

TABLE NO. 72—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM OPENING OF HOME.

	1868-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Adair	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Adams	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Allamakee	12	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Appanoose	34	10	8	----	----	2	6	----
Audubon	8	----	3	----	----	4	3	----
Benton	73	11	5	----	----	4	2	----
Black Hawk	88	2	7	1	----	6	----	8
Boone	52	8	1	2	2	8	6	5
Bremer	19	----	1	7	3	6	----	----
Buchanan	27	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Buena Vista	5	----	3	----	----	7	1	----
Butler	22	4	2	2	----	----	3	----
Calhoun	9	2	3	1	----	----	----	----
Carroll	12	----	----	3	1	----	----	2
Cass	27	----	----	1	----	1	----	6
Cedar	75	----	1	8	2	12	9	3
Cerro Gordo	2	1	3	2	----	----	5	2
Cherokee	7	2	2	----	----	----	3	----
Chickasaw	2	4	----	2	----	----	2	----
Clarke	10	2	----	4	----	----	----	----
Clay	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Clayton	30	----	10	6	----	4	----	----
Clinton	113	7	7	14	2	7	14	7
Crawford	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dallas	15	3	6	3	----	1	----	5
Davis	49	----	----	5	----	----	1	----
Decatur	20	----	2	----	----	1	----	----
Delaware	18	----	2	----	3	4	----	4
Des Moines	18	----	4	----	2	5	18	12
Dickinson	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dubuque	36	1	1	2	5	2	9	----
Emmet	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fayette	42	3	2	----	3	1	----	3
Floyd	18	----	----	1	----	----	4	2
Franklin	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fremont	13	----	----	4	----	2	1	3
Greene	15	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
Grundy	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Guthrie	14	2	7	----	2	3	----	----
Hamilton	1	----	----	----	----	1	7	----
Hancock	2	----	2	----	2	1	----	----
Hardin	25	7	2	1	----	----	----	----
Harrison	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	6
Henry	23	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Howard	8	3	----	2	----	----	1	----
Humboldt	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Ida	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Iowa	44	----	----	----	----	----	3	3
Jackson	61	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Jasper	74	1	6	2	3	10	3	----
Jefferson	39	2	2	4	3	6	1	2
Johnson	95	----	----	----	----	----	5	2
Jones	83	2	5	6	----	4	6	6
Keokuk	57	----	----	2	7	1	4	1
Kossuth	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Lee	107	----	----	2	1	----	1	4
Linn	112	6	14	2	4	10	26	34
Louisa	53	4	8	----	1	8	1	1
Lucas	2	----	----	2	----	2	----	----
Lyon	3	1	3	----	----	----	----	----
Madison	75	----	----	2	----	2	----	----
Mahaska	160	14	10	5	8	18	10	14
Marion	55	1	----	1	3	11	----	4
Marshall	76	14	12	8	12	11	4	2
Mills	10	----	----	2	----	----	----	----
Mitchell	16	----	----	1	----	----	----	----

TABLE NO. 72—CONTINUED.

	1868-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Monona	5							
Monroe	24						11	3
Montgomery	15	1						
Muscatine	112	3	9	7	1		2	8
O'Brien	12	3					1	3
Osceola				1				
Page	9							
Palo Alto	4	1				2		1
Plymouth						3		
Pocahontas	7	1					6	
Polk	211	25	22	48	51	112	108	55
Pottawattamie	40	3					1	
Poweshiek	35		10	3			1	1
Ringgold	11		1			2	4	
Sac	10		2	3			11	8
Scott	220	7	39	19	17	58	86	129
Shelby	26							
Sioux	8			3				
Story	21	1	2	4		5	5	2
Tama	42	6	1	1	3	1		6
Taylor	9	5		3		1	3	
Union	22					2		3
Van Buren	19					2		5
Wapello	49	3	2		4	14	6	2
Warren	20	2						1
Washington	45		3	3		1	1	2
Wayne	28		1	5	5			1
Webster	1	1	1					3
Winnebago	3							
Winneshiek	4							
Woodbury	32	1	4					2
Worth	4			3				
Wright	1	1	2				1	
Unknown	79							
Totals	3,178	189	254	214	151	376	401	376

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 73—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present at beginning	65	53	118				65	53	118
Admitted	14	7	21				14	7	21
Totals	79	60	139				79	60	139
Discharged—graduated	5	7	12				5	7	12
Discharged—trades completed	5		5				5		5
Discharged by death									
Totals	10	7	17				10	7	17
Average daily attendance	69.7	54.3	124				69.7	54.3	124

* By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 74—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	14	7	21				14	7	21
Black									
Totals	14	7	21				14	7	21

*By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 75—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ENROLLED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	79	59	138	-----	-----	-----	79	59	138
Black	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Totals	79	60	139	-----	-----	-----	79	60	139

* By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 76—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 and under 10 years	6	5	11	-----	-----	-----	6	5	11
10 and under 15 years	2	2	4	-----	-----	-----	2	2	4
15 and under 20 years	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
20 and under 25 years	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
25 and under 30 years	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 and under 35 years	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 and under 40 years	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
40 and under 45 years	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
45 years and over	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals	14	7	21	-----	-----	-----	14	7	21

* By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 77—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	12	7	19	-----	-----	-----	12	7	19
Southern states	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Missouri	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Northwest states	3	1	4	-----	-----	-----	3	1	4
Illinois	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3
Wisconsin	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
IOWA	9	5	14	-----	-----	-----	9	5	14
Foreign born	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Germany	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Grand totals	14	7	21	-----	-----	-----	14	7	21

* By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 78—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	8	4	12	-----	-----	-----	8	4	12
Native born, foreign parentage	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3
Native born, mixed parentage	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3
Native born, parentage unknown	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Foreign born	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Totals	14	7	21	-----	-----	-----	14	7	21

* By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 79—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

(Blindness not considered.)

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Normal	10	6	16				10	6	16
Weak vitality	1		1				1		1
Weak mentality	3	1	4				3	1	4
Totals	14	7	21				14	7	21

* By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 80—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father intemperate			1					1	1
Father unsound mind	1		1				1		1
Mother defective sight	1		1				1		1
Great grandfather blind		1	1					1	1
Totals	2	2	4				2	2	4

* By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 81—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

LITERACY WITH RESPECT TO COMMON PRINT AND SCRIPT OR SOME EMBOSSED SYSTEM ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	9	1	10				9	1	10
Unable to read and write	5	6	11				5	6	11
Totals	14	7	21				14	7	21

* By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 82—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

CAUSES OF BLINDNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Diseases of the eye	13	7	20				13	7	20
1. Bulb	4	2	6				4	2	6
Nystagmus	1		1				1		1
Phthisis	2	2	4				2	2	4
Phthisis after scarlet fever	1		1				1		1
2. Conjunctiva		3	3					3	3
Leucoma adherens		3	3					3	3
3. Cornea	1		1				1		1
Keratitis, specific interstitial	1		1				1		1
4. Choroid	4	1	5				4	1	5
Choroiditis, specific	1		1				1		1
Ophthalmia neonatorum		1	1					1	1
Ophthalmia sympathetic	3		3				3		3
5. Lens		1	1					1	1
Cataract, congenital		1	1					1	1
6. Optic nerve	4		4				4		4
Atrophy	1		1				1		1
Atrophy with excavation	3		3				3		3
No cause given	1		1				1		1
Grand totals	14	7	21				14	7	21

* By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 83—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PUPILS ADMITTED AND ENROLLED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair									
Adams								1	1
Allamakee									
Appanoose		1	1				1	1	2
Audubon									
Benton	2		2				10	7	17
Black Hawk							2	1	3
Boone								2	2
Bremer									
Buchanan								1	1
Buena Vista									
Butler							1		1
Calhoun									
Carroll									
Cass							1		1
Cedar									
Cerro Gordo							2		2
Cherokee									
Chickasaw									
Clarke									
Clay								1	1
Clayton							1		1
Clinton	1		1				1	1	2
Crawford									
Dallas							1		1
Davis							1		1
Decatur									
Delaware							1		1
Des Moines							1		1
Dickinson							1		1
Dubuque							3		3
Emmet							1		1
Fayette							1		1
Floyd		1	1					1	1
Franklin									
Fremont									
Greene		1	1				1		1
Grundy							1		1
Guthrie								1	1
Hamilton								1	1
Hancock									
Hardin	1		1				3	1	4
Harrison									
Henry									
Howard									
Humboldt							1		1
Ida							1	1	2
Iowa							1		1
Jackson								1	1
Jasper									
Jefferson									
Johnson									
Jones	1		1				2	1	3
Keokuk							1	1	2
Kossuth							1		1
Lee									
Linn	2		2				6	4	10
Louisa									
Lucas							1		1
Lyon									
Madison							1		1
Mahaska							1		1
Marion							2	1	3
Marshall								1	1

TABLE NO. 83—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mills									
Mitchell									
Monona							2		2
Monroe		1	1					2	2
Montgomery									
Muscatine							2		2
O'Brien							1		1
Osceola							1		1
Page								1	1
Palo Alto	1		1				1	2	3
Plymouth							1	1	2
Pocahontas		1	1					1	1
Polk	1		1				5	9	14
Pottawattamie		1	1				4	3	7
Poweshiek									
Ringgold	1		1				1		1
Sac									
Scott	2		2				3	1	4
Shelby									
Sioux							1		1
Story									
Tama								2	2
Taylor								1	1
Union								2	2
Van Buren	1		1						
Wapello							1		1
Warren								1	1
Washington								1	1
Wayne									
Webster								2	2
Winnebago							1		1
Winneshiek								2	2
Woodbury	1	1	2				2	2	4
Worth									
Wright							1		1
Totals	14	7	21				79	60	139

*By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 84—*COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country									
Villages and towns	6	4	10				6	4	10
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	2		2				2		2
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000		1	1					1	1
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000									
Cities of 25,000 and over	6	2	8				6	2	8
TOTALS	14	7	21				14	7	21

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia									
Ames									
Atlantic									
Cedar Falls									
Centerville									
Charles City		1	1					1	1
Cherokee									
Creston									
Fairfield									
Glenwood									
Grinnell									
Le Mars									
Marion									
Newton									
Oelwein									
Perry									
Red Oak									
Shenandoah									
Washington									
Webster City									
Totals		1	1					1	1

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone									
Burlington									
Ft. Dodge									
Ft. Madison									
Iowa City									
Keokuk									
Marshalltown									
Mason City									
Muscatine									
Oskaloosa									
Ottumwa									
Totals									

TABLE NO. 84—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.									
Cedar Rapids	1		1				1		1
Clinton	1		1				1		1
Council Bluffs		1	1					1	1
Davenport	2		2				2		2
Des Moines	1		1				1		1
Dubuque									
Sioux City	1	1	2				1	1	2
Waterloo									
Totals	6	2	8				6	2	8

*By provisions of Chapter 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

TABLE NO. 85—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

ADMISSION AND ENROLLMENT.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Previously Enrolled			Enrolled First Time			Total Enrollment			Discharged Graduated		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1883	35	44	79	20	30	50	55	74	129			
1885	47	74	121	41	32	73	88	106	194			
1887	62	64	126	29	55	84	91	119	210	5	9	14
1889	60	78	138	35	31	66	95	109	204	3	5	8
1891	70	71	141	39	38	77	109	109	218	2	4	6
1893	67	72	139	38	39	77	105	111	216	5	3	8
1895	69	82	151	40	37	77	109	119	228	6	5	11
1897	77	95	172	40	34	74	117	129	246			11
1899	84	74	158	29	41	70	113	115	228	3	6	9
1901	82	70	152	34	31	65	116	101	217	4	5	9
1903	85	70	155	39	29	68	124	99	223	9	9	18
1905	83	71	154	40	29	69	123	100	223	7	7	14
*1906	80	62	142	24	22	46	104	84	188	1	3	4
1908	83	73	156	30	26	56	113	99	212	7	10	17
1910	78	69	147	31	20	51	109	89	198	9	7	16
*1911	65	53	118	14	7	21	79	60	139	5	7	12

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 86—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AVERAGE MONTHLY ATTENDANCE.

	1895-1896	1896-1897	1897-18.8	1898-1899	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-1902	1902-1903	1903-1904	1904-1905	1905-1906	1906-1907	1907-1908	1908-1909	1909-1910	1910-1911
July	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
August	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
September	141	145	153	144	145	137	135	144	152	159	149	152	133	137	139	118
October	171	166	157	155	162	131	148	161	168	162	160	163	144	152	149	125
November	189	170	160	157	160	135	153	163	166	159	162	163	142	150	152	125
December	185	173	146	161	134	112	149	162	153	149	149	142	123	151	153	120
January	182	170	154	163	140	128	153	167	158	160	164	164	150	150	150	128
February	178	170	178	163	153	136	157	169	163	161	167	168	152	153	142	129
March	172	169	175	164	150	113	155	171	164	159	169	166	154	153	130	126
April	166	163	169	156	144	†	147	171	158	153	163	163	153	154	127	120
May	160	*	164	148	144	†	142	148	137	152	160	157	137	152	127	120
June	57	46	43	----	100	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

*Returns omitted in biennial report.
†Pupils dismissed.

TABLE NO. 87—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	28	68	24	22	46	30	24	54	31	20	51	14	7	21
Black	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51	14	7	21

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 88—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1877	1879	1881	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	*1911
Under 10 years	8	2	1	7	16	15	13	18	21	13	13	15	16	12	14	13	10	15	11
10 and under 15 years	16	13	12	15	23	31	18	27	23	25	30	23	27	25	25	17	19	14	4
15 and under 20 years	15	16	9	11	18	24	16	20	29	27	28	25	12	27	15	10	14	9	1
20 years and over	14	9	11	19	16	14	19	12	4	12	3	7	10	4	15	8	12	13	6
Unknown	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	48	41	34	50	73	84	66	77	77	77	74	70	65	68	69	46	56	51	21

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 89—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911		
	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	73	65	76	72	71	69	66	32	31	63	35	29	64	39	29	68	23	22	45	29	26	55	30	18	48	12	7	19
New England states	1	1	3				1																					
Maine	1		1																									
New Hampshire			1																									
Massachusetts							1																					
Connecticut		1	1																									
Middle states	4	6	1	2		2	1		1	1	1		1	1		1	1		1									
New York	3	5	1			2	1		1	1				1		1												
New Jersey				1																								
Pennsylvania	1	1		1							1		1				1		1									
Southern states	2	3	1	1	5		3	1		1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1		1	1	2	3	1	2	3		1	1
Maryland					1																							
Virginia		1																										
North Carolina																					1	1						
Georgia		1																										
Florida															1	1												
Tennessee					2		1																					
Kentucky		1												1		1												
Missouri	2		1	1	2		2	1		1	2	1	3	1		1	1		1		1	1	1	2	3		1	1
Texas																				1		1						
Northwest states	18	14	9	9	7	6	7	4	2	6	5	5	10	4	3	7	1		1	2	3	5	2	1	3	3	1	4
Ohio	2	3	1	2	2						1	1	2				1		1	2		2						
Indiana	2					1					1		1		1	1								1	1			
Illinois	7	9	6	5	4	4	4	1	2	3	3	2	5	4	2	6					3	3	1		1	2	1	3
Michigan	1		2				2	1		1		1	1															
Wisconsin	6	2		2	1	1	1	2		2		1	1										1		1	1		1
IOWA	46	40	56	54	55	56	44	23	27	50	26	23	49	29	25	54	18	20	38	25	20	45	25	15	40	9	5	14
Western states	2	1	6	6	4	5	10	4	1	5	1		1	3		3	2	2	4	1	1	2	2		2			
Minnesota	1		1			1	2	2		2													1		1			
South Dakota				1	1		4		1	1							1		1	1		1						
Nebraska	1		2	2	2		2	1		1							1	2	3									
Kansas		1	3			3	1				1		1	2		2												
Indian Territory				3																	1	1						
Arizona																							1		1			
Colorado							1	1		1																		
Wyoming					1																							
California						1																						
Foreign born	10	1	1	4	6	5	4	2		2	4		4	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	2	3	2		2
British America	2																											
British Isles	5		1	2	3	2	1	1		1	1		1							1		1	1	1	2			
Germany		1		2		1	2	1		1														1	1	2		2
Scandinavian	3				3	2					2		2	1		1	1		1									
Bohemia							1				1		1															
Unknown	1			1																								
Grand totals	84	66	77	77	77	74	70	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51	14	7	21

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 90—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	21	23	44	30	19	49	21	20	41	15	13	28	20	19	39	19	14	33	8	4	12
Native born, foreign parentage	3	2	5	4	2	6	8	3	11	3	1	4	3	4	7	10	3	13	4	1	5
Native born, mixed parentage	6	4	10	----	5	5	8	2	10	4	7	11	5	3	8	1	1	2	2	1	3
Native born, parentage unknown	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Foreign born	2	----	2	4	----	4	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	2	3	2	----	2
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51	14	7	21

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 91—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

LITERACY WITH RESPECT TO COMMON PRINT AND SCRIPT OR SOME EMBOSSED SYSTEM ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	21	23	44	31	20	51	19	21	40	12	10	22	24	17	41	24	13	37	9	1	10
Unable to read and write	13	8	21	8	9	17	21	8	29	12	12	24	6	9	15	7	7	14	5	6	11
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51	14	7	21

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 92—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Normal	30	31	61	31	23	54	35	25	60	23	19	42	28	25	53	27	16	43	10	6	16
Defective													1		1	3	3	6	3	1	4
Weak vitality	3	1	4	8	6	14	4	4	8				1		1	1	1	2	1		1
Crippled or deformed							1		1	1	3	4		1	1						
Totals	33	32	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51	14	7	21

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 93—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF BLINDNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	*1911
I. General diseases	9	9	15	7	23	12	18	8	14	5						
1. Epidemic	5	5	10	4	15	9	16	5	13	4						
Diphtheria					2											
Fever							2		1							
La grippe							3									
Measles	1	3	5	1	7	6	5	4	9	4						
Scarlet fever	3			2	1	2	5	1	2							
Scarlet rash			1													
Small-pox	1		1		1											
Typhoid fever		1	2				1									
Whooping cough		1	1	1	4	1			1							
2. Other general	4	4	3	3	8	3	2	3	1	1						
Paint poisoning					1											
Rheumatism			1	1												
Scrofula	4	4	2	2	5	3	2	3								
Syphilis					1					1						
Erysipelas					1				1							
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	19	25	37	26	25	21	26	20	15	43	66	63	40	55	46	20
1. General	5	3	4	5	1	3	1	2	1	1		1		1		
Brain fever	2	1		3		3	1									
Brain, tumor of												1				
Chorea					1											
Epilepsy	1															
Neuralgia	1		3	1												
Spinal disease								1								
Spinal fever	1															
Spinal meningitis		1	1	1				1	1	1					1	
Nervous diseases		1														

TABLE NO. 93—CONTINUED.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	*1911
2. Diseases of the eye	14	22	33	21	24	18	25	18	14	42	66	62	40	54	46	20
a.	4	7	6	9	10	5	8	11	3		2			1	2	
Congenital	4	7	6	9	10	5	8	11	3							
Albinism											2					
Microphthalmus														1	2	
b. Lids		2	6	4	4	4	2	1	1	2	7	6		4	3	
Blepharitis marginalis										1	1	2		1	1	
Ulceration of roots of lashes						1										
Trachoma of granulation		2	6	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	6	4		3	2	
c. Conjunctiva	1	1	4		5	3	1	4	2	1	5	5	4	2		3
Blennorrhea neonatorum											5	4				
Conjunctivitis			1		2		1	2		1						
Conjunctivitis eczematosa														2		
Conjunctivitis, follicularis												1	4			
Conjunctivitis, purulent	1															
Leucoma adherents, from blennorrhea neonatorum ophthalmia		1	3		3	3		2	2							3
Leucoma adherens																
d. Cornea	1		5	3		2	1		1	4	8	6	5	6	5	1
Abscess of cornea						1							1			
Conical cornea											3					
Keratitis							1			1		2				
Keratitis eczematosa												2	2	4	1	1
Keratitis, interstitial												1				
Keratitis trichiasis										2		1				
Keratacomus from blennorrhea neonatorum											5			1	1	
Leucoma of cornea										1			2		2	
Opacity of cornea			1			1			1					1	1	
Staphyloma			3													
Ulceration of cornea	1		1	3												
e. Iris		1	1							2	4	3	4	2	7	
Iridocyclitis															2	
Iridocyclitis, chronic															1	
Iridocyclitis, senile															1	
Iridocyclitis, traumatic															2	
Iritis		1	1								2	1	3	2	1	1
Coloboma of iris											2			1		
Iritis, syphilitic											1					
Iritis, traumatic														2		
f. Lens	1	2	3	1	1		7	1	2	6	6	7	3	6	8	1
Cataract	1	2	3	1	1		6	1	2	6	1			1		
Cataract, anterior, polar														1		
Cataract, congenital											4	5			5	1
Cataract, pernicularis											1			1	2	
Cataract, secondary												1		2		
Cataract, traumatic												1		1		
Lens, dislocated															1	
Lenticular opacity							1						2			
g. Retina			1			4				2		1	2	2	1	
Error in refraction													1			
Hemorrhage of retina			1													
Hemoralopia										1						
Retinitis pigmentosa						3						1				
Retinitis choroiditis						1										
Retina, elevation of										1			1	2	1	
h. Choroid	1									4	5	5	4	6	2	5
Buphthalmus secondaria from sympathetic ophthalmia										1						
Choroiditis												1		1		1
Choroido-retinitis											1	1		1		
Choroidal atrophy												1				
Coloboma choroid													1		1	
Opthalmia neonatorum														1		1
Opthalmia, sympathetic	1									3	3	2	3	3	1	3
Traumatic buphthalmus											1					
i. Optic nerve		1			1		5	1		5	15	7	7	5	8	4
Atrophy of optic nerve		1			1		1			3		7	7	5	8	4
Neuritis, optic											1					
Paralysis of optic nerve							3	1		1						
Weakness of optic nerve							1			1	14					
j. Ocular muscles										4	2		1	4	1	1
Muscle error													1			
Nystagmus										1		1		1		1
Nystagmus and hyperopia										1						
Strabismus										2	2			3	1	
Strabismus concomitans convergens												1				
Strabismus hyperopia												2				
Strabismus and nystagmus												1				

TABLE NO. 93—CONTINUED.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	*1911
k. Neuroses							1		3	5	7	9	4	10	2	
Ampliopia, hysterical												1				
Asthenopia, muscular							1									
Astigmatism										3	6	6	2	4		
Astigmatism, high grade													1			
Astigmatism, mixed														1		
Chondrosarcoma of orbit										1						
Hyperopia									1			2	1	1		
Myopia									2	1	1			4	2	
l.										1	2	1	1		1	
Glaucoma										1	2		1			
Glaucoma, adherens, from blennorrhea neonatorum												1				
Glaucoma, secondary															1	
m. Phthisis										6		7	6	2	6	5
Phthisis, bulbi												4	2		6	4
Phthisis, bulbi, from blue stone										1						
Phthisis, bulbi, from granulated lids										1						
Phthisis, bulbi, from meningitis										1						
Phthisis, bulbi, from blennorrhea neonatorum										3		2	3	2		
Phthisis, bulbi, from sympathetic opthalmia												1				
Phthisis, bulbi, traumatic origin													1			
Phthisis, after scarlet fever																1
n. Ill-defined	6	8	7	4	3				2		4			4		
Amaurosis		1		1	1						1					
Inflammation	3	4	4	2					2							
Inflammation of optic vision			1													
Atrophy of optic vision			2											3		
Separation of coats				1												
Sore eyes	3	2			2											
Traumatism		1														
Ulceration											2					
Vision abnormal															1	
Atrophy, neurotic												1				
III. Diseases of circulatory system						1		1								
Angioma								1								
Congestion of blood vessels of eyes						1										
IV. Diseases of respiratory system	2								1							
Catarrh									1							
Pneumonia	2															
V. Diseases of digestive system	1						1									
Cholera infantum	1															
Bilious fever							1									
VI. Ill-defined diseases		1	2			1										
Cold		1	2			1										
VII. External causes	5	18	11	9	12	14	17		11	3	1	2				
Accident	4	17	10	9	10	11	16		11	3						
Enucleation						1						1				
Lack of care at birth							1									
Phthisis, bulbi, from explosion											1	1				
Sunstroke	1	1	1		1	1										
Vaccination						1	1									
VIII. Unknown	14	18	23	22	19	29	13	38	28	12	2	4	4			1
Grand totals	50	73	84	66	77	77	77	77	70	63	68	69	46	56	51	21

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 94—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Previously enrolled	116	88	204	111	86	197	*117	*87	*204
Admitted	9	15	24	23	15	38	32	30	62
Totals	125	103	228	134	101	235	149	117	266
Discharged—graduated	2	5	7	2	1	3	4	6	10
**Average daily attendance	117	97	214	126	94	220	121.5	95.5	217

*Number obtained by deducting those admitted for first time from total enrollment reported by superintendent.

**During the school term, viz., from September 14, 1910, to June 14, 1911, and from September 13, 1911, to June 12, 1912.

TABLE NO. 95—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	9	15	24	23	15	38	32	30	62
Black									
Totals	9	15	24	23	15	38	32	30	62

TABLE NO. 96—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 years									
6 years									
7 years	2	6	8	3		3	5	6	11
8 years	1		1	4	1	5	5	1	6
9 years		2	2	1		1	1	2	3
10 and under 15 years	3	5	8	9	10	19	12	15	27
15 and under 20 years	3	2	5	6	4	10	9	6	15
Totals	9	15	24	23	15	38	32	30	62

TABLE NO. 97—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	9	15	24	22	15	37	31	30	61
Middle states		1	1					1	1
Pennsylvania		1	1					1	1
Southern states	1		1	3		3	4		4
Kentucky				2		2	2		2
Missouri	1		1	1		1	2		2
Northwest states		1	1	2	2	4	2	3	5
Illinois		1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4
Wisconsin					1	1		1	1
IOWA	8	13	21	15	12	27	23	25	48
Western states				2	1	3	2	1	3
Kansas					1	1		1	1
Minnesota				1		1	1		1
South Dakota				1		1	1		1
Foreign born				1		1	1		1
Italy				1		1	1		1
Grand totals	9	15	24	23	15	38	32	30	62

TABLE NO. 98—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Deaf		1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4
Intemperate	1	2	3	1		1	2	2	4
First cousins married				1	1	2	1	1	2
Second cousins married	1		1	1		1	2		2
Totals	2	3	5	5	2	7	7	5	12

TABLE NO. 99—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PUPILS ADMITTED HAVING DEFECTIVE RELATIVES WHO ARE OR HAVE BEEN IN LIKE INSTITUTIONS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Brothers	1	1	2	3	4	7	4	5	9
Sisters	1		1	6		6	7		7
Uncles	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Cousins				1		1	1		1
Totals	4	2	6	11	4	15	15	6	21

TABLE NO. 100—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	5	6	11	7	4	11	12	10	22
Native born, foreign parentage		4	4	5	3	8	5	7	12
Native born, mixed parentage		2	2	7	3	10	7	5	12
Foreign born	4	3	7	4	5	9	8	8	16
Totals	9	15	24	23	15	38	32	30	62

TABLE NO. 101—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	5	4	9	8	9	17	13	13	26
Unable to read and write	4	11	15	15	6	21	19	17	36
Totals	9	15	24	23	15	38	32	30	62

TABLE NO. 102—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Good	8	12	20	20	12	32	28	24	52
Poor	1	3	4	3	3	6	4	6	10
Totals	9	15	24	23	15	38	32	30	62

TABLE NO. 103—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DEAFNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED AND AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Congenital						Under 6 Years						6 and Under 12 Years						12 and Under 18 Years						18 Years and Over						Totals		
	1910-1911			1911-1912			1910-1911			1911-1912			1910-1911			1911-1912			1910-1911			1911-1912			1910-1911			1911-1912					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	2	4	6	5	5	10																									7	9	16
II. Diseases								5	5	8	5	13	2	2	4	1		1													11	12	23
1. General								4	4	2	3	5	1	1	2	1		1													4	8	12
a. Epidemic								4	4	2	3	5	1	1	2	1		1													4	8	12
La grippe											1	1																				1	1
Measles								1	1					1	1																	2	2
Scarlet fever										2	2	4	1		1	1		1													4	2	6
Small-pox								1	1																							1	1
Whooping-cough								2	2																							2	2
b. Other general																																	
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense										5	2	7	1	1	2																6	3	9
Brain fever										2		2																			2		2
Ear trouble										2	1	3	1	1	2																3	2	5
Spinal meningitis										1	1	2																			1	1	2
3. Diseases of respiratory system								1	1	1		1																			1	1	2
Pneumonia								1	1	1		1																			1	1	2
4. Diseases of digestive system																																	
III. External causes							3	1	4	1	1	2																			4	2	6
Fall							3	1	4	1	1	2																			4	2	6
IV. Ill-defined							1	1	2	4	2	6	1		1	1		1													7	3	10
V. Unknown								2	2	2	2	4				1		1													3	4	7
Grand totals	2	4	6	5	5	10	4	9	13	15	10	25	3	2	5	3		3													32	30	62

TABLE NO. 104—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PUPILS ADMITTED AND ENROLLED.

	For Year Ending June 30 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Entered During Period		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1		1				1		1	3		3
Adams				1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Allamakee										3	1	4
Appanoose										1		1
Audubon										2	1	3
Benton										2	1	3
Black Hawk	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	2	4
Boone										1	1	2
Brenner										1	1	2
Buchanan				1		1	1		1	2	1	3
Buena Vista										1	1	2
Butler										1	1	2
Calhoun										1	1	2
Carroll										1	1	2
Cass										3	3	6
Cedar				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Cerro Gordo	1		1				1		1	1	1	2
Cherokee				1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Chickasaw										1	1	2
Clarke				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Clay	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2
Clayton				1		1	1		1	3	3	6
Clinton										1	1	2
Crawford				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Dallas	1		1				1		1	1	1	2
Davis				2		2	2		2	3	3	6
Decatur										1	1	2
Delaware				1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5
Des Moines										1	1	2
Dickinson										1	1	2
Dubuque										1	1	2
Emmet										1	1	2
Fayette				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Floyd				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Franklin										1	1	2
Fremont										1	1	2
Greene										1	1	2
Grundy										1	1	2
Guthrie										1	1	2
Hamilton										1	1	2
Hancock				1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Hardin										1	1	2
Harrison										1	1	2
Henry										1	1	2
Howard										1	1	2
Humboldt										1	1	2
Ida										1	1	2
Iowa										1	1	2
Jackson	1		1				1		1	2	1	3
Jasper				1		1	1		1	3	3	6
Jefferson	1		1				1		1	2	2	4
Johnson				1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Jones				1		1	1		1	2	1	3
Keokuk	1		1				1		1	1	1	2
Kossuth				1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Lee	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	3	2	5
Linn				2	1	3	2	1	3	4	4	8
Louisa	2		2				2		2	1	1	2
Lucas				1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Lyon										1	1	2
Madison				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Mahaska				1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5
Marion	1		1				1		1	2	2	4
Marshall	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	4	7
Monona										1	1	2
Monroe										1	1	2
Montgomery										1	1	2
Muscatine				1		1	1		1	2	2	4
O'Brien										1	1	2
Osceola										1	1	2
Page										1	1	2
Palo Alto										1	1	2
Plymouth										1	1	2
Pocahontas										1	1	2
Polk	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	6
Pottawattamie				1		1	1		1	2	2	4
Poweshiek										1	1	2
Ringgold										1	1	2
Sac										1	1	2
Scott				1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Shelby										1	1	2
Sioux										1	1	2
Story										1	1	2
Tama										1	1	2
Taylor										1	1	2
Union										1	1	2
Van Buren										1	1	2
Wapello				1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Warren										1	1	2
Washington										1	1	2
Wayne										1	1	2
Webster				1		1	1		1	2	2	4
Winnebago										1	1	2
Winneshiek										1	1	2
Woodbury				1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Worth										1	1	2
Wright										1	1	2

TABLE No. 104—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Entered During Period		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mills	1		1				1		1	1	1	2
Mitchell										1	1	2
Monona										1		1
Monroe										2	1	3
Montgomery	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	2	1	3
Muscatine										1		1
O'Brien												
Osceola				1		1	1		1	3	1	4
Page				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Palo Alto										1	2	3
Plymouth												
Pocahontas		1	1					1	1	1	1	2
Polk										5	2	7
Pottawattamie		1	1	2		2	2	1	3	14	7	21
Poweshiek		1	1					1	1		2	2
Ringgold												
Sac					1	1		1	1		1	1
Scott	1	1	2				1	1	2	4	2	6
Shelby	1		1				1		1	2	2	4
Sioux										2	3	5
Story										2		2
Tama											2	2
Taylor										1		1
Union										2	1	3
Van Buren											1	1
Wapello											2	2
Warren										3	2	5
Washington										3		3
Wayne										1		1
Webster	1		1				1		1	4	4	8
Winnebago				1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3
Winneshiek					2	2		2	2	1	2	3
Woodbury				2		2	2		2	13	4	17
Worth												
Wright				1		1	1		1	1	3	4
Totals	9	15	24	23	15	38	32	30	62	150	116	266

TABLE NO. 105—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	6	5	11	11	8	19	17	13	30
Villages and towns	1		1	1	6	7	2	6	8
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000		1	1	5		5	5	1	6
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	1	4	5	1	1	2	2	5	7
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000		2	2					2	2
Cities of 25,000 and over	1	3	4	5		5	6	3	9
Totals	9	15	24	23	15	38	32	30	62
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.									
Albia									
Ames									
Atlantic									
Cedar Falls									
Centerville									
Charles City					1	1		1	1
Cherokee									
Creston									
Fairfield									
Glenwood									
Grinnell	1	1	2				1	1	2
Le Mars									
Marion		1	1					1	1
Newton									
Oelwein									
Perry		1	1					1	1
Red Oak		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Shenandoah									
Washington									
Webster City									
Totals	1	4	5	1	1	2	2	5	7
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.									
Boone									
Burlington									
Ft. Dodge									
Ft. Madison									
Iowa City									
Keokuk									
Marshalltown		1	1					1	1
Mason City		1	1					1	1
Muscatine									
Oskaloosa									
Ottumwa									
Totals		2	2					2	2
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.									
Cedar Rapids				2		2	2		2
Clinton									
Council Bluffs		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Davenport	1	1	2				1	1	2
Des Moines									
Dubuque									
Sioux City				1		1	1		1
Waterloo		1	1					1	1
Totals	1	3	4	5		5	6	3	9

TABLE NO. 106—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

AVERAGE MONTHLY ATTENDANCE.

	1897-1898	1898-1899	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-1902	1902-1903	1903-1904	1904-1905	1905-1906	1906-1907	1907-1908	1908-1909	1909-1910	1910-1911	1911-1912
July	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
August	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
September	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
October	294	247	219	235	233	220	240	238	230	232	224	229	214	183	177
November	294	274	274	251	250	245	254	253	252	246	242	248	233	220	223
December	294	281	281	258	256	253	258	254	255	244	247	252	237	221	223
January	309	285	283	263	262	254	253	254	254	250	254	253	237	223	226
February	309	284	279	265	263	254	246	253	250	253	250	253	235	222	233
March	309	282	278	265	265	253	245	251	248	252	249	254	234	222	231
April	301	279	274	261	264	254	246	245	249	246	248	252	231	222	228
May	301	278	272	255	196	255	244	244	245	241	246	249	229	212	223
June	307	269	263	231	127	253	238	234	240	239	243	244	223	207	220
Average for school year	307	275	272	254	235	249	247	247	247	244	244	248	230	214	220

TABLE NO. 107—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DEAFNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED AND AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED, FROM THE FOUNDING OF THE SCHOOL (1855) TO JUNE 30, 1912.

	Under 1 Year	1 and Under 3 Years	3 and Under 6 Years	6 and Under 12 Years	12 and Under 18 Years	Totals
I. Congenital	444	----	----	----	----	444
II. Diseases	169	276	269	101	4	819
1. General	49	119	109	39	1	317
a. Epidemic	44	112	106	37	1	300
Croup	1	2	2	1	----	6
Diphtheria	3	5	4	----	----	12
Erysipelas	1	----	1	----	----	2
Influenza	1	3	1	----	----	5
La grippe	----	----	2	----	----	2
Measles	7	17	9	3	----	36
Mumps	----	2	4	2	----	8
Scarlet fever	24	54	64	28	----	170
Small-pox	1	1	2	----	----	4
Typhoid fever	3	12	10	1	1	27
Whooping cough	3	16	7	2	----	28
b. Other general	5	7	3	2	----	17
Rheumatic fever	5	6	3	1	----	2
Scrofula	----	1	----	1	----	15
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	113	143	151	56	2	465
Apoplexy	----	----	----	1	----	1
Brain fever	28	49	28	11	----	116
Ear trouble	----	----	3	2	----	5
Gathering in ear	34	31	18	2	----	85
Paralysis	3	4	5	1	1	14
Spinal meningitis	42	53	78	30	1	204
Spotted fever	6	6	19	9	----	40
3. Diseases of respiratory system	6	14	9	6	1	36
Catarrh	3	12	7	5	1	28
Lung fever	1	1	----	----	----	2
Pneumonia	2	1	2	----	----	5
Quinsy	----	----	----	1	----	1
4. Diseases of digestive system	1	----	----	----	----	1
Cholera infantum	1	----	----	----	----	1
III. External causes	11	21	*12	3	----	47
Fall	11	19	10	3	----	43
Lightning stroke	----	----	2	----	----	2
Sunstroke	----	1	----	----	----	1
Vaccination	----	1	----	----	----	1
IV. Ill-defined	54	69	53	20	----	196
V. Unknown	139	----	6	1	----	146
Grand totals	817	366	340	*125	*4	1,652

* Congenital causes not included because sexes were not distinguished.

TABLE NO. 108—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

CAUSES OF DEATHS OF PUPILS

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900		1901		1902		1903		1904		1905		1906		1907		1908		1909		1910		1911		1912		1889-1912		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
I Diseases									2	1		1					1				1						4	2	6
Appendicitis																												1	1
Diphtheria									1	1																	1	1	2
Pneumonia																	1				1						2	1	3
Spinal meningitis									1																		1		1
II. External causes	3				1																						4		4
Fall from third story window	1																										1		1
Drowned in creek	1																										1		1
Railroad accident	1																										1		1
Buried under cinder pile by slide					1																						1		1
Totals	3				1				2	1		1					1				1						8	2	10

TABLE NO. 109—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present at beginning	635	590	1,225	680	637	1,317	635	590	1,225
Admitted	114	90	204	92	70	162	206	160	366
Readmitted	12	7	19	12	5	17	24	12	36
Totals	761	687	1,448	784	712	1,496	865	762	1,627
Discharged	81	50	131	77	49	126	158	99	257
Remaining	680	637	1,317	707	663	1,370	707	663	1,370
Average daily attendance	639	596	1,235	670	627	1,297	654	611	1,266

TABLE NO. 110—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

SEX AND COLOR OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	124	96	220	103	75	178	227	171	398
Black	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Totals	126	97	223	104	75	179	230	172	402

TABLE NO. 111—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years	4	3	7	2	3	5	6	6	12
5 and under 10 years	47	21	68	34	14	48	81	35	116
10 and under 15 years	36	25	61	27	19	46	63	44	107
15 and under 20 years	29	18	47	22	17	39	51	35	86
20 and under 25 years	1	11	12	4	7	11	5	18	23
25 and under 30 years	3	6	9	5	5	10	8	11	19
30 and under 35 years		6	6	4	6	10	4	12	16
35 and under 40 years	3	2	5	4	1	5	7	3	10
40 and under 45 years	3	5	8	1	1	2	4	6	10
45 years				1	2	3	1	2	3
Totals	126	97	223	104	75	179	230	172	402

TABLE NO. 112—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	121	90	211	96	74	170	217	164	381
New England states									
Middle states	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
New Jersey				1		1	1		1
Pennsylvania	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Southern states	4	3	7	2	1	3	6	4	10
Arkansas	1		1				1		1
Missouri	3	2	5	2	1	3	5	3	8
West Virginia		1	1					1	1
Northwest states	9	9	18	5	6	11	14	15	29
Illinois	8	8	16	1	4	5	9	12	21
Indiana		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Michigan	1		1				1		1
Minnesota				2	1	3	2	1	3
Ohio					1	1		1	1
IOWA	98	74	172	78	63	141	176	137	313
Western states	9	4	13	10	3	13	19	7	26
Colorado				1		1	1		1
Kansas	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4
Montana	1		1				1		1
Nebraska	4	3	7	4	2	6	8	5	13
North Dakota	1		1	2		2	3		3
Oklahoma	1		1				1		1
South Dakota	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Utah				1		1	1		1
Foreign born	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Austria	1		1				1		1
Canada	1		1				1		1
Germany		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Russia				1		1	1		1
Sweden					1	1		1	1
Unknown	3	6	9	6		6	9	6	15
Grand totals	126	97	223	104	75	179	230	172	402

TABLE NO. 113—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	74	59	133	55	43	98	129	102	231
Native born, foreign parentage	21	14	35	13	10	23	34	24	58
Native born, mixed parentage	14	11	25	7	11	18	21	22	43
Native born, parentage unknown	12	6	18	21	10	31	33	16	49
Foreign born	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Nativity unknown	3	6	9	6		6	9	6	15
Totals	126	97	223	104	75	179	230	172	402

TABLE NO. 114—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Criminal		2	2					2	2
Father		2	2					2	2
Mother									
Deaf	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Father	1		1		2	2	1	2	3
Mother		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Epileptic		3	3	2	5	7	2	8	10
Father		1	1	2	3	5	2	4	6
Mother		2	2		2	2		4	4
Feeble-minded	8	8	16	10	9	19	18	17	35
Father	1		1		3	3	1	3	4
Mother	1	3	4	7	5	12	8	8	16
Both parents	6	5	11	3	1	4	9	6	15
Insane	6	6	12	7	5	12	13	11	24
Father	4	3	7	3	2	5	7	5	12
Mother	2	3	5	4	3	7	6	6	12
Intemperate	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	5	9
Father	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	5	9
Mother									
Unknown	19	10	29	15	7	22	34	17	51
Parents blood relation	8	11	19	4	6	10	12	17	29
Parents normal	56	47	103	37	28	65	93	75	168

TABLE NO. 115—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES AT WHICH FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS DEVELOPED OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	36	24	60	37	29	66	73	53	126
Under 1 year	20	18	38	15	13	28	35	31	66
1 and under 3 years	17	14	31	12	5	17	29	19	48
3 and under 6 years	9	10	19	6	5	11	15	15	30
6 and under 12 years	13	9	22	5	5	10	18	14	32
12 and under 18 years	3	3	6	3	2	5	6	5	11
Unknown	28	19	47	26	16	42	54	35	89
Totals	126	97	223	104	75	179	230	172	402

TABLE NO. 116—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	21	24	45	23	26	49	44	50	94
Unable to read and write	105	73	178	81	49	130	186	122	308
Totals	126	97	223	104	75	179	230	172	402

TABLE NO. 117—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

HEALTH AND PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health	61	42	103	41	26	67	102	68	170
Good	40	22	62	32	19	51	72	41	113
Fair	20	18	38	7	5	12	27	23	50
Poor	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	4	7
II. Puerperal state									
III. Disease or infirmities	76	63	139	84	64	148	160	127	287
1. General diseases	9	15	24	14	8	22	23	23	46
Adiposis	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Anemia		2	2	5	1	6	5	3	8
Cervical adenitis				1		1	1		1
Cretinism		1	1					1	1
Fracture of humerus		1	1					1	1
Mongolianism	6	7	13	4	3	7	10	10	20
Rheumatism, articular				1		1	1		1
Syphilis, acquired				1	1	2	1	1	2
Syphilis, hereditary	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1	2	3				1	2	3
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	60	45	105	50	39	89	110	84	194
Ataxia, Friedreich's					1	1		1	1
Blepharitis					1	1		1	1
Blind					1	1		1	1
Cataract					1	1		1	1
Conjunctivitis				1	2	3	1	2	3
Deaf	3	1	4		1	1	3	2	5
Diplegia		2	2					2	2
Epilepsy	22	25	47	20	16	36	42	41	83
Foreign body in ear					1	1		1	1
Hemiplegia	4	4	8	5	3	8	9	7	16
Hypermetropic				1		1	1		1
Meningocele, nasofrontal					1	1		1	1
Microphthalmia and cataract					1	1		1	1
Monoplegia	3	2	5				3	2	5
Muscular contracture					1	1		1	1
Nystagmus	1		1				1		1
Otitis media		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Optic atrophy	1		1				1		1
Paralysis, arms and legs	2	2	4				2	2	4
Paralysis, both legs	2		2				2		2
Paralysis, cerebral				5	3	8	5	3	8
Paraplegia	10	3	13	3	2	5	13	5	18
Paresis	1		1				1		1
Progressive muscular atrophy				1		1	1		1
Ptosis		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Rhinitis	2		2	2		2	4		4
Strabismus	9	4	13	9	4	13	18	8	26
3. Diseases of circulatory system				1		1	1		1
Arrhythmia				1		1	1		1
4. Diseases of respiratory system				4	4	8	4	4	8
Coryza				3	1	4	3	1	4
Hypertrophied tonsils				1	2	3	1	2	3
Pertussis					1	1		1	1
5. Diseases of digestive system	2		2	5	1	6	7	1	8
Ascaries lumbricoides				1		1	1		1
Dental caries				2		2	2		2

TABLE NO. 117—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Hemorrhoids					1	1		1	1
Hernia, inguinal	1		1	2		2	3		3
Hernia, umbilical	1		1				1		1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system		1	1		1	1		2	2
Leucorrhea					1	1		1	1
Nephritis		1	1					1	1
7. Diseases of puerperal state									
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissues	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	3	7
Bed sore				1		1	1		1
Burn on knee					1	1		1	1
Ectropion with erosion of lids		1	1					1	1
Ichthyosis	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Pediculosis				1		1	1		1
Trichophytosis of scalp	1		1				1		1
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion	3	1	4	2	3	5	5	4	9
Kyphosis	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6
Scoliosis	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Talipes equines				1		1	1		1
10. Ill-defined				6	5	11	6	5	11
Emaciation					1	1		1	1
Retarded growth				6	4	10	6	4	10
11. Diseases of ductless glands					1	1		1	1
Goitre					1	1		1	1
IV. Malformations	10	5	15	9	9	18	19	14	33
Amputation of toes				1		1	1		1
Amputation of left thigh					1	1		1	1
Congenital absence of eyeballs				1		1	1		1
Deformity due to fracture					1	1		1	1
Hydrocephaly	5	2	7	3	2	5	8	4	12
Microcephaly	5	2	7	2	2	4	7	4	11
Microdactylia					1	1		1	1
Nasal spur				1		1	1		1
Oxycephaly				1		1	1		1
Syndactylism		1	1					1	1
Undeveloped right arm and shoulder					1	1		1	1
Ununited fracture, left clavicle					1	1		1	1

TABLE NO. 118—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

ALLEGED CAUSES OF FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Congenital	23	24	47	30	21	51	53	45	98
Abuse of mother				2		2	2		2
Alcoholism of father	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Congenital	2	2	4	6	9	15	8	11	19
Consanguinity of grandparents	1		1				1		1
Cretinism		3	3					3	3
Feeble-minded mother				1	1	2	1	1	2
Fright of mother	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Grief of mother				2		2	2		2
Heredity	16	10	26	8	6	14	24	16	40
Ill health of mother		1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4
Incest				1		1	1		1
Intemperance of both parents				2		2	2		2
Intemperance of mother					1	1		1	1
Maternal impressions	2	6	8	1	1	2	3	7	10
Mother insane				2		2	2		2
Nervousness of mother				1		1	1		1
Premature birth				1		1	1		1
Prolonged labor				1		1	1		1
Strong medicine given mother		1	1					1	1
II. Diseases	27	24	51	26	21	47	53	45	98
1. General diseases	9	4	13		2	2	9	6	15
a. Epidemic	7	3	10		2	2	7	5	12
Fever and whooping cough	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Infantile paralysis	3		3				3		3
Scarlet fever	1	2	3		1	1	1	3	4
Spinal fever	2	1	3				2	1	3
b. Other general diseases	2	1	3				2	1	3
Hereditary syphilis	1		1				1		1
Lack of nourishment in infancy	1		1				1		1
Sunstroke		1	1					1	1
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	5	18	23	11	9	20	16	27	43
Brain fever	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Convulsions	1	5	6				1	5	6
Epilepsy	1	4	5	4	5	9	5	9	14
Meningitis				1		1	1		1
Meningitis, spinal				2	1	3	2	1	3
Nervousness		1	1					1	1
Nymphomania		1	1					1	1
Paralysis	1		1				1		1
Pressure on brain					1	1		1	1
St. Vitus' dance		1	1					1	1
Sclerosis of spinal cord		1	1					1	1
Self-abuse	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	3	7
Spinal trouble		2	2					2	2
3. Diseases of circulatory system									
4. Diseases of respiratory system	5		5	4	2	6	9	2	11
Adenoids	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Hay fever				1		1	1		1
Lung fever				2		2	2		2
Pneumonia	3		3		1	1	3	1	4
5. Diseases of digestive system	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Cholera infantum	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 118—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Enteritis				1		1	1		1
Indigestion				1		1	1		1
Jaundice					1	1		1	1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	1		1	1		1	2		2
Nephritis				1		1	1		1
Uremic poisoning	1		1				1		1
7. Diseases of puerperal state									
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissues									
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion									
10. Ill-defined diseases	6	2	8	8	7	15	14	9	23
Brain trouble					1	1		1	1
Degeneracy					1	1		1	1
Discharged from head	1		1				1		1
Eating poisoned cake				1		1	1		1
Fever				1		1	1		1
Grief					1	1		1	1
Habit				1		1	1		1
Illness	4	1	5				4	1	5
Lack of training		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Overdose of medicine	1		1				1		1
Sickness				2	2	4	2	2	4
Spasms				1	1	2	1	1	2
Spastic condition				1		1	1		1
Worry					1	1		1	1
III. Malformations	5	1	6	2	3	5	7	4	11
Arrested development				1		1	1		1
Brain undeveloped	1		1				1		1
Cranium small					1	1		1	1
Defect of brain	1		1				1		1
Dropsy of brain		1	1					1	1
Hydrocephalus	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Malformation of head				1		1	1		1
Meningocele					1	1		1	1
Rapid development of skull	1		1				1		1
Water on brain	1		1				1		1
IV. Injuries	4	7	11	7	7	14	11	14	25
Blow on head				1		1	1		1
Concussion of brain		1	1					1	1
Difficult labor					1	1		1	1
Fall	3	3	6	3	3	6	6	6	12
Injury				2	3	5	2	3	5
Injury at birth				1		1	1		1
Injury to skull		1	1					1	1
Injury to spinal cord	1		1				1		1
Instrumental delivery		2	2					2	2
V. Unknown	67	41	108	36	23	62	106	64	170
Grand totals	126	97	223	104	75	179	230	172	402

TABLE NO. 119—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CAUSES OF DISMISSAL.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Death	36	23	59	28	14	42	64	37	101
Cared for at home	40	24	64	36	33	69	76	57	133
Insane		1	1	2	2	4	2	3	5
Parents non-residents	2	2	4	1		1	3	2	5
Deported				1		1	1		1
Fugitive	3		3	9		9	12		12
Totals	81	50	131	77	49	126	158	99	257

TABLE NO. 120—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CONDITION OF INMATES DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Much improved	6	5	11	20	3	23	26	8	34
Moderately improved	25	18	43	14	23	37	39	41	80
Slightly improved	5	3	8	15	6	21	20	9	29
Not improved	45	23	68	26	15	41	71	38	109
Insane		1	1	2	2	4	2	3	5
Totals	81	50	131	77	49	126	158	99	257

TABLE NO. 121—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CAUSES OF DEATHS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases	12	5	17	10	4	14	22	9	31
a. Epidemic	2		2				2		2
Diphtheria	1		1				1		1
Pertussis	1		1				1		1
b. Other general diseases	10	5	15	10	4	14	20	9	29
Acute peritonitis	1		1				1		1
Tubercular enteritis				1		1	1		1
Tubercular meningitis					1	1		1	1

TABLE NO. 121—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Tubercular ostitis	1		1				1		1
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	7	5	12	9	3	12	16	8	24
Typhoid fever	1		1				1		1
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	14	8	22	4	4	8	18	12	30
Cerebral apoplexy	1	1	2				1	1	2
Epilepsy	12	5	17	4	4	8	16	9	25
Exhaustion from chronic chorea		1	1					1	1
Organic dementia		1	1					1	1
Paresis	1		1				1		1
III. Diseases of circulatory system	1	1	2	5	1	6	6	2	8
Cardiac degeneration with dilation	1		1	1		1	2		2
Cerebral hemorrhage				1		1	1		1
Mitral incompetency				3	1	4	3	1	4
Myocarditis		1	1					1	1
IV. Diseases of respiratory system	7	6	13	6	3	9	13	9	22
Broncho-pneumonia	2	2	4	4	1	5	6	3	9
Exhaustion from spasmodic laryngitis	1		1				1		1
Pneumonia, lobar	4	4	8	2	2	4	6	6	12
V. Diseases of digestive system	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	6
Enteritis	1	1	2				1	1	2
Paresis of bowel					1	1		1	1
Peritonitis				2	1	3	2	1	3
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system									
VII. Diseases of puerperal state									
VIII. Diseases of skin and cellular tissues		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Erysipelas				1		1	1		1
Suppurative adenitis		1	1					1	1
IX. Diseases of organs of locomotion									
X. Diseases, ill-defined									
XI. Malformations									
XII. External causes									
XIII. Unclassified causes	1	1	2				1	1	2
Exophthalmic goitre		1	1					1	1
Senile debility	1		1				1		1
Grand totals	36	23	59	28	14	42	64	37	101

TABLE NO. 122—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

INMATES ADMITTED WITH RELATIVES OTHER THAN PARENTS HAVING DEFICIENCIES.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Feeble-minded	Insane	Epileptic	Blind	Deaf	Totals
Brothers	50		2		1	53
Sisters	29	2			1	32
Uncles	7	7	9			23
Aunts	4	5	6			15
Cousins	1	2	3		1	7
Grandfathers	1	2	2			5
Grandmothers	1	6	7		1	15
Totals	93	24	29		4	150

TABLE NO. 123—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF INMATES ADMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1912.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	2		2	4	1	5	6	1	7	7	3	10
Adams		1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4	6	10
Allamakee	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6	10	4	14
Appanoose	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6	7	7	14
Audubon	1		1				1		1	3		3
Benton	1		1				1		1	5	8	13
Black Hawk	3	4	7		1	1	3	5	8	8	8	16
Boone	2	2	4				2	2	4	5	8	13
Bremer		1	1					1	1	4	6	10
Buchanan	2		2		1	1	2	1	3	4	4	8
Buena Vista		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	4	3	7
Butler	1		1				1		1	2	1	3
Calhoun	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	6	7	13
Carroll	1		1	1		1	2		2	8	1	9
Cass	1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4	8	11	19
Cedar	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3	2	8	10
Cerro Gordo	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	8	9	17
Cherokee		2	2					2	2	1	4	5
Chickasaw										2		2
Clarke				1		1	1		1	1	8	9
Clay	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	6	6	3	9
Clayton				2		2	2		2	9	5	14
Clinton	2	1	3	3	2	5	5	3	8	18	10	28
Crawford	2		2				2		2	10	13	23
Dallas		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	7	10	17
Davis	2	1	3				2	1	3	2	2	4
Decatur		1	1		2	2		3	3	5	8	13
Delaware	2		2				2		2	5	3	8
Des Moines	2	4	6	2		2	4	4	8	20	12	32
Dickinson										2	3	5
Dubuque	3	5	8	2	2	4	5	7	12	21	14	35
Emmet	1	1	2				1	1	2	1		1
Fayette		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	3	5	8
Floyd		1	1					1	1	2	2	4
Franklin	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3
Fremont	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	6	5	11
Greene	2	1	3		3	3	2	4	6	4	7	11
Grundy					1	1		1	1	6	4	10
Guthrie				1		1	1		1	3	3	6
Hamilton	1		1	1		1	2		2	3	6	9
Hancock				1		1	1		1	6	2	8
Hardin	1	1	2				1	1	2	4	3	7
Harrison		1	1		1	1		2	2	11	12	23
Henry										4	1	5
Howard	1		1				1		1	5	2	7
Humboldt		1	1		1	1		2	2	5	5	10
Ida				1		1	1		1	5	3	8
Iowa				1		1	1		1	6	5	11
Jackson		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	9	10	19
Jasper	3	2	5		1	1	3	3	6	12	7	19
Jefferson										1	2	3
Johnson	3		3	1	1	2	4	1	5	8	7	15
Jones	3	2	5		1	1	3	3	6	13	5	18
Keokuk	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	8	13
Kossuth	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4	10	6	16
Lee	3	2	5	5	1	6	8	3	11	12	15	27
Linn	3	5	8	2	3	5	5	8	13	19	14	33
Louisa	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Lucas				2	1	3	2	1	3	4	4	8
Lyon	1		1				1		1	2	2	4
Madison	2	1	3	3		3	5	1	6	8	6	14
Mahaska	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	9	12	21
Marion	1		1	2		2	3		3	7	2	9
Marshall	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4	16	13	29

TABLE NO. 123—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mills		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	10	10	20
Mitchell		1	1					1	1	2	4	6
Monona				1		1	1		1	6	4	10
Monroe	4	2	6	2	3	5	6	5	11	7	5	12
Montgomery										4	5	9
Muscatine	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7	4	14	18
O'Brien	1		1	2		2	3		3	5	2	7
Osceola		1	1					1	1	2	4	6
Page	2	2	4	2		2	4	2	6	16	9	25
Palo Alto	1	1	2				1	1	2	4	2	6
Plymouth	1		1	1	3	4	2	3	5	5	4	9
Pocahontas		1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4	4	8
Polk	16	11	27	6	11	17	22	22	44	46	57	103
Pottawattamie	3	6	9	6	2	8	9	8	17	21	19	40
Poweshiek	1		1				1		1	3	8	11
Ringgold		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	6	7	13
Sac	2		2	2		2	4		4	5	4	9
Scott	5	3	8	5	3	8	10	6	16	22	19	41
Shelby		1	1					1	1	4	2	6
Sioux		1	1		1	1		2	2	4	8	12
Story				1	1	2	1	1	2	6	5	11
Tama	1		1	1		1	2		2	5	3	8
Taylor										5	3	8
Union	1	3	4	4	1	5	5	4	9	9	12	21
Van Buren	2		2		1	1	2	1	3	7	4	11
Wapello	2	1	3	3	3	6	5	4	9	16	11	27
Warren	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	4	10
Washington	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4	3	4	7
Wayne				1	1	2	1	1	2	7	3	10
Webster	2		2	1	2	3	3	2	5	7	10	17
Winnebago	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Winneshiek	1		1				1		1	5	1	6
Woodbury	5	5	10	6	3	9	11	8	19	26	37	63
Worth										2	1	3
Wright				1		1	1		1	4	2	6
Totals	126	97	223	104	75	179	230	172	402	707	663	1,370

TABLE NO. 124—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	29	32	61	27	18	45	56	50	106
Villages and towns	32	16	48	36	17	53	68	33	101
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	12	6	18	4	9	13	16	15	31
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	10	11	21	6	5	11	16	16	32
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	10	6	16	8	8	16	18	14	32
Cities of 25,000 and over	33	26	59	23	18	41	56	44	100
Totals	126	97	223	104	75	179	230	172	402

TABLE No. 124—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.									
Albia				1	2	3	1	2	3
Ames									
Atlantic	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3
Cedar Falls	1	2	3				1	2	3
Centerville	1		1				1		1
Charles City									
Cherokee									
Creston	1	3	4	3	1	4	4	4	8
Fairfield									
Glenwood									
Grinnell	1		1				1		1
Le Mars				1		1	1		1
Marion	1	3	4				1	3	4
Newton	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4
Oelwein									
Perry									
Red Oak									
Shenandoah	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Washington									
Webster City	1		1				1		1
Totals	10	11	21	6	5	11	16	16	32
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.									
Boone	1	2	3				1	2	3
Burlington	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4
Ft. Dodge				1	1	2	1	1	2
Ft. Madison	1		1				1		1
Iowa City	1		1	1		1	2		2
Keokuk	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
Marshalltown	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Mason City					1	1		1	1
Muscatine	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Oskaloosa									
Ottumwa	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	4	8
Totals	10	6	16	8	8	16	18	14	32
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.									
Cedar Rapids	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Clinton	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6
Council Bluffs	1	4	5	3	1	4	4	5	9
Davenport	5	1	6	6	1	7	11	2	13
Des Moines	14	10	24	5	9	14	19	19	38
Dubuque	3	4	7	2	2	4	5	6	11
Sioux City	5	4	9	5		5	10	4	14
Waterloo	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4
Totals	33	26	59	23	18	41	56	44	100

TABLE NO. 125—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION SINCE OPENING OF INSTITUTION, SEPT. 1, 1876.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Enrollment at Beginning of Period			Admitted During Period			Total Cared For			Discharged			Avg. Pop.
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	T
1877				52	35	87	52	35	87	1	2	3	
*1879	51	33	84	56	24	80	107	57	164	11	10	21	
*1881	90	47	143			84			227			33	
†1883			194	46	19	65	178	95	273	19	15	34	
1885	159	80	239			111			350			91	
1887	164	95	259	93	75	168	257	170	427			86	271.8
1889	206	125	331	99	79	178	305	204	509	47	30	77	379.3
1891	255	177	432	122	70	192	377	247	624	108	59	167	439.4
1893	269	188	457	94	43	137	363	231	594	79	39	118	460.5
1895	284	192	476	119	82	201	403	274	677	69	34	103	492
1897	334	240	574	137	96	233	471	336	807	67	42	109	635
1899	404	294	698	151	115	266	556	408	964	88	61	149	726.5
1901	467	348	815	156	143	299	623	491	1,114	98	81	179	841.6
1903	526	409	935	131	130	261	657	539	1,196	129	87	216	908.4
1905	528	452	980	142	118	260	670	570	1,240	105	97	202	959
**1906	565	473	1,038	80	52	132	645	525	1,170	58	45	103	1016
1908	587	480	1,067	113	123	224	698	593	1,201	116	92	208	1039
1910	582	501	1,083	179	164	343	761	665	1,426	126	75	201	1152
1912	635	590	1,225	230	172	402	865	762	1,627	158	99	257	1266

* The reports for the first two periods do not coincide owing to the method of combining the returns. The periods closed on October 31st up to 1883.

† These returns represent only a part of the biennium, May 24, 1882, to June 30, 1883.

** One year only.

TABLE NO. 126—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

SEX AND COLOR OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	88	82	170	58	50	108	76	80	156	53	50	103	79	65	144	62	52	114	77	52	129	111	112	223	174	164	338	227	171	398
Black	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	----	1	1	3	----	3	----	1	1	5	----	5	3	1	4
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	164	343	230	172	402

* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 127—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	1	8	6	6	12
5 and under 10 years	32	29	61	20	16	36	28	21	49	16	17	33	30	19	49	17	10	27	23	10	33	35	28	63	64	42	106	81	35	116
10 and under 15 years	36	31	67	20	17	37	22	28	50	21	11	32	21	21	42	22	15	37	36	21	57	41	32	73	43	40	83	63	44	107
15 and under 20 years	20	16	36	17	19	36	21	28	49	17	7	24	26	12	38	20	13	33	20	8	28	30	29	59	46	30	76	51	35	86
20 and under 25 years	----	6	6	1	1	2	5	3	8	1	4	5	3	1	4	3	6	9	1	5	6	5	8	13	4	18	22	5	18	23
25 and under 30 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	----	7	7	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	7	7	5	12	17	8	11	19
30 and under 35 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	2	2	----	2	2	----	3	3	----	3	3	4	8	12	4	12	16
35 and under 40 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	5	5	----	2	2	----	2	2	4	6	10	7	3	10
40 and under 45 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	4	4	1	5	6	4	6	10
45 and under 50 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	1	2	3
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	164	343	230	172	402

* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 128—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES AT WHICH FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS DEVELOPED OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	33	39	72	16	11	27	9	12	21	19	19	38	23	14	37	11	13	24	28	23	51	30	28	58	41	45	86	73	53	126
Under 1 year	18	17	35	28	26	54	29	21	50	9	5	14	19	16	35	22	18	40	15	11	26	20	32	52	38	33	71	35	31	66
1 and under 3 years	9	11	20	2	4	6	11	19	30	10	10	20	12	8	20	14	9	23	12	8	20	15	30	45	33	31	64	29	19	48
3 and under 6 years	10	6	16	6	2	8	8	6	14	9	7	16	8	6	14	3	2	5	12	6	18	17	9	26	17	13	30	15	15	30
6 and under 12 years	7	3	10	3	4	7	10	2	12	3	1	4	4	4	8	5	5	10	4	----	4	15	10	25	15	10	25	18	14	32
12 and under 18 years	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	1	3	----	----	----	3	1	4	4	3	7	----	7	7	6	5	11
18 years and over	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown	10	3	13	2	4	6	7	18	25	4	4	8	12	16	28	7	6	13	6	3	9	10	11	21	35	25	60	54	35	89
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	164	343	230	172	402

* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 129—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			* 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	13	23	36	14	12	26	17	17	34	15	15	30	16	22	38	17	15	32	19	15	34	24	34	58	30	41	71	44	50	94
Unable to read and write	75	59	134	44	41	85	59	63	122	40	35	75	64	43	107	45	38	83	61	37	98	87	79	166	149	123	272	186	122	308
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	164	343	230	172	402

* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 130—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	79	80	159	58	52	110	75	75	150	53	48	101	77	62	139	58	51	110	77	50	127	110	107	217	161	152	348			
New England states											2	2							1		1									
Maine											1	1							1		1									
Vermont											1	1																		
Middle states	1		1		1	1		1	1		1	1	1		1		1	1							1	3	4	2	1	3
New York	1		1		1	1					1	1													1		1			
New Jersey																												1		1
Pennsylvania								1	1				1		1		1	1								3	3	1	1	2
Southern states	1	2	3	4	1	5		1	1	1	2	3	3	5	8	3	1	4	1	1	2	5	3	8	4	2	6	6	4	10
Virginia																										1	1			
West Virginia													1		1														1	1
Georgia																	1	1		1	1									
Mississippi																									1		1			
Tennessee										1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1										1		1
Arkansas																														
Missouri	1	2	3	4	1	5		1	1		1	1	1	4	5	2		2	1	1	2	5	3	8	2	1	3	5	3	8
Texas																									1		1			
Northwest states	6	7	13	4	3	7	6	5	11	2	5	7	8	6	14	5	6	11	3	3	6	4	6	10	9	14	23	12	14	26
Ohio		2	2				2		2					1	1										1	2	3		1	1
Indiana							1		1		1	1	1		1							1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Illinois	6	3	9	3	3	6	2	3	5	1	3	4	5	3	8	3	4	7	3	2	5	2	4	6	5	8	13	9	12	21
Michigan		2	2	1		1							2		2	1	2	3										1		1
Wisconsin							1	2	3	1	1	2		2	2	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	2	4	6			
IOWA	65	60	125	43	37	80	62	64	126	46	35	81	59	47	106	45	40	85	64	40	104	90	93	183	139	117	256	176	137	313
Western states	6	11	17	7	10	17	7	4	11	4	3	7	6	4	10	6	3	9	8	6	14	11	5	16	8	16	24	21	8	29
Minnesota				1	3	4	1		1				1		1	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	1	3
North Dakota					2	2		1	1																			3		3
South Dakota	1	2	3	1		1	2	2	4				2		2				2		2	2		2	1	3	4	1		2
Kansas	2	2	4	1	2	3	2		2	1	3	4		1	1	3	1	4				3	3	6	1	2	3	3	1	4
Nebraska	3	4	7	2	2	4	1	1	2	3		3	2	2	4	2	1	3	3	3	6	4	1	5	4	4	8	8	5	13
Indian Territory		1	1																	1	1					3	3	1		1
Colorado		1	1				1		1																					
Idaho		1	1										1		1															
California														1	1							1		1	1		1	1		1
Montana																			1	1										
Nevada																												1		1
Oklahoma																												1		1
Utah																										1	1			
Washington				2	1	3																								
Foreign born	5	1	6		1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	2		2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	5	8	3	11	4	2	6
Canada	1		1																							1	1	1		1
England	1		1								1	1													1		1			
Austria																												1		1
Germany	1	1	2					1	1				1		1		1	1				1	3	4	2	2	4	1	1	2
Holland										1	1	2																		
Belgium																			1		1									
France	1		1				1		1																					
Russia										1		1													3		3	1		1
Poland	1		1		1	1														1	1									
Denmark																						1	1							
Norway																1	1	2												
Sweden																			1	1					2		2		1	1
Assyria													1		1															
Unknown	4	1	5					4	4				1	3	4	2		2	2		2		2	2	10	9	19	9	6	15
Grand totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	161	343	220	172	402

* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 131—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	47	39	86	44	29	73	49	30	79	38	26	64	47	29	76	36	27	63	54	34	88	68	71	139	112	96	208	129	102	231
Native born, foreign parentage	20	23	43	8	11	19	11	21	32	5	11	16	11	18	29	11	8	19	8	8	16	19	15	34	19	32	51	34	24	58
Native born, mixed parentage	8	10	18	5	7	12	12	14	26	9	6	15	13	7	20	5	8	13	9	6	15	16	11	27	15	16	31	21	22	43
Native born, parentage unknown	6	8	14	1	5	6	3	10	13	1	6	7	6	8	14	7	8	15	6	2	8	7	11	18	17	11	28	33	16	49
Foreign born	5	1	6	---	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	---	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	5	8	3	11	4	2	6
Nativity unknown	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	1	3	4	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	1	1	8	6	14	9	6	15
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224	179	164	343	230	172	402

* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 132—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

ALLEGED CAUSES OF FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital or hereditary	11	15	26	5	9	14	12	6	18	6	5	11	15	11	26	9	9	18	13	15	28	19	15	34	45	44	89	54	41	95
1. General	4	9	13	3	5	8	4	3	7	3	4	7	7	9	16	6	8	14	8	7	15	6	9	15	23	26	49	32	27	59
Congenital	---	---	---	1	2	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	4	2	6	3	3	6	4	5	9	8	11	19
Birthmark	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Heredity	4	8	12	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	4	7	6	9	15	5	8	13	4	5	9	3	6	9	19	21	40	24	16	40
2. Character or condition of father	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	8	3	11	1	1	2
Age of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ill health of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
Intemperance of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	3	9	1	1	2
3. Character or condition of mother	4	5	9	1	1	2	8	2	10	3	1	4	6	1	7	2	---	2	3	6	9	5	4	9	6	7	13	15	13	28
Abuse of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2
Excitement of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fall of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Feeble-mindedness of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2
Fright during pregnancy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	1	3
Grief of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	---	2
Injury during pregnancy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Intemperance of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Insanity of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Maternal impressions	4	5	9	1	1	2	6	2	8	3	1	4	4	---	4	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	4	7	3	7	10
Nervousness of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Neurasthenia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Overwork of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Poor health of	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	3	4
Prenatal influences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prolonged labor of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Worry of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 132—CONTINUED.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4. Parents, both	1	1	2		1	1		1	1													5	1	6	6	7	13	4		4
Consanguinity of grandparents																												1		1
Feeble-mindedness of																									1	1	2			
Incest																												1		1
Intemperance of	1		1		1	1																			2		2	2		2
Old age of																						1		1						
Relationship of		1	1					1	1													4	1	5	3	6	9			
5. Incident to birth	2		2	1	2	3							1		1				2	2	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	2		2
Injury at birth													1		1				1	2	3	2	1	3				1		1
Instrumental delivery	2		2	1		1																								
Premature birth					2	2													1		1				2	1	3	1		1
II. Diseases	23	27	50	21	12	33	19	26	45	16	18	34	21	21	42	18	11	29	38	14	52	31	29	60	50	64	114	46	42	88
1. General diseases	3	4	7	3	2	5	2	2	4	5	1	6	1	2	3		2	2	4	3	7	10	4	14	5	11	16	4	4	8
a. Epidemic	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	1	5	1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4	9	2	11	3	9	12	2	4	6
La grippe		1	1		1	1											1	1					1	1						
Measles								1	1	3		3		1	1				1	1	2	3		3	1	3	4			
Scarlet fever	1		1	2	1	3	2		2	1	1	2							1	2	3	3		3	2	4	6	1	3	4
Typhoid fever				1		1																2		2		1	1			
Whooping cough								1	1				1		1		1	1				1	1	2		1	1	1	1	2
b. Other general diseases	2	3	5							1		1		1	1				3		3	1	2	3	2	2	4	2		2
Fever	1	3	4							1		1		1	1				1		1		2	2	2	1	3	1		1
Rheumatism, acute																										1	1			
Scrofula	1		1																2		2									
Syphilis																						1		1				1		1
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	13	17	30	13	9	22	14	15	29	8	13	21	14	17	31	16	7	23	22	7	29	15	19	34	35	42	77	25	32	57
a. General	11	16	27	12	4	16	7	9	16	3	6	9	11	14	25	12	6	18	13	6	19	11	12	23	24	26	50	13	21	34
Atrophy, muscular, progressive																									2		2			

Chorea		1	1																											
Convulsions							2	3	5	1	2	3	5	1	6	9	2	11										1	5	6
Cretinism																						1		1					3	3
Epilepsy	9	11	20	12	3	15	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	7	10		2	2	8	4	12	5	9	14	11	18	29	5	9	14
Hemiathetosis, postplegic																										1	1			
Meningitis	2	4	6		1	1							2	6	8	3	1	4	1		1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1		1
Meningocele																													1	1
Nervousness													1		1				1		1				1	1	2		1	1
Neurasthenia																						2	2	4						
Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic							1	1	2																					
Paralysis							2		2	1	3	4					1	1	3		3	1		1		1	1	1		1
Paralysis, infantile																				2	2				1	1	2	3		3
Prostration, nervous							1	1																						
St. Vitus' dance																												1	1	
Spasms																						1		1	5	2	7	2	1	3
b. Brain and head	1		1				6	5	11	3	5	8	3	3	6	3	1	4	4		4	3	3	6	10	10	20	8	6	14
Blood clot at base of													1		1				1		1									
Brain, defect of																												1		1
Brain, dropsy of																													1	1
Brain, water on																												1		1
Circulation deficient																										1	1			
Congestion of											1	1							1		1									
Degeneration of																						1	1	2	1		1			
Development imperfect													1	1																
Development, lack of								1	1		1	1																1		1
Discharge from head																												1		1
Fever							2	4	6	2	3	5	1	2	3		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3		2	4
Gathering in head																			1		1									
Guma of																1		1												
Hemorrhage, cerebral																						1		1						
Hydrocephalus	1		1				1		1																2	2	4		1	2
Inflammation of																1		1					1	1						
Macrocephalia										1		1																		
Meningitis, cerebral, spinal																									5	5	10			
Microcephalia																1		1												
Paralysis of							1		1																					
Pressure on																										1	1		1	1
Skull, premature ossification of													1		1													1		1
Skull, rapid development of																													1	1
Traumatism							2		2																					
Trouble																													1	1
c. Spine	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	2	3							2	1	3	1	4	5	1	4	5	4	5	9
Ataxia, Friedreich's																										1	1			
Curvature of							1		1																					
Disease of	1	1	2		2	2		1	1	1	1	2							2		2	1	1	2	1	1	2		2	2

TABLE NO. 132—CONTINUED.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Meningitis, spinal				1	1	2					1	1								1	1		3	3		2	2	2	1	3
Sclerosis of																													1	1
Spinal fever																												2	1	3
d. Ear, eye, etc					2	2				1		1				1		1	3		3					2	2			
Deafness																										1	1			
Earache																1		1												
Ear trouble																										1	1			
Blindness																			1		1									
Vision defective				1	1					1		1							1		1									
Palate cleft				1	1																									
Vocal organs, paralysis of																			1		1									
3. Diseases of circulatory system																														
4. Diseases of respiratory system							1	1														2	2	2	3	5	9	2	11
Adenoids																											3	1	4
Bronchitis							1	1																						
Hay fever																											1		1
Lung fever																						1	1	1	1	2	2		2
Pneumonia																						1	1				3	1	4
Thyroid gland undeveloped																									1	1				
Typhoid pneumonia																										1	1			
5. Diseases of digestive system													1	1	2				2		2	1		1	1	1	3	1	4
Cholera infantum													1		1				1		1					1	1	1		1
Diarrhea, infantile														1	1															
Enteritis																											1		1	
Jaundice																												1	1	
Stomach trouble																			1		1						1		1	
Worms																						1		1						
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system							1	1																			2		2	
Kidney trouble							1	1																						
Nephritis																											1		1	
Uremic poisoning																											1		1	
7. Diseases of puerperal state																														
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue																			1		1									
Eczema																			1		1									
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion				1		1				1		1	1		1				2		2									
Bones, softening of				1		1				1		1	1		1															
Rachitis																			2		2									
10. Ill-defined diseases	7	6	13	4	1	5	3	7	10	2	4	6	4	1	5	2	2	4	7	4	11	5	4	9	8	7	15	3	3	6
Cramps																										1	1			
Degeneracy																			1		1	1		1		1	1		1	1
Development arrested																										1	1	1		1
Development, lack of								1	1		1	1										1		1						
Development, slow																										1	1			
Malnutrition																			5	1	6									
Sickness	7	6	13	2		2	3	5	8	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	3	4	3	3	6	8	3	11	2	2	4
Teething				2	1	3		1	1		1	1											1	1						
III. Malformations																						1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Cranium, small																									1		1		1	1
Malformation of head																						1		1				1		1
Morbus ceruleus																										1	1			
IV. External causes	3	2	5	2	4	6	6	3	9	1	5	6	3		3	6	2	8	7	1	8	10	7	17	12	10	22	12	15	27
Abortion																							1	1						
Brain concussion																													1	1
Cruel and ill treatment					1	1													1		1	1		1						
Drinking carbolic acid																1		1												
Eating poisoned cake																												1		1
Fall																			5		5		5	5	1	5	6	6	6	12
Fright				1	2	3							2		2				1	1	2	1		1						
Head, blow on																												1		1
Injury	3	2	5		1	1	4	2	6	1	4	5	1		1	2	1	3				6		6	10	4	14	2	3	5
Instrumental delivery																													2	2
Maltreatment by father							1	1	2		1	1										1		1						
Medicine, overdose																												1		1
Medicine, strong																	1	1							1		1		1	1
Shock				1		1										1		1												
Shock—lightning																										1	1			
Skull—fracture							1		1																					
Skull—injury																													1	1
Spine—injury																							1	1				1		1
Sunstroke																2		2				1		1					1	1

TABLE NO. 132—CONTINUED.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
V. Volitional causes						1	1	1	2	1		1	2		2	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	3	2	5	4	6	10
Alcoholism							1	1	2	1		1																		
Drugs																														
Grief						1																								1
Masturbation													2		2										3	1	4	3		3
Morphine																														
Nymphomania																														
Water, excessive drinking of																1		1												1
Worry																														
VI. Ill-defined										1		1	1		1										7		7	3		3
Abuses										1		1	1		1													1		1
Difficult labor																														
Habit																									1		1			
Illness																												1	2	3
Lack of nourishment in infancy																												1		1
Lack of training													1	1																
Neglect																														
	51	38	89	30	27	57	38	44	82	31	21	52	32	30	65	28	30	58	22	21	43	48	61	109	68	43	111	106	64	170
VII. Unknown	7	4	11	3	3	6	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	3	2	5	4	6	10
Grand totals	58	42	100	33	30	63	39	46	85	34	22	56	33	31	67	29	31	60	23	22	45	51	63	114	71	45	116	110	70	180

TABLE NO. 133—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF ALL INMATES ON JUNE 30TH.

Counties	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912
Adair	2	2	3		6	4	4	7	6	8	8	9	9	7	9	10
Adams	1	4	1		4	8	10	9	8	10	8	7	8	6	11	10
Allamakee	2	2	3		6	5	6	5	7	5	7	9	11	9	13	14
Appanoose	2	1	6		4	5	7	7	10	12	10	10	10	9	13	14
Audubon	1	1	3		1	1	1	1	2	3	3	5	6	5	5	3
Benton	7	10	8		11	9	12	15	14	18	17	18	19	14	14	13
Black Hawk	4	2	4		4	2	3	2	3	5	4	7	8	9	14	16
Boone	2	2	2		3	5	6	5	8	9	10	15	16	11	12	13
Bremer	3	3	5		4	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	5	8	9	10
Buchanan	2	2	1		1	2	4	2	3	2	2	4	6	6	6	8
Buena Vista			1		2	1	3	3	4	5	6	7	6	6	5	7
Butler			2		2	1		1	2		2	2	1	1	3	3
Calhoun			1		3		1	1	2	7	6	7	7	7	12	13
Carroll			3		3	2	3	3	3	6	3	6	6	11	10	9
Cass	3	7	7		9	7	11	21	20	18	17	20	22	20	17	19
Cedar	4	3	3		3	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	9	8	10
Cerro Gordo			1		5	6	6	7	6	8	9	16	15	15	19	17
Cherokee					4	5	3	4	2	3	5	2	1	2	3	5
Chickasaw	6	2	4		2	2	1	2	1		1	2	2	1	2	2
Clarke	1	3	4		1	3	3	5	5	5	10	8	10	8	10	9
Clay		3	1			1				2		1	1	1	5	9
Clayton	4		2		3	3	3	5	9	10	12	11	10	12	14	14
Clinton	5	6	3		12	14	13	12	19	17	16	19	19	22	25	28
Crawford	1	1	2		2	3	4	8	9	9	11	17	18	19	23	23
Dallas	6	5	7		10	11	14	15	14	15	17	19	19	19	18	17
Davis	1				1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	4
Decatur	2	2	3		4	3	4	4	7	7	7	6	8	12	10	13
Delaware	10	7	6		4	5	5	5	6	4	5	5	5	7	8	18
Des Moines	7	7	11		9	9	12	18	23	27	22	22	23	24	29	32
Dickinson			2		2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	3	3	5	5
Dubuque	13	12	14		16	16	16	16	17	25	30	27	30	31	31	35
Emmet		1			1											1
Fayette	2	1	2		4	3	4	2	3	6	6	7	7	6	7	8
Floyd	6	4	3		1	1	3	3	5	10	8	8	7	7	5	4
Franklin	1	1	1					3	5	5	7	6	6	3	2	3
Fremont	7	8	5		5	5	9	8	11	13	14	12	16	11	10	11
Greene	1	1	4		3	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	12	9	8	11
Grundy					4	2	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	5	10	10
Guthrie	4	4	5		10	10	8	9	13	11	10	8	9	6	6	6
Hamilton	1	1			1	4	4	3	3	4	5	6	8	8	8	9
Hancock	1	1	2		1		1	2	4	5	2	6	8	7	8	8
Hardin					3	3	2	6	8	9	8	7	7	7	6	7
Harrison	4	5	8		12	10	15	14	13	17	21	24	19	16	22	23
Henry	1		2		6	5	4	4	4	5	7	7	7	6	5	5
Howard	1	1				1	2	4	5	6	5	4	4	4	7	7
Humboldt	1	1	2		4	5	5	6	8	9	8	8	9	9	9	10
Ida					2	3	3	6	5	6	7	7	7	8	7	8
Iowa	1	4	3		4	4	2	6	5	5	6	7	7	12	12	11
Jackson	4	1	2		2	4	6	10	11	11	17	16	16	16	20	19
Jasper	7	5	8		8	12	12	11	14	16	17	16	15	14	16	19
Jefferson	6	2	3		1	1	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	3	4	3
Johnson	6	3	3		6	8	12	13	12	12	15	13	13	14	14	15
Jones			2		5	2	3	6	9	12	12	12	11	11	15	18
Keokuk	2	1	3		5	3	4	7	7	8	8	10	9	9	10	13
Kossuth	1	2	3		2	1	2	2	5	8	7	8	10	10	12	16
Lee	3	2	4		10	8	17	18	27	26	24	23	23	19	21	27
Linn	12	2	7		12	11	15	20	22	25	26	29	25	19	27	33
Louisa		7			2	2	4	3	3	3	3	2	1	2	2	3
Lucas	2	1	2		4	6	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	5	6	8
Lyon	1	1	1		2	2	2	3	1	1	2	5	3	3	4	4
Madison	4	2	1		3	6	11	12	12	12	12	10	12	10	13	14
Mahaska	3	2	3		3	3	5	6	9	13	14	15	16	17	20	21
Marion	4	4	3		6	7	6	5	7	6	6	10	10	9	8	9
Marshall	4	5	7		7	7	10	18	18	23	26	28	27	24	27	29
Mills	14	13	14		20	12	15	16	18	14	21	19	18	15	18	20
Mitchell	1	1	1		3	2	3	2	2	6	7	9	10	7	7	6
Monona	1	2	2		6	6	6	10	9	8	7	7	8	7	9	10
Monroe	2	2	3		7	3	2	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	5	12

TABLE NO. 133—CONTINUED.

Counties	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912
Montgomery	1	3	5	8	8	8	8	10	8	8	11	12	16	17	15	14	13	14	9	18
Muscatine	8	7	8	8	10	12	10	14	14	16	17	14	13	14	15	14	14	13	9	7
O'Brien	1		2	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	7	6	7	6
Osceola	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	6	6
Page	2	1	4	4	5	6	6	5	3	4	3	3	3	4	4	5	4	4	7	6
Palo Alto					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Plymouth			2	1	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2
Pocahontas			1	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Polk	8	7	9	17	15	21	29	33	39	44	46	53	53	59	78	103	103	103	40	40
Pottawattamie	14	15	20	15	14	14	14	17	20	20	25	30	28	29	32	40	40	40	11	11
Poweshiek	4	3	4	3	3	2	3	3	4	5	6	5	5	6	7	8	8	8	11	13
Ringgold	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Sac	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scott	5	4	5	5	7	6	8	5	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	9	9
Shelby	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Sioux			2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Story	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Tama	4	4	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Taylor	3		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Union					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Van Buren					2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Wapello	6	2	8	3	7	6	6	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Warren	2		3	3	4	3	3	4	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Washington					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayne	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Webster	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Winnebago					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Winneshiek	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Woodbury	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Worth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wright	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other states	1																			
Totals	273	258	331	457	476	574	698	815	935	960	1,038	1,067	1,083	1,225	1,370					

TABLE NO. 134—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

ASSIGNMENT OF INMATES, CHARACTER OF DISCHARGES AND READMISSIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Total Population			Assignment of Inmates: School			Assignment of Inmates: Custodial Ward			Discharges: Deaths			Discharges: Escapes or Transfers			Discharges: Dismissals: Much Improved			Discharges: Dismissals: Moderately Improved			Discharges: Dismissals: Slightly Improved			Discharges: Dismissals: Not Improved			Discharges: Dismissals: Totals			Readmissions		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1883	178	95	273			200			73			11			1															92			
1885			350			205			54			29			3															59			14
1887	257	170	427			236			95			18						24						14						12			50			
1889	305	204	509			240				10	10	20	3		3															34	20	54			
1891	377	247	624			248			209	31	17	48				22	10	32	18	4	22	16	15	31	21	13	34	77	42	119			
1893	363	231	594			275			201	20	7	27				25	14	39	10	2	12	12	7	19	12	9	21	58	33	91			
1895	403	274	677			280			294	25	15	40				15	5	20	10	5	15	10	7	17	9	2	11	44	19	63			
1897	471	336	807			364			334	12	15	27				13	2	15	20	14	34	9	5	14	10	9	19	52	30	82	9	4	13
1899	556	408	964			337			478	36	32	68				12	7	19	17	6	23	8	7	15	15	9	24	52	29	81			34
1901	623	491	1114			556			379	32	30	62				9	9	18	18	9	27	28	22	50	43	41	84	98	81	179	10	8	18
1903	657	539	1196			562			418	41	34	75				27	22	49	13	7	20	33	16	49	56	42	98	129	87	216	18	8	26
1905	670	570	1240							44	53	97	1		1	8	10	18	37	32	69	25	34	59	35	21	56	105	97	202	14	12	26
*1906	645	525	1170			630			437	20	21	41	4	4	8	1	2	3	24	21	45	12	7	19	20	11	31	58	45	103	9	5	14
1908	698	593	1291			634			449	40	34	74	9	5	14	34	22	56	26	24	50	21	14	35	32	28	60	116	92	208	13	10	23
1910	761	665	1426			547			678	61	37	98	7		7	18	13	31	41	30	71	13	7	20	54	25	79	126	75	201	16	16	32
1912	865	762	1627			528			842	64	37	101	14	3	17	26	8	34	39	41	80	20	9	29	72	42	114	157	100	257	19	17	36

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 135—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st	38	55	93	30	40	70	38	55	93
Admitted for first time	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502
Total cared for	157	192	349	133	183	316	260	335	595
Discharged	127	152	279	90	126	216	217	*78	495
Remaining June 30th	30	40	70	43	57	100	43	57	100
Average daily population	42.5	53.9	96.5	31.8	67.8	99.6	37.5	60.6	98.1

TABLE NO. 136—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	119	136	255	103	143	246	222	279	501
Black		1	1					1	1
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 137—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	5	5	10	2	5	7	7	10	17
15 and under 20 years	23	17	40	17	16	33	40	33	73
20 and under 25 years	31	36	67	26	46	72	57	82	139
25 and under 30 years	21	32	53	16	29	45	37	61	98
30 and under 35 years	18	21	39	15	22	37	33	43	76
35 and under 40 years	5	11	16	15	15	30	20	26	46
40 and under 50 years	12	14	26	8	7	15	20	21	41
50 and under 60 years	3	1	4	4	3	7	7	4	11
60 and under 70 years	1		1				1		1
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 138—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	103	122	225	86	135	221	189	257	446
New England states									
Middle states	1		1	2	2	4	3	2	5
New York	1		1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Pennsylvania				1		1	1		1
Southern states	1	4	5	4	5	9	5	9	14
Arkansas		1	1					1	1
Kentucky				1		1	1		1
Missouri		1	1	2	5	7	2	6	8
North Carolina	1	2	3				1	2	3
Virginia				1		1	1		1
Northwest states	15	13	28	11	11	22	26	24	50
Illinois	6	6	12	5	3	8	11	9	20
Indiana		1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4
Michigan	2	2	4				2	2	4
Ohio	5	1	6	2	1	3	7	2	9
Wisconsin	2	3	5	3	5	8	5	8	13
IOWA	82	98	180	66	105	171	148	203	351
Western states	4	7	11	3	12	15	7	19	26
California					1	1		1	1
Colorado				1		1	1		1
Kansas	1	2	3		1	1	1	3	4
Minnesota	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6
Montana		1	1					1	1
Nebraska	1	2	3	1	5	6	2	7	9
North Dakota	1		1				1		1
South Dakota					2	2		2	2
Washington					1	1		1	1
Foreign born	16	15	31	17	8	25	33	23	56
British America				1	1	2	1	1	2
Canada				1	1	2	1	1	2
British Isles	2	3	5	1		1	3	3	6
England	2	1	3				2	1	3
Ireland		2	2					2	2
Wales				1		1	1		1
Germanic	7	6	13	4	3	7	11	9	20
Austria	2	2	4	1		1	3	2	5
Germany	4	2	6	3	3	6	7	5	12
Holland	1		1				1		1
Switzerland		2	2					2	2
Latin	1		1				1		1
France	1		1				1		1
Scandinavian	5	4	9	8	4	12	13	8	21
Denmark	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Norway				6	2	8	6	2	8
Sweden	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	5	9
Slavic	1		1	3		3	4		4
Greece				1		1	1		1
Russia	1		1	2		2	3		3
Various other countries		2	2					2	2
Grand totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 139—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	60	77	137	48	83	131	108	160	268
Native born, foreign parentage	34	27	61	21	31	52	55	58	113
Native born, mixed parentage	7	16	23	17	21	38	24	37	61
Native born, parentage unknown	2	2	4				2	2	4
Foreign born	16	14	30	17	8	25	33	22	55
Nativity, unknown		1	1					1	1
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 140—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	80	67	147	55	85	140	135	152	287
Married	35	68	103	46	53	99	81	121	202
Widowed	3	1	4	2	2	4	5	3	8
Separated									
Divorced	1	1	2		3	3	1	4	5
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 141—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	34		34	25		25	59		59
Farmers	34		34	25		25	59		59
II. Commercial or mercantile	4		4	15	1	16	19	1	20
Agent, insurance	1		1				1		1
Agents, real estate				2		2	2		2
Clerk, stock					1	1		1	1
Confectioners	1		1	2		2	3		3
Dealer, lumber				1		1	1		1

TABLE NO. 141—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dealer, produce				1		1	1		1
Grocer				1		1	1		1
Grocer's clerk				1		1	1		1
Manager department store				1		1	1		1
Merchant	1		1				1		1
Salesmen	1		1	2		2	3		3
Traveling salesmen				4		4	4		4
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	23	7	30	20	10	30	43	17	60
1. Building trades	7		7	5		5	12		12
Bricklayer	1		1				1		1
Carpenters	4		4	2		2	6		6
Mason	1		1				1		1
Painters	1		1	2		2	3		3
Plumber				1		1	1		1
2. Chemicals									
3. Clay, glass and stone	2		2				2		2
Cement worker	1		1				1		1
Glazier	1		1				1		1
4. Mining	2		2				2		2
Miners	2		2				2		2
5. Food products	1		1				1		1
Meat cutter	1		1				1		1
6. Iron and steel products	1		1	6		6	7		7
Car repairer				1		1	1		1
Machinists	1		1	4		4	5		5
Moulder				1		1	1		1
7. Leather	1		1				1		1
Harnessmaker	1		1				1		1
8. Liquor and beverage									
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	2		2	3		3	5		
Cooper	1		1				1		
Wood workers	1		1	3		3	4		4
10. Metals other than iron	2		2				2		2
Tinners	2		2				2		2
11. Paper and printing	3		3	2		2	5		5
Press feeder				1		1	1		1
Pressman	1		1				1		1
Printers	2		2	1		1	3		3
12. Textiles		7	7		8	8		15	15
Dressmakers		1	1		4	4		5	5
Milliners		3	3					3	3
Seamstresses		2	2		4	4		6	6
Tailor		1	1					1	1
13. Miscellaneous	2		2	4	2	6	6	2	8
Cigar makers	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Engineer, electrical				1		1	1		1
Factory workers				1	1	2	1	1	2
Photographer				1		1	1		1
Well driller	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 141—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
IV. Transportation	8	2	10	8	3	11	16	5	21
1. Express and transfer	3		3				3		3
Drayman	1		1				1		1
Express agent	1		1				1		1
Teamster	1		1				1		1
2. City and interurban railways				1		1	1		1
Motorman				1		1	1		1
3. Steam railways	3		3	4		4	7		7
Brakeman				2		2	2		2
Clerk				1		1	1		1
Clerk, freight	1		1				1		1
Clerk, shipping	1		1				1		1
Railway foreman	1		1				1		1
Yardmaster				1		1	1		1
4. Telegraph and telephone	2	2	4	3	3	6	5	5	10
Lineman	1		1				1		1
Telegraph operators	1		1	2		2	3		3
Telephone inspector				1		1	1		1
Telephone operators		2	2		3	3		5	5
5. Water transportation									
V. Professional	22	29	51	20	38	58	42	67	109
1. Special skill prerequisite	1	1	2	3		3	4	1	5
Die sinker	1		1				1		1
Inventor				1		1	1		1
Mechano-therapeutist		1	1					1	1
Moving picture operator				1		1	1		1
Stage manager				1		1	1		1
2. Technical education prerequisite	21	28	49	17	38	55	38	66	104
Draftsman				1		1	1		1
Druggists	1		1	2		2	3		3
Electrician	1		1				1		1
Engineer, civil	1		1				1		1
Lawyer	1		1				1		1
Musicians					2	2		2	2
Nurses		1	1		5	5		6	6
Physicians				1	1	2	1	1	2
Preachers	1		1	2		2	3		3
Singer				1		1	1		1
Students	15	18	33	10	14	24	25	32	57
Teachers	1	8	9		15	15	1	23	24
Teachers, music		1	1		1	1		2	2
VI. Clerical	15	5	20	5	9	14	20	14	34
Bookkeepers	2		2	1		1	3		3
Clerks	8	5	13	3	2	5	11	7	18
Clerks, bank	1		1	1		1	2		2
Clerks, office	1		1		2	2	1	2	3
Stenographers	2		2		5	5	2	5	7
Timekeeper	1		1				1		1
VII. Domestic and personal	12	94	106	9	80	89	21	174	195
1. Public places	3	1	4	4	2	6	7	3	10
Barbers	2		2	3		3	5		5
Hospital attendant		1	1					1	1
Hotel clerk				1		1	1		1
Laundry worker					1	1		1	1
Matron					1	1		1	1
Saloon keeper	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 141—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2. Private places		91	91	1	77	78	1	168	169
Domestics		2	2		10	10		12	12
Housewives		89	89		67	67		156	156
Iceman				1		1	1		1
3. Indefinite	9	2	11	4	1	5	13	3	16
Cook					1	1		1	1
Laborers	9		9	4		4	13		13
Waiters		2	2					2	2
VIII. Public service				1		1	1		1
Postmaster				1		1	1		1
IX. Non-industrial									
X. No occupation	1		1		2	2	1	2	3
Grand totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 142—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Elementary	85	100	185	68	82	150	153	182	335
Kindergarten									
Common school	85	100	185	68	82	150	153	182	335
II. Secondary	21	22	43	24	44	68	45	66	111
High school	21	22	43	24	44	68	45	66	111
Academy									
Convent									
III. Collegiate	12	15	27	11	16	27	23	31	54
College	12	15	27	11	16	27	23	31	54
IV. Technical									
Business college									
Music conservatory									
Normal school									
V. None	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
VI. Unknown									
Grand totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 143—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATIONS OR BELIEFS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adventist		1	1		2	2		3	3
Baptist	4	5	9	3	6	9	7	11	18
Catholic	12	14	26	18	21	39	30	35	65
Christian	11	12	23	5	18	23	16	30	46
Christian Science					1	1		1	1
Church of God					1	1		1	1
Congregational	7	8	15	3	7	10	10	15	25
Dutch Reformed	1	3	4		1	1	1	4	5
Episcopal	2	7	9	1	3	4	3	10	13
Evangelical		2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4
Friends		2	2		3	3		5	5
Greek Orthodox		2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4
Jewish	1		1	2		2	3		3
Latter Day Saints	2		2	1		1	3		3
Lutheran	14	16	30	16	18	34	30	34	64
Methodist	19	30	49	24	31	55	43	61	104
Presbyterian	6	13	19	6	10	16	12	23	35
Progressive Duncanry	1		1				1		1
Protestant (non-affiliated)	7	7	14	15	6	21	22	13	35
Swedish Mission	1	2	3		1	1	1	3	4
Unitarian		1	1		1	1		2	2
United Brethren	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Universalist					1	1		1	1
None	30	11	41	6	8	14	36	19	55
Unknown									
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 144—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PROGRESS OF DISEASE ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Incipient	25	39	64	8	33	41	33	72	105
Moderately advanced	59	54	113	49	74	123	108	128	236
Far advanced	35	43	78	45	36	81	80	79	159
Diagnosis doubtful									
Non-tuberculous		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 145—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

REPORTED DURATION OF DISEASE PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1 and less than 3 months	3	2	5	11	5	16	14	7	21
3 and less than 6 months	4	4	8	6	10	16	10	14	24
6 months and less than 1 year	18	14	32	22	14	36	40	28	68
1 and less than 2 years	21	14	35	15	9	24	36	23	59
2 and less than 5 years	41	40	81	24	35	59	65	75	140
5 and less than 10 years	15	30	45	10	41	51	25	71	96
10 and less than 20 years	13	24	37	9	23	32	22	47	69
20 years and over	4	9	13	6	6	12	10	15	25
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 146—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PRESENCE OF TUBERCLE BACILLI IN SPUTUM OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Patients whose sputum contained bacilli	84	72	156	69	69	138	153	141	294
Patients whose sputum contained no bacilli	33	62	95	32	69	101	65	131	196
Patients whose sputum was not examined	2	3	5	2	5	7	4	8	12
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 147—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SYMPTOMS AND MORBID CONDITIONS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Coryza	2	4	6	8	6	14	10	10	20
Cough	90	91	181	35	38	73	125	129	254
Dyspnea		1	1	3	1	4	3	2	5
Fever		6	6	1		1	1	6	7
Hemoptysis		2	2	4	5	9	4	7	11
Hoarseness		1	1	1	4	5	1	5	6
Influenza	7	14	21	8	12	20	15	26	41
Loss of strength		1	1	13	22	35	13	23	36
Loss of weight	4	2	6	6	15	21	10	17	27
Measles				3	2	5	3	2	5
Pleurisy	8	10	18	10	24	34	18	34	52
Pneumonia	4		4	5	9	14	9	9	18
Typhoid	4	1	5	2	2	4	6	3	9

TABLE NO. 148—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

COMPLICATIONS DURING RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases	3		3	1	1	2	4	1	5
Morphinism				1		1	1		1
Rheumatism, acute, articular	2		2				2		2
Syphilis	1		1		1	1	1	1	1
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	1	3	4	2	9	11	3	12	15
Epilepsy					1	1		1	1
Hysteria					2	2		2	2
Neurasthenia		1	1		1	1		2	2
Otitis		1	1	1	4	5	1	5	6
Septum, ulcer of	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
III. Diseases of circulatory system	4	6	10	5	10	15	9	16	25
Adenitis	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	6
Adenoids		1	1		1	1		2	2
Arteriosclerosis				2		2	2		2
Goiter		1	1		5	5		6	6
Hemorrhoids				2	1	3	2	1	3
Mitral insufficiency		1	1		1	1		2	2
Mitral stenosis (compensated)		1	1					1	1
Myocarditis	2	1	3				2	1	3
IV. Diseases of digestive system	9	5	14	11	7	18	20	12	32
Appendicitis (non-tuberculous)		2	2		1	1		3	3
Cholecystitis					1	1		1	1
Colitis					1	1		1	1
Fistula, following ischiorectal abscess	5		5	4	2	6	9	2	11
Gastralgia	1		1				1		1
Intestinal tuberculosis	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4
Peritonitis				1		1	1		1
Pharyngitis	2	2	4	4	2	6	6	4	10
V. Diseases of respiratory system	11	16	27	11	27	38	22	43	65
Epiglottitis (tuberculous)	1		1	1		1	2		2
Laryngitis (non-tuberculous)	8	9	17	2	7	9	10	16	26
Laryngitis (tuberculous)	1	7	8	7	17	24	8	24	32
Pneumothorax	1		1				1		1
Rhinitis				1	3	4	1	3	4
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system	1	1	2	7	3	10	8	4	12
Floating kidney					1	1		1	1
Nephritis	1	1	2	7	1	8	8	2	10
Pyosalpinx					1	1		1	1
VII. Diseases of bones and organs of locomotion		1	1		2	2		3	3
Arthritis, chronic		1	1					1	1
Sinusitis					2	2		2	2

TABLE NO. 149—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SOURCES OF INFECTION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Previous infection of other members of patient's family	46	68	114	38	74	112	84	142	226
Previous infection of patient's relatives	12	20	32	3	15	18	15	35	50
Previous infection of persons with whom patient worked or lived	8	13	21	13	18	31	21	31	52
Sources not known	53	36	89	49	36	85	102	72	174
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 150—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Discharged apparently cured	4	4	8	8	15	23	12	19	31
Discharged, disease arrested	20	34	54	11	28	39	31	62	93
Discharged improved	50	66	116	35	40	75	85	106	191
Discharged unimproved	13	14	27	17	21	38	30	35	65
Died	4		4	2		2	6		6
Discharged non-tubercular				1		1	1		1
Discharged (at Sanatorium less than one month)	36	34	70	16	22	38	52	56	108
Totals	127	152	279	90	126	216	217	278	495

TABLE NO. 151—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

CONDITION IN REGARD TO WEIGHT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Before admission—									
Number gaining	9	6	15	7	13	20	16	19	35
Number losing	85	105	190	77	100	177	162	205	367
Number stationary	7	15	22	3	8	11	10	23	33
Average gain per patient (lbs.)	5	4	4.5	11.9	6.3	9.2	7.9	5.6	6.9
Average loss per patient (lbs.)	12.3	10.6	11.4	13.2	13.4	13.3	12.7	12	12.3
After admission—									
Number gaining	32	49	81	33	44	77	65	93	158
Number losing	17	14	31	9	13	22	26	27	53
Number stationary	10	13	23	2	5	7	12	18	30
Remaining less than one month	36	34	70	17	22	39	53	56	109
Average gain per patient (lbs.)	9.2	9.5	9.3	7.6	7.	7.8	8.4	8.7	8.5
Average loss per patient (lbs.)	5.2	5.4	5.3	3.9	4.3	4.1	4.5	4.9	4.7

TABLE NO. 152—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1912.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1		1		1	1	1	1	2		1	1
Adams	1		1				1		1			
Allamakee												
Appanoose											1	1
Audubon	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3		1	1
Benton	2	4	6	1	7	8	3	11	14		3	3
Black Hawk	4	3	7	2	3	5	6	6	12	1	1	2
Boone	3	4	7	2	3	5	5	7	12		1	1
Bremer	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5			
Buchanan	1	2	3		1	1	1	3	4			
Buena Vista	2		2	1		1	3		3			
Butler	3	1	4				3	1	4			
Calhoun	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Carroll	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Cass												
Cedar	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4	2		2
Cerro Gordo	1	3	4				1	3	4			
Cherokee				2	2	4	2	2	4		1	1
Chickasaw												
Clarke	1		1		1	1	1	1	2			
Clay		1	1					1	1			
Clayton	1		1	1	5	6	2	5	7		1	1
Clinton	3	4	7	6	2	8	9	6	15	3	2	5
Crawford	2		2				2		2			
Dallas		1	1		2	2		3	3			
Davis	1		1		3	3	1	3	4			
Decatur	3	4	7		3	3	3	7	10			
Delaware	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4	1		1
Des Moines	1		1	5	1	6	6	1	7	2		2
Dickinson		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3		1	1
Dubuque	2	3	5	1	3	4	3	6	9	1	3	4
Emmet		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2
Fayette		2	2	2	3	5	2	5	7	2	2	4
Floyd												
Franklin	2	1	3		2	2	2	3	5		2	2
Fremont	1		1				1		1			
Greene	2		2		1	1	2	1	3			
County	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Guthrie				1		1	1		1			
Hamilton	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4	1		1
Hancock	1	1	2				1	1	2			
Hardin		3	3	1		1	1	3	4	1		1
Harrison	1		1				1		1			
Henry	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3		1	1
Howard					1	1		1	1			
Humboldt		2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4	1		1
Ida	2	1	3				2	1	3		1	1
Iowa	1		1		2	2	1	2	3			
Jackson	1	1	2				1	1	2			
Jasper				4	1	5	4	1	5	1		1
Jefferson	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	2		2
Johnson	4	7	11	4	6	10	8	13	21		2	2
Jones	2	4	6				2	4	6			
Keokuk	2	2	4	3	2	5	5	4	9	1	1	2
Kossuth	3	2	5	3	2	5	6	4	10			
Lee	1	5	6	4	7	11	5	12	17	2	4	6
Linn	10	16	26	7	12	19	17	28	45	3	8	11
Louisa	1		1				1		1			
Lucas	2	1	3				2	1	3			
Lyon	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3			
Madison				1		1	1		1			
Mahaska	2	3	5		1	1	2	4	6		1	1
Marion		3	3		1	1		4	4			

TABLE NO. 152—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Marshall	1	2	3	3	4	7	4	6	10	1	1	2
Mills		1	1		1	1		2	2		1	1
Mitchell												
Monona												
Monroe	1	1	2				1	1	2			
Montgomery												
Muscatine	4		4	4	1	5	8	1	9	3	1	4
O'Brien	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3			
Osceola		1	1					1	1			
Page												
Palo Alto		1	1		2	2		3	3			
Plymouth		1	1		1	1		2	2			
Pocahontas		1	1					1	1			
Polk	5	12	17	9	13	22	14	25	39	3	10	13
Pottawattamie				2		2	2		2	1		1
Poweshiek	5	2	7	2	7	9	7	9	16	1		1
Ringgold	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1		1
Sac		2	2	1		1	1	2	3			
Scott	6	3	9		4	4	6	7	13		1	1
Shelby												
Sioux												
Story		1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4			
Tama	2		2	2	2	4	4	2	6			
Taylor	3	1	4	1	5	6	4	6	10			
Union					1	1		1	1			
Van Buren	3	1	4		1	1	3	2	5			
Wapello		2	2	2	5	7	2	7	9	1	1	2
Warren					2	2		2	2		1	1
Washington		2	2	3		3	3	2	5	1		1
Wayne	1		1				1		1			
Webster		1	1		1	1		2	2			
Winnebago												
Winneshiek	1	3	4	3		3	4	3	7	1		1
Woodbury	2	3	5	3		3	5	3	8	3		3
Worth		2	2		2	2		4	4	1	2	3
Wright				1	1	2	1	1	2			
Total	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502	43	57	100

TABLE NO. 153—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	41	41	82	34	53	87	75	94	169
Villages and towns	26	12	38	12	14	26	38	26	64
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	11	20	31	8	15	23	19	35	54
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	6	5	11	5	8	13	11	13	24
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	10	20	30	18	21	39	28	41	69
Cities of 25,000 and over	25	39	64	26	32	58	51	71	122
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia									
Ames									
Atlantic									
Cedar Falls	3	2	5		1	1	3	3	6
Centerville									
Charles City									
Cherokee				1	1	2	1	1	2
Creston									
Fairfield				2		2	2		2
Glenwood									
Grinnell	3	2	5		3	3	3	5	8
Le Mars									
Marion		1	1					1	1
Newton									
Oelwein				2	3	5	2	3	5
Perry									
Red Oak									
Shenandoah									
Washington									
Webster City									
Totals	6	5	11	5	8	13	11	13	24

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	5	7
Burlington	1	1	2	5	1	6	6	2	8
Ft. Dodge		1	1		1	1		2	2
Ft. Madison					2	2		2	2
Iowa City	2	5	7	4	3	7	6	8	14
Keokuk	1	4	5	3	4	7	4	8	12
Marshalltown	1	1	2	2	3	5	3	4	7
Mason City	1	1	2				1	1	2
Muscatine	2		2	1		1	3		3
Oskaloosa	1	3	4		1	1	1	4	5
Ottumwa		2	2	2	3	5	2	5	7
Totals	10	20	30	18	21	39	28	41	69

TABLE NO. 153—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.									
Cedar Rapids	9	14	23	6	10	16	15	24	39
Clinton	1	4	5	4	1	5	5	5	10
Council Bluffs		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Davenport	6	2	8		4	4	6	6	12
Des Moines	4	13	17	9	13	22	13	26	39
Dubuque	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6
Sioux City	2	3	5	3		3	5	3	8
Waterloo		1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Totals	25	39	64	26	32	58	51	71	122

TABLE NO. 154—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SOURCES OF SUPPORT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Self or relatives	49	63	112	47	58	105	96	121	217
Self and state	70	74	144	56	85	141	126	159	285
State									
Totals	119	137	256	103	143	246	222	280	502

TABLE NO. 155—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st				22	21	43	28	38	66	38	55	93	30	40	70
Admitted for first time	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246
Readmitted															
Totals	49	56	105	137	131	269	153	193	346	157	192	349	133	183	316
Discharged	27	33	60	109	94	203	115	138	253	127	152	279	87	126	213
Under care in city hospital June 30th		2	2		2	2	1		1						
Remaining in Sanatorium June 30th	22	21	43	28	36	64	37	55	92	30	40	70	43	57	100
Average daily population	12.47	14.38	26.85	32.53	35.88	68.39	37.59	46.52	84.12	42.5	53.9	96.5	31.8	67.8	99.6

*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 156—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	136	255	103	143	246
Black											1	1			
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246

*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 157—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	1	2	3	6	7	13	11	16	27	5	5	10	2	5	7
15 and under 20 years	4	9	13	13	23	36	17	25	42	23	17	40	17	16	33
20 and under 25 years	8	15	33	31	24	55	30	42	72	31	36	67	26	46	72
25 and under 30 years	5	15	20	15	20	35	21	31	52	21	32	53	16	29	45
30 and under 35 years	8	6	14	16	17	33	16	15	31	18	21	39	15	22	37
35 and under 40 years	6	4	10	18	11	29	10	12	22	5	11	16	15	15	30
40 and under 50 years	3	5	8	10	8	18	15	12	27	12	14	26	8	7	15
50 and under 60 years	3		3	5	1	6	4	2	6	3	1	4	4	3	7
60 and under 70 years	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1			
Totals	9	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246

*Sanatorium opened February 1, 198.

TABLE NO. 158—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	41	48	89	98	101	199	110	142	252	103	122	225	86	135	221
New England states				1		1	1		1						
Massachusetts				1		1	1		1						
Middle states	1	1	2	4	1	5	9	3	12	1		1	2	2	4
Delaware							1		1						
Pennsylvania	1		1	3	1	4	2	2	4				1		1
New York		1	1	1		1	6	1	7	1		1	1	2	3
Southern states	3	1	4	4	2	6	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	5	9
Alabama		1	1												
Arkansas											1	1			
Kentucky	1		1										1		1
Maryland					1	1									
Missouri	1		1	2	1	3	1	2	3		1	1	2	5	7
North Carolina										1	2	3			
Virginia				1		1							1		1
West Virginia	1		1	1		1									
Northwest states	4	3	7	10	12	22	15	15	30	15	13	28	11	11	22
Illinois	2	1	3	5	5	10	7	10	17	6	6	12	5	3	8
Indiana	1		1		1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3
Michigan							1		1	2	2	4			
Ohio	1		1	3	2	5		2	2	5	1	6	2	1	3
Wisconsin		2	2	2	4	6	6	2	8	2	3	5	3	5	8
IOWA	31	43	74	78	79	157	79	118	197	82	98	180	66	105	171

TABLE NO. 158—CONTINUED.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Western states	2		2	1	7	8	3	4	7	4	7	11	3	12	15
California														1	1
Colorado													1		1
Kansas					2	2	2	2	4	1	2	3		1	1
Minnesota	1		1		1	1		1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3
Montana											1	1			
Nebraska	1		1		2	2	1		1	1	2	3	1	5	6
North Dakota										1		1			
South Dakota				1	2	3		1	1					2	2
Washington														1	1
Unknown							3		3						
Foreign born	8	8	16	17	10	27	15	13	28	16	15	21	17	8	25
Canada	1	1	2				1		1				1	1	2
British Isles	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	5	1		1
England					1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3			
Ireland				1		1					2	2			
Scotland	1	1	2												
Wales													1		1
Germanic	1	3	4	10	4	14	5	5	10	7	6	13	4	3	7
Austria				1		1	1		1	2	2	4	1		1
Germany		3	3	8	3	11	3	4	7	4	2	6	3	3	6
Holland	1		1		1	1	1		1	1		1			
Switzerland				1		1		1	1		2	2			
Latin	1		1							1		1			
France										1		1			
Belgium	1		1												
Scandinavian	4	2	6	6	1	7	4	7	11	5	4	9	8	4	12
Denmark	3		3	2		2	2	1	3	2		2	1	1	2
Norway	1	1	2	4		4	2	1	3				6	2	8
Sweden		1	1		1	1		5	5	3	4	7	1	1	2
Slavic		1	1		3	3	3		3	1		1	3		3
Bohemia		1	1		3	3	2		2						
Greece													1		1
Hungary							1		1						
Russia										1		1	2		2
Various other countries							1		1		2	2			
High seas					1	1									
Grand totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246

*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 159—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	15	15	30	60	61	121	68	92	160	60	77	137	48	83	131
Native born, foreign parentage	13	11	24	24	23	47	26	29	55	34	27	61	21	31	52
Native born, mixed parentage	8	12	20	12	18	30	15	21	36	7	16	23	17	21	38
Native born, parentage unknown	3	7	10	2	-------	2	1	-------	1	2	2	4	-------	-------	-------
Foreign born	8	8	16	17	9	26	15	13	28	16	14	30	17	8	25
Nativity unknown	2	3	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246

*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 160—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	29	34	63	60	47	107	77	117	194	80	67	147	55	85	140
Married	18	22	40	55	64	119	47	33	80	35	68	103	46	53	99
Widowed	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1	5	6	3	1	4	2	2	4
Separated	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Divorced	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	2	-------	3	3
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246

*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 161—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	17	---	17	41	---	41	21	---	21	34	---	34	25	---	25
II. Commercial and mercantile	4	---	4	14	1	15	12	2	14	4	---	4	15	1	16
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	9	2	11	13	8	21	32	8	40	23	7	30	20	10	30
1. Building trades	2	---	2	3	---	3	8	---	8	7	---	7	5	---	5
2. Chemicals	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3. Clay, glass and stone	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---
4. Mining	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
5. Food products	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	1	---	1	---	---	---
6. Iron and steel products	3	---	3	5	---	5	7	---	7	1	---	1	6	---	6
7. Leather	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---
8. Liquor and beverages	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	---	3
10. Metals other than iron	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---
11. Paper and printing	2	---	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	---	3	2	---	2
12. Textiles	1	2	3	---	6	6	2	2	4	---	7	7	---	8	8
13. Miscellaneous	---	---	---	3	1	4	4	4	8	2	---	2	4	2	6
IV. Transportation	2	1	3	6	1	7	6	1	7	8	2	10	8	3	11
1. Express and transfer	---	---	---	3	---	3	2	---	2	3	---	3	---	---	---
2. City and interurban railways	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
3. Steam railways	2	---	2	2	---	2	3	---	3	3	---	3	4	---	4
4. Telegraph and telephone	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	2	4	3	3	6
5. Water transportation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6. Indefinite	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
V. Professional	10	12	22	20	30	50	23	49	72	22	29	51	20	38	58
VI. Clerical	4	2	6	7	2	9	9	8	17	15	5	20	5	9	14
VII. Domestic and personal	3	39	42	11	68	79	20	87	107	12	94	106	9	80	89
1. Public places	2	1	3	1	1	2	7	3	10	3	1	4	4	2	6
2. Private places	---	38	38	---	66	66	---	84	84	---	91	91	1	77	78
3. Indefinite	1	---	1	10	1	11	13	---	13	9	2	11	4	1	5
VIII. Public service	---	---	---	3	1	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1
IX. Nonindustrial	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
X. No occupation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2
XI. Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 162—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Technical	---	---	---	3	---	3	4	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
College	5	---	5	10	4	14	5	11	16	12	15	27	11	16	27
High school or equal	6	13	19	22	33	55	17	27	44	21	22	43	24	44	68
Common school	35	41	76	80	74	154	99	112	211	85	100	185	68	82	150
None	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 163—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PROGRESS OF DISEASE ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Incipient	5	10	15	7	14	21	29	44	73	25	39	64	8	33	41
Moderately advanced	30	27	57	76	76	152	70	75	145	59	54	113	40	74	123
Far advanced	14	17	31	21	21	52	23	36	59	35	43	78	45	36	81
Diagnosis doubtful	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nontuberculous	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 164—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

REPORTED DURATION OF DISEASE PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1 and less than 3 months	---	2	2	5	3	8	7	2	9	3	2	5	11	5	16
3 and less than 6 months	6	9	15	8	7	15	15	4	19	4	4	8	6	10	16
6 months and less than 1 year	9	7	16	34	27	61	17	22	39	18	14	32	22	14	36
1 and less than 2 years	15	18	33	33	31	64	25	30	55	21	14	35	15	9	24
2 and less than 5 years	14	17	31	29	37	66	45	46	91	41	40	81	24	35	59
5 and less than 10 years	4	2	6	4	4	8	13	34	47	15	30	45	10	41	51
10 and less than 20 years	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	15	17	13	24	37	9	23	32
20 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	4	9	13	6	6	12
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 165—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PRESENCE OF TUBERCLE BACILLI IN SPUTUM OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Patients whose sputum contained bacilli	37	38	75	77	63	140	87	84	171	84	72	156	69	69	138
Patients whose sputum contained no bacilli	12	18	30	38	48	86	38	71	109	33	62	95	32	69	101
Patients whose sputum was not examined	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	2	5	7
Totals	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246

* Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 166—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st	361	123	484	353	156	509	361	123	484
Received	222	73	295	173	71	244	395	144	539
Committed for first time	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386
Readmitted	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Returned from parole	---	21	21	---	3	3	---	24	24
Returned for violating parole	41	---	41	45	---	45	86	---	86
Returned for incompetency	---	3	3	---	1	1	---	4	4
Returned for replacement	8	---	8	3	---	3	11	---	11
Returned for medical treatment	---	---	---	3	---	3	3	---	3
Returned because homes unsuitable	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2
Returned from escape	15	1	16	5	1	6	20	2	22
Total under care	583	196	779	526	227	753	756	267	1,023
Discharged	230	40	270	158	62	220	388	102	490
By order of court	1	1	2	---	3	3	1	4	5
By transfer to Institution for Feeble-minded Children	7	1	8	---	9	9	7	10	17
By transfer to Soldiers' Orphans' Home	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	3	3
By transfer to Cherokee State Hospital	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
By parole	187	32	219	141	27	168	328	59	387
By release—near majority	---	3	3	1	6	7	1	9	10
By release—diseased tuberculosis	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
By release—pregnant at time of commitment	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	3	3
By release—parents assume control	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	4	4
By death	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2
By escape	33	2	35	14	8	22	47	10	57
Remaining June 30th	353	156	509	368	165	533	368	165	533
Average daily population	355.42	140.21	495.63	355.71	163.67	519.38	355.56	151.94	507.5

TABLE NO. 167—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	143	44	187	110	60	170	253	104	357
Black	15	4	19	7	3	10	22	7	29
Totals	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386

TABLE NO. 168—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 and under 10 years	9		9	3	3	6	12	3	15
10 and under 15 years	87	18	105	61	28	89	148	46	194
15 and under 20 years	62	30	92	53	32	85	115	62	177
Totals	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386

TABLE NO. 169—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Parents living	88	30	118	69	41	110	157	71	228
Father dead	32	5	37	17	7	24	49	12	61
Mother dead	20	10	30	16	9	25	36	19	55
Both parents dead	14	3	17	9	3	12	23	6	29
Unknown	4		4	6	3	9	10	3	13
Totals	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386

TABLE NO. 170—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Parents living together	59	15	74	53	24	77	112	39	151
Parents separated	12	7	19	11	10	21	23	7	
Parents divorced	17	8	25	5	7	12	22	15	37
Parents unmarried									
Parents dead—									
Father	32	5	37	17	7	24	49	12	61
Mother	20	10	30	16	9	25	36	19	55
Both parents	14	3	17	9	3	12	23	6	29
Unknown	4		4	6	3	9	10	3	13
Totals	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386

TABLE NO. 171—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Criminal	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Father	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Mother	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Both parents	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intemperate	62	18	80	31	31	62	93	49	142
Father	61	16	77	31	25	56	92	41	133
Mother	1	2	3	-----	6	6	1	8	9
Both parents	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Insane	2	-----	2	3	-----	3	5	-----	5
Father	1	-----	1	2	-----	2	3	-----	3
Mother	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Both parents	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epileptic	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Father	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mother	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Both parents	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Feeble-minded	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Father	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mother	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Both parents	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand totals	65	18	83	35	31	66	100	49	149

TABLE NO. 172—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	154	46	200	115	45	160	269	90	359
New England states	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Maine	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Middle states	3	1	4	-----	1	1	3	2	5
New York	2	1	3	-----	1	1	2	2	4
Pennsylvania	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Southern states	15	3	18	7	4	11	22	7	29
Alabama	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Arkansas	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Florida	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Kentucky	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Missouri	11	3	14	5	4	9	16	7	23
Virginia	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Northwest states	16	3	19	17	4	21	33	7	40
Illinois	12	2	14	12	3	15	24	5	29
Michigan	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Ohio	2	-----	2	2	-----	2	4	-----	4
Wisconsin	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
IOWA	96	33	129	77	32	109	173	65	238
Western states	9	5	14	8	2	10	17	9	26
Colorado	2	-----	2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Kansas	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2
Minnesota	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6
Nebraska	3	2	5	4	-----	4	7	2	9
North Dakota	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Oklahoma	-----	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4
Unknown	15	-----	15	5	-----	5	20	-----	20
Foreign born	4	1	5	2	-----	2	6	1	7
Bohemia	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2
England	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Germany	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Holland	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Norway	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Russia	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Unknown	-----	2	2	-----	18	18	-----	20	20
Grand totals	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386

TABLE NO. 173—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	74	34	108	37	44	81	111	78	189
Native born, foreign parentage	17	4	21	22	3	25	39	7	46
Native born, mixed parentage	28	7	35	28	3	31	56	10	66
Native born, parentage unknown	25	2	27	24	13	37	49	15	64
Foreign born	4	1	5	2		2	6	1	7
Nativity unknown	10		10	4		4	14		14
Totals	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386

TABLE NO. 174—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES AT DEATH OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Age at death of father	49	5	54	31	9	40	79	14	93
Under 10 years	26	4	30	13	5	18	39	9	48
10 and under 15 years	10	1	11	6	2	8	16	3	19
15 years and over				1	1	2	1	1	2
Unknown	13		13	11	1	12	23	1	24
Age at death of mother	21	13	34	17	11	28	38	24	62
Under 10 years	8	7	15	8	9	17	16	16	32
10 and under 15 years	7	5	12	7	1	8	14	6	20
15 years and over	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Unknown	4	1	5	2		2	6	1	7

TABLE NO. 175—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHILDREN COMMITTED HAVING DEFECTIVE OR DELINQUENT RELATIVES.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Dependent		Crippled		Feebleminded		Orphans		Blind		Deaf		Inebriates		Insane		Delinquents		Criminals		Totals		
	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Grandfathers									2												2		2
Grandmothers									1												1		1
Fathers		1	1		1				1		1				3	1	1			1	7	2	9
Mothers						3		3			1				2		37	5	1		41	8	49
Brothers						3		10							1	1	8	12	4		12	24	36
Sisters						2											1				4		4
Uncles						1			1						1						1		1
Aunts																							
Nephews																							
Nieces					1												11	2			12	2	14
Cousins																							
Totals		1	1		2			13	5		3				6	1	58	19		2	84	38	122

TABLE NO. 176—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

LITERACY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386
Able to read and write	105	48	153	79	59	138	184	107	291
Unable to read and write	14	------	14	22	4	26	36	4	40
Not stated	39	------	39	16	------	16	55	------	55
Mother	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386
Able to read and write	119	48	167	80	58	138	199	106	305
Unable to read and write	10	------	10	17	5	22	27	5	32
Not stated	29	------	29	20	------	20	49	------	49

TABLE NO. 177—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

LITERACY ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	134	47	181	100	61	161	234	108	342
Unable to read and write	24	1	25	17	1	18	41	2	43
Able to read but not write	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	1
Totals	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386

TABLE NO. 178—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

COURTS COMMITTING CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Juvenile court	54	36	90	22	30	52	76	66	142
Police court	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Superior court	14	6	20	7	2	9	21	8	29
District court	90	6	96	86	31	117	176	37	213
United States court	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Totals	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386

TABLE NO. 179—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

OFFENSES OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Incorrigibility	52	27	79	50	38	88	102	65	167
II. Offenses against public order	7	13	20	4	11	15	11	24	35
Disorderly conduct	1	6	7	2	8	10	3	14	17
Drunkenness and incorrigibility	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1
Lewdness	------	3	3	------	2	2	------	5	5
Prostitution	------	2	2	------	------	------	------	2	2
Vagrancy	------	2	2	------	1	1	------	3	3
Vagrancy and incorrigibility	5	------	5	2	------	2	7	------	7
III. Offenses against persons	2	------	2	3	2	5	5	2	7
Assault and battery	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	2	2
Rape	2	------	2	3	------	3	5	------	5
IV. Offenses against property	58	1	59	33	3	36	91	4	95
Breaking and entering	12	------	12	14	------	14	26	------	26
Burglary	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Forgery	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1
Knowingly accepting stolen property	2	------	2	------	------	------	2	------	2
Larceny	38	1	39	17	3	20	55	4	59
Larceny and incorrigibility	3	------	3	------	------	------	3	------	3
Robbery	2	------	2	1	------	1	3	------	3

TABLE NO. 179—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
V. Ill-defined	39	7	46	27	9	36	66	16	82
Delinquency	24		24	8		8	32		32
Delinquency and incorrigibility	10	7	17	17	9	26	27	16	43
Dependent and delinquent				1		1	1		1
Destitute and abandoned	1		1				1		1
Neglected and delinquent	4		4	1		1	5		5
Grand totals	158	48	206	117	63	180	275	111	386

TABLE NO. 180—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHARACTER AND MODE OF DISCHARGE.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
By writ of habeas corpus	1		1				1		1
By transfer to Soldiers' Orphans' Home					3	3		3	3
By transfer to Institution for Feebleminded Children	7	1	8		9	9	7	10	17
By transfer to Cherokee State Hospital	1		1				1		1
By special cause (tuberculosis)				1		1	1		1
By return to county whence committed				1	1	1		1	1
By age limit				1		1	1		1
By death	1		1	1		1	2		2
By escape	33	2	35	14	6	20	47	8	55
By discharge to parents		3	3		10	10		13	13
By discharge to relatives		2	2		2	2		4	4
By parole—									
To parents	132	9	141	92	3	95	224	12	236
To relatives		3	3		2	2		5	5
To foster-parents		1	1		1	1		2	2
To positions	55	19	74	49	22	71	104	41	145
Totals	230	40	270	158	59	217	388	99	487

TABLE NO. 181—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1912.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	1	1	2
Adams	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Allamakee				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Appanoose		2	2	1		1	1	2	3	3	4	7
Audubon												
Benton	4		4	2	1	3	6	1	7	7	1	8
Black Hawk	5		5	3		3	8		8	7		7
Boone	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Bremer										2		2
Buchanan	2		2				2		2	2		2
Buena Vista				1		1	1		1	1		1
Butler												
Calhoun												
Carroll										1		1
Cass										2		2
Cedar		1	1	2	2	4	2	3	5	2	1	3
Cerro Gordo	1		1	4	1	5	5	1	6	5	3	8
Cherokee	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3
Chickasaw	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Clarke				1	1	2	1	1	2	2		2
Clay					1	1		1	1		1	1
Clayton				2		2	2		2	2	1	3
Clinton	2	4	6	2		2	4	4	8	7	4	11
Crawford					1	1		1	1		1	1
Dallas		1	1	2		2	2	1	3	2	1	3
Davis	2		2				2		2	2		2
Decatur				1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	5
Delaware												
Des Moines				1		1	1		1	3		3
Dickinson												
Dubuque	3		3	2		2	5		5	9	1	10
Emmet										1		1
Fayette					1	1		1	1		1	1
Floyd		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	3	1	4
Franklin				1		1	1		1	4		4
Fremont	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Greene										1		1
Grundy				1		1	1		1	2		2
Guthrie										2		2
Hamilton				1		1	1		1	2		2
Hancock												
Hardin												
Harrison	5		5	1	2	3	6	2	8	7	4	11
Henry	1		1	2		2	3		3	2	1	3
Howard		1	1					1	1		1	1
Humboldt					1	1		1	1		1	1
Ida												
Iowa	3		3	1		1	4		4	3		3
Jackson				1		1	1		1	1		1
Jasper	4		4				4		4	4		4
Jefferson	2		2				2		2			
Johnson	3		3	1		1	4		4	7		7
Jones										1		1
Keokuk		1	1	1		1	1	1	2		1	1
Kossuth	3		3	1		1	4		4	4		4
Lee	7	2	9	5		5	12	2	14	16	2	18

TABLE NO. 181—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Linn	17	2	19	5	3	8	22	5	27	19	11	30
Louisa	1		1				1		1	1		1
Lucas	1		1	1		1	2		2	2	1	3
Lyon				1		1	1		1	2		2
Madison										1		1
Mahaska	2	1	3	1	3	4	3	4	7	2	5	7
Marion										2		2
Marshall	1	3	4		2	2	1	5	6	3	6	9
Mills				1		1	1		1	1		1
Mitchell							2		2	2		2
Monona	2		2				2		2	4	6	10
Monroe	5	1	6				5	1	6	5	2	7
Montgomery	8	1	9	11	3	14	19	4	23	19	6	25
Muscatine	1		1				1		1			
O'Brien		1	1					1	1		1	1
Osceola	4		4	1		1	5		5	6	1	7
Page												
Palo Alto					1	1		1	1		1	1
Plymouth				1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Pocahontas												
Polk	27	6	33	23	12	35	50	18	68	73	34	107
Pottawattamie	3	1	4	1		1	4	1	5	6	3	9
Poweshiek	2		2	1		1	3		3	4	2	6
Ringgold	2		2		2	2	2	2	4	1	4	5
Sac				1		1	1		1	1		1
Scott	11	5	16	4	4	8	15	9	24	21	9	30
Shelby												
Sioux	3		3	1		1	4		4	5		5
Story	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Tama												
Taylor					1	1		1	1		1	1
Union		1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	2	4
Van Buren												
Wapello	2	1	3	1	5	6	3	6	9	11	6	17
Warren												
Washington	3		3				3		3	3	1	4
Wayne		1	1	2	2	4	2	3	5	1	6	7
Webster		1	1	1	4	5	1	5	6	1	1	2
Winnebago												
Winneshiek	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3	3	2	5
Woodbury	5	6	11	8	4	12	13	10	23	27	14	41
Worth	1		1				1		1	1		1
Wright	1		1				1		1	2		2
Totals				15	2	17	7	4	11	22	6	28

TABLE NO. 182—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country					1	1		1	1
Villages and towns	34	10	44	28	14	42	62	24	86
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	20	6	26	15	9	24	35	15	50
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	15	2	17	7	4	11	22	6	28
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	21	9	30	23	14	37	44	23	67
Cities of 25,000 and over	68	21	89	44	21	65	112	42	154
Totals	158	48	196	117	63	180	275	111	386

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia									
Ames				1		1	1		1
Atlantic									
Cedar Falls	1		1				1		1
Centerville					1	1		1	1
Charles City				1		1	1		1
Cherokee	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Creston		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Fairfield									
Glenwood									
Grinnell	2		2	1		1	3		3
LeMars					1	1		1	1
Marion									
Newton	3		3				3		3
Oelwein									
Perry		1	1					1	1
Red Oak	4		4				4		4
Shenandoah	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Washington	3		3				3		3
Webster City				1		1	1		1
Totals	15	2	17	7	4	11	22	6	28

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	2		2	1		1	3		3
Burlington				3		3	3		3
Ft. Dodge		1	1	1	4	5	1	5	6
Ft. Madison				3		3	3		3
Iowa City	1		1	1		1	2		2
Keokuk	5	2	7	2		2	7	2	9
Marshalltown	1	3	4		2	2	1	5	6
Mason City	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Muscatine	7	1	8	8	3	11	15	4	19
Oskaloosa	2	1	3		3	3	2	4	6
Ottumwa	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
Totals	21	9	30	23	14	37	44	23	67

TABLE NO. 182—CONTINUED.

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911						For Year Ending June 30, 1912						For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912					
	Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Cedar Rapids	14	2	16	5	3	8	19	5	24									
Clinton	2	2	4	2	---	2	4	2	6									
Council Bluffs	3	1	4	1	---	1	4	1	5									
Davenport	11	5	16	4	4	8	15	9	24									
Des Moines	26	6	32	21	10	31	47	16	63									
Dubuque	3	---	3	2	---	2	5	---	5									
Sioux City	5	5	10	6	4	10	11	9	20									
Waterloo	4	---	4	3	---	3	7	---	7									
Totals	68	21	89	44	21	65	112	42	154									

TABLE NO. 183—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			‡1906			1908			1910			1912		
	Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora		
	Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Received for first time	202	65	267	212	90	302	238	74	312	231	83	314	253	114	367	209	95	304	226	60	286	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384	251	105	356	275	111	386
Present at beginning of period	367	109	476	401	117	518	407	142	549	444	145	589	502	152	654	473	189	662	495	183	678	516	214	730	440	210	650	477	455	932	401	209	610	361	123	484
Readmitted	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Returned from parole	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	10	24	14	10	24	6	13	19	15	---	15	24	---	24	78	---	78	50	27	77	89	30	119
Returned from escape	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	10	21	---	21	20	2	22
Returned for replacement	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	12	11	---	11
Totals	569	174	743	613	192	805	645	216	861	685	228	913	769	276	1045	696	297	993	727	243	970	766	278	1044	606	250	856	822	582	1404	735	341	1076	756	267	1023
Discharged by—																																				
Parole or release	106	*	106	176	*	176	192	*	192	176	*	176	273	78	351	184	109	293	204	26	230	295	65	360	121	37	158	335	138	493	322	215	537	330	70	400
Pardon	52	*	52	19	*	19	7	*	7	7	*	7	20	8	28	14	2	16	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Escape	5	*	5	10	*	10	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	†1	†1	---	---	---	29	---	29	6	---	6	61	---	61	37	2	39	47	10	57
Transfer	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	9	1	10	8	13	21
Death	5	*	5	1	*	1	2	*	2	---	*	---	3	1	4	3	2	5	2	3	5	3	3	6	1	---	1	5	1	6	---	---	---	2	---	2
Age limit	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	1	9	10
Totals	168	57	225	206	65	271	201	71	272	183	76	259	296	87	383	201	114	315	211	29	240	327	68	395	128	37	165	423	139	562	374	218	592	388	102	490
Remaining June 30th																															361	123	484	368	165	533
Average daily population	380	115	495	396	133	529	424	142	566	478	153	631	495	168	663	465	153	618	512	198	710	499	208	707	472	218	690	440	219	659	386	496	582	356	152	508

‡One year only.
*The returns are not distinguished.
†Transferred.

TABLE NO. 184—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			‡1906			1908			1910			1912		
	Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora		
	Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 and under 10 years	35	4	39	19	4	23	18	1	19	14	3	17	24	2	26	12	1	13	15	1	16	14	----	14	5	---	5	13	3	16	14	---	14	12	3	15
10 and under 15 years	159	37	196	126	52	178	143	43	186	150	41	191	139	16	185	108	41	149	137	36	173	130	39	169	84	22	106	159	60	219	136	42	178	148	46	194
15 and under 18 years	8	21	29	67	30	97	77	27	104	77	39	116	*90	66	156	89	53	142	74	23	97	91	25	116	53	18	71	85	64	149	101	63	164	115	62	177
18 and under 20 years	----	3	3	----	4	4	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Not given	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	381	251	105	356	275	111	386
Av. ages	11.7	13.5	---	12.9	13.9	---	15.1	14.5	---	13.1	13.7	---	13	14.2	---	13.5	14.3	---	13.3	13.8	---	13.4	14	---	---	---	---	---	14.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

‡ One year only.

* Includes one aged twenty years.

TABLE NO. 185—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora		
	Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Both parents living	68	20	88	91	21	112	85	21	106	92	32	124	79	37	116	82	33	115	93	17	110	141	20	161	83	22	105	154	72	226	153	56	209	157	71	228
Both parents dead	13	4	17	22	5	27	16	9	25	21	7	28	29	4	33	13	6	19	9	1	10	14	3	17	16	1	17	23	10	33	7	5	12	23	6	29
Parents separated	38	1	39	26	12	38	36	6	42	48	12	60	55	18	63	41	1	42	61	14	75	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Father dead	47	15	62	44	22	66	48	14	62	36	12	48	53	24	77	36	26	62	31	8	39	46	13	59	26	10	36	40	17	57	54	21	75	49	12	61
Mother dead	32	18	50	22	16	38	43	10	53	35	15	50	32	26	58	30	21	51	28	17	45	34	11	45	17	6	23	34	28	62	34	21	55	36	19	55
Illegitimate	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Abandoned	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	8	8	3	3	6	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown	4	7	11	5	14	19	9	14	23	8	5	13	5	3	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	17	17	----	----	----	6	----	6	3	2	5	10	3	13

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 186—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	195	47	242	189	66	255	231	65	296	227	76	303	247	111	358	197	86	283	218	59	277	222	57	279	130	37	167	244	125	369	248	105	353	269	91	360
New England states	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
New Hampshire	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Massachusetts	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Middle states	4	3	7	5	2	7	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	1	3	5	---	5	5	---	5	1	---	1	4	---	4	7	---	7	2	1	3	3	2	5
New York	2	1	3	3	---	3	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	3	4	---	4	4	---	4	1	---	1	4	---	4	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	2	4
New Jersey	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pennsylvania	2	2	4	2	2	4	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	1	1	1	---	1
Southern states	8	3	11	12	4	16	17	3	20	6	1	7	15	10	25	11	1	12	19	2	21	11	6	17	10	4	14	14	6	20	24	9	33	22	7	29
Maryland	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---
Virginia	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	1
West Virginia	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
North Carolina	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Georgia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florida	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Alabama	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1
Mississippi	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---
Kentucky	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	4	---	4	2	---	2
Arkansas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1
Missouri	3	3	6	10	4	14	13	2	15	4	---	4	13	9	22	8	1	9	17	2	19	9	5	14	6	4	10	9	2	11	15	7	22	16	7	23
Texas	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Northwest states	37	5	42	14	15	29	16	4	20	22	6	28	27	8	35	16	8	24	13	7	20	28	2	30	3	2	5	21	15	36	18	4	22	33	7	40
Ohio	3	1	4	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	---	5	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	---	2	4	---	4
Michigan	7	---	7	2	---	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1
Indiana	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wisconsin	8	---	8	3	1	4	2	---	2	1	1	2	4	---	4	4	1	5	3	2	5	4	1	5	---	1	1	8	2	10	---	2	2	4	2	6
Illinois	18	3	21	9	11	20	10	3	13	19	4	23	18	7	25	7	3	10	8	3	11	22	1	23	2	---	2	9	12	21	15	2	17	24	5	29
IOWA	140	33	173	155	42	197	175	50	225	183	63	246	186	87	273	148	74	222	160	44	204	172	43	215	98	29	127	164	80	244	164	76	240	173	65	238
Western states	6	3	9	3	3	6	20	6	26	13	4	17	17	5	22	17	3	20	20	26	46	9	6	15	15	2	17	26	10	36	18	15	33	17	9	26
Minnesota	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	---	3	3	---	3	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	1	5	2	1	3	3	3	6
North Dakota	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
South Dakota	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	---	1	2	2	4	2	3	5	2	---	2	3	3	6	1	4	5	---	---	---
Nebraska	---	1	1	1	---	1	4	1	5	4	1	5	8	3	11	11	2	13	7	2	9	1	1	2	6	2	8	12	2	14	7	6	13	7	2	9
Kansas	4	1	5	---	1	1	9	2	11	4	2	6	3	---	3	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	2	3	1	---	1	3	3	6	5	3	8	1	1	2
Oklahoma	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	2	2	4
Colorado	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	4
Utah	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nevada	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Montana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---
Idaho	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Washington	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
California	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	14	26	21	---	21	20	1	21
Foreign born	6	6	12	16	4	20	7	3	10	12	3	15	4	1	5	9	1	10	3	1	4	4	2	6	6	---	6	13	2	15	3	---	3	6	---	6
Canada	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
British Isles	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
England	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Ireland	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
Austria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Germany	1	6	7	4	3	7	2	2	4	4	2	6	2	1	3	5	1	6	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Italy	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Holland	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Denmark	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Norway	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Sweden	3	---	3	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 186—CONTINUED.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Switzerland										1		1				1		1																		
Bohemia	2		2	4		4	1		1	3		3																1		1				1	1	2
Russia																						2		2				1		1	1		1	1		1
Roumania																												1		1						
Unknown	1	12	13	2	20	22		6	6	2	4	6	2	2	4	3	8	11	5		5	9	5	14	6	3	9	8		8				20		20
Grand totals	202	65	267	207	90	297	238	74	312	241	83	324	253	114	367	209	95	304	226	60	286	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384	251	105	356	275	111	386

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 187—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

OFFENSES OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Incorrigibility	112	47	159	114	49	163	129	70	199	160	96	256	137	67	204	149	42	191	154	37	191	80	34	114	123	105	228	90	68	158	102	65	167			
II. Offenses against persons	6		6	4		4	4	1	5	6		6	5	3	8	5		5	5		5	3		3	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	2	7			
Assault								1	1																											
Assault and battery	2		2	1		1	2		2	2		2	4		4	3		3	4		4	1		1	2	1	3		1	1		2	2			
Assault to commit rape																												4		4						
Assault with intent to murder							1		1																											
Manslaughter	1		1	1		1																														
Murder													3	3											1		1	1		1						
Rape																															5		5			
Rape, attempted	3		3	2		2	1		1	4		4	1		1	2		2	1		1	2		2	2		2								
III. Offenses against property	86	1	87	106	5	111	98	4	102	78	7	85	63	4	67	62	6	68	53	4	57	34	1	35	63	8	71	71	6	77	91	4	95			
Arson	1		1				5		5	1		1	1		1				1		1															
Breaking and entering				8		8	8		8	4		4	14		14	9		9	10		10	9		9	11	1	12	14		14	26		26			
Burglary	14		14	17		17	6		6	23		23	3		3	4		4	4		4				1		1	10		10	1		1			
Embezzlement							4		4																											
False pretenses				1		1																														

TABLE NO. 187—CONTINUED.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora			Eldora		
	Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville			Mitchellville		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Felony	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Forgery	2	---	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	1	---	1
Larceny	65	1	66	73	4	77	69	4	73	9	7	16	45	4	49	47	6	53	36	4	40	25	1	26	50	7	57	27	6	33	55	4	59
Larceny, grand	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	41	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
Larceny and incorrigibility	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	13	3	---	3
Larceny and vagrancy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Malicious mischief	1	---	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Obstructing railway	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Obtaining money	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Pilfering and burglary	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Receiving stolen property	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Robbing United States mails	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Robbery	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
IV. Offenses against public order	8	40	48	14	20	34	10	8	18	9	11	20	4	21	25	10	12	22	15	21	36	20	5	25	3	13	16	10	23	33	11	24	35
Disorderly conduct	---	18	18	---	9	9	2	---	2	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	---	4	7	---	7	11	---	11	---	---	---	---	10	10	3	14	17
Disturbing peace	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
Drunkenness	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Incest	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Immorality	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Intoxication	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lewdness	---	8	8	---	5	5	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	8	8	---	5	5
Prostitution	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	6	6	---	2	2	---	3	3	---	5	5	---	3	3	---	2	2
Self-abuse	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sodomy	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Truancy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---
Unlawful discharge of firearms	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Vagrancy	7	12	19	14	3	17	6	5	11	7	4	11	3	15	18	6	6	12	8	15	23	9	1	10	2	5	7	5	1	6	7	3	10
V. Ill-defined	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	10	2	---	2	63	---	63	75	7	82	66	16	82
Delinquent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	---	62	59	7	66	32	---	32
Delinquent and incorrigible	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	14	27	16	43
Dependent and neglected	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	7	---	7
Not stated	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	10	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	212	90	302	238	74	312	241	83	324	253	114	367	209	95	304	226	60	286	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384	251	105	356	275	111	386

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 188—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st	559	453	1012	691	485	1176	619	455	1074	503	378	881	601	456	1057	675	500	1175	650	495	1145	510	403	913	559	453	1012	691	485	1176	619	455	1074	503	378	881	2372	1771	4143
Received	164	100	264	175	145	320	205	140	345	146	100	246	164	109	273	181	119	300	190	112	302	155	94	249	328	209	537	356	264	620	395	252	647	301	194	495	1380	917	2299
For first time	104	75	179	109	112	221	149	90	239	118	71	189	115	84	199	121	83	204	135	88	223	109	64	173	219	159	378	230	195	425	284	178	462	227	135	362	960	667	1627
Readmitted	21	17	38	36	23	59	32	22	54	15	11	26	17	19	36	28	22	50	26	13	39	21	14	35	88	36	74	64	45	109	58	35	93	36	25	61	196	141	337
Transferred from other institutions	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	10	---	---	---	1	1	8	3	11
By order of court	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1
Paroles returned	15	7	22	14	7	21	18	28	46	10	16	26	11	6	17	15	14	29	16	11	27	16	16	32	26	13	39	29	21	50	34	39	73	26	32	58	115	105	220
Escapes returned	24	1	25	12	1	13	6	---	6	3	1	4	21	---	21	13	---	13	12	---	12	9	---	9	45	1	46	25	1	26	18	---	18	12	1	13	100	3	103
Total treated	723	553	1276	866	630	1496	824	595	1419	649	478	1127	765	565	1330	856	619	1475	840	607	1447	665	497	1162	887	662	1549	1047	749	1796	1014	707	1721	804	572	1376	3752	2690	6442
Discharged	122	97	219	101	130	321	174	100	274	139	75	214	163	80	243	187	126	313	167	111	278	103	86	189	285	177	462	378	256	634	341	211	552	242	161	403	1246	805	2051
As recovered	2	---	2	---	1	1	11	2	13	16	14	30	---	---	---	2	---	2	11	4	15	15	15	30	2	---	2	2	1	3	22	6	28	31	29	60	57	36	93
As improved	3	4	7	---	1	1	4	---	4	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	---	1	3	5	8	1	2	3	7	1	8	2	---	2	13	8	21
As unimproved	1	1	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	2	2	3	1	4	---	---	---	5	5	10
By transfer to—																																						
State institutions	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2
County homes	---	---	---	17	12	29	1	4	5	---	1	1	---	1	1	17	13	30	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	34	25	59	5	5	10	---	1	1	39	32	71
Private institutions	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other states (U. S.)	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	2	4	2	---	2	3	1	4	2	---	2	4	2	6	11	3	14
By deportation	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	4	---	4
By order of court	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
By death	35	39	74	70	46	116	75	41	116	47	26	73	50	25	75	61	37	98	59	39	98	26	30	56	85	64	149	131	83	214	134	80	214	73	56	129	423	283	706
Not insane	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	1	1	1	3	4
Paroled	41	52	93	65	64	129	71	53	124	52	31	83	60	51	111	69	75	144	65	63	128	41	39	80	101	103	204	134	139	273	136	116	252	93	70	163	464	428	892
Escaped	39	1	40	36	2	38	11	---	11	20	2	22	50	---	50	34	---	34	21	---	21	16	---	16	89	1	90	70	2	72	32	---	32	36	2	38	227	5	232
Remaining June 30th	601	456	1057	675	500	1175	650	495	1145	510	403	913	602	485	1087	669	493	1162	673	496	1169	562	411	973	602	485	1087	669	493	1162	673	496	1169	562	411	973	2506	1885	4391
Average daily population	582	456	1038	671	491	1162	625	477	1102	515	391	906	587	478	1065	670	501	1171	661	489	1150	538	401	939	584	467	1051	670	496	1166	643	483	1126	527	396	923	2424	1842	4266

TABLE NO. 189—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

CHANGES IN POPULATION BY TRANSFERS, PAROLES AND ESCAPES.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Patients admitted	48	11	59	30	10	40	24	28	52	13	18	31	39	7	46	32	14	46	28	11	39	25	16	41	87	18	105	62	24	86	52	39	91	38	34	72	239	115	354
By transfer from state hospitals	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2
By transfer from county homes	5	1	6	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	7	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	9
By transfer from private hospitals	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2	11
By transfer from hospitals outside of state	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
By transfer from State Penitentiary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
By transfer from The Reformatory	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7
By transfer from Institution for Feeble-minded Children	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paroled patients returned	15	7	22	14	7	21	18	28	46	10	16	26	11	6	17	15	14	29	16	11	27	16	16	32	26	13	39	29	21	50	34	39	73	26	32	58	115	105	220
Escaped patients returned	24	1	25	12	1	13	6	---	6	3	1	4	21	---	21	13	---	13	12	---	12	9	---	9	45	1	46	25	1	26	18	---	18	12	1	13	100	3	103
Patients discharged	1	---	1	19	14	33	2	1	6	3	1	4	2	1	3	18	13	31	5	1	6	2	2	4	3	1	4	37	27	64	7	5	12	5	3	8	52	36	88
By transfer to state hospitals	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2
By transfer to county homes	---	---	---	17	12	29	1	4	5	---	1	1	---	1	1	17	13	30	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	34	25	59	5	5	10	---	1	1	39	32	71
By transfer to private hospitals	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
By transfer to The Reformatory	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
By transfer to other states (U. S.)	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	2	4	2	---	2	3	1	4	2	---	2	4	2	6	11	3	14
By deportation	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Patients on parole June 30th	29	35	64	21	31	52	45	36	81	37	22	59	40	43	83	33	34	67	44	52	96	19	25	44	40	43	83	33	34	67	44	52	96	19	25	44	136	154	290
Patients escaped June 30th	10	---	10	28	1	29	---	---	---	7	---	7	18	---	18	23	---	23	4	---	4	6	---	6	18	---	18	23	---	23	4	---	4	6	---	6	51	---	51

TABLE NO. 190—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

MOVEMENT OF PAROLED PATIENTS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Paroles under care	93	101	194	95	96	191	111	107	218	93	69	162	89	86	175	90	106	196	110	99	209	78	61	139	153	152	305	164	171	335	176	170	346	134	108	242	627	601	1,228
Paroles, July 1st	52	49	101	30	32	62	40	54	94	41	38	79	29	35	64	21	31	52	45	36	81	37	22	59	52	49	101	30	32	62	40	54	94	41	38	79	163	173	336
Paroles	41	52	93	65	64	129	71	53	124	52	31	83	60	51	111	69	75	144	65	63	128	41	39	80	101	103	204	134	139	273	136	116	252	93	70	163	464	428	892
Paroles discharged	49	59	108	60	58	118	48	43	91	46	31	77	38	37	75	42	58	100	50	36	86	43	20	63	87	96	183	102	116	218	98	79	177	89	51	140	376	342	718
As recovered	19	11	30	44	33	77	29	19	48	16	9	25	18	12	30	18	26	44	37	14	51	21	8	29	37	23	60	62	59	121	66	33	99	37	17	54	202	132	334
As improved	30	44	74	15	18	33	14	20	34	27	19	46	19	23	42	18	28	46	12	20	32	17	12	29	49	67	116	33	46	79	26	40	66	44	31	75	152	184	336
As unimproved	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	3	5	---	1	1	1	2	3	4	7	11
By death	---	4	4	---	4	4	3	3	6	2	1	3	---	1	1	5	3	8	1	2	3	5	---	5	---	5	5	5	7	12	4	5	9	7	1	8	16	18	34
By order of court	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
By transfer	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2
Paroles returned	15	7	22	14	7	21	18	28	46	10	16	26	11	6	17	15	14	29	16	11	27	16	16	32	26	13	39	29	21	50	34	39	73	26	32	58	115	105	220
Paroles, June 30th	29	35	64	21	31	52	45	36	81	37	22	59	40	43	83	33	34	67	44	52	96	19	25	44	40	43	83	33	34	67	44	52	96	19	25	44	136	154	290

TABLE NO. 191—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

NUMBER OF TIMES PATIENTS WERE ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
First time	104	75	179	114	115	229	149	90	239	118	71	189	115	84	199	125	83	208	136	88	224	109	64	173	219	159	378	239	198	437	285	178	463	227	135	362	970	670	1,640
Second time	17	15	32	20	11	31	27	16	43	13	8	21	15	15	30	18	14	32	22	9	31	19	13	32	32	30	62	38	25	63	49	25	74	32	21	53	151	101	252
Third time	2	1	3	6	5	11	5	5	10	2	1	3	2	4	6	7	5	12	1	3	4	1	1	2	4	5	9	13	10	23	6	8	14	3	2	5	26	25	51
Fourth time	2	1	3	5	3	8	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	1	3	6	5	11	1	1	2	1	2	3	10	9	19
Fifth time	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	4	6
Sixth time	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Seventh time	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	1	3
Totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	133	82	215	132	103	235	153	105	258	162	101	263	130	78	208	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	566	263	160	423	1,164	810	1,974

TABLE NO. 192—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

CONDITION WHEN LAST DISCHARGED OF PATIENTS READMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Unimproved	1	1	2	1	1	2	19	17	36	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	13	9	22	---	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	32	26	58	---	1	1	37	29	66
Improved	18	10	28	19	14	33	11	4	15	9	6	15	11	12	23	12	13	25	13	3	16	12	6	18	29	22	51	31	27	58	24	7	31	21	12	33	105	68	173
Recovered	2	6	8	16	8	24	2	1	3	6	5	11	5	7	12	14	9	23	---	1	1	9	7	16	7	13	20	30	17	47	2	2	4	15	12	27	54	44	98
Totals	21	17	38	36	23	59	32	22	54	15	11	26	17	19	36	28	22	50	26	13	39	21	14	35	38	36	74	64	45	109	58	35	93	36	25	61	196	141	337

TABLE NO. 193—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	123	90	213	148	137	285	177	111	280	118	69	187	127	103	230	151	104	255	162	100	262	109	63	172	250	193	443	299	241	540	339	211	550	227	132	359	1,115	777	1,892
Black	2	2	4	1	---	1	4	1	5	---	2	2	5	---	5	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	1	1	7	2	9	3	1	4	4	2	6	---	3	3	14	8	22
Totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	199	132	103	235	153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1,129	785	1,914

TABLE NO. 194—STATE

AGES ON ADMISSION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912				
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Under 15 years														1	1		
15 and under 20 years	2	3	5	5	4	9	4		4	6	3	9	3	3	6	6	2
20 and under 25 years	8	7	15	7	12	19	12	5	17	16	5	21	14	5	19	11	7
25 and under 30 years	15	12	27	21	20	41	18	13	31	13	9	22	14	11	25	21	14
30 and under 35 years	16	14	30	18	13	31	21	17	38	15	5	20	11	10	21	21	15
35 and under 40 years	17	11	28	19	16	35	23	17	40	12	10	22	16	9	25	11	17
40 and under 50 years	27	16	43	26	29	55	32	27	59	25	17	42	24	26	50	17	25
50 and under 60 years	17	18	35	23	16	39	29	12	41	17	6	23	26	20	46	39	12
60 and under 70 years	14	7	21	8	13	21	22	8	30	4	5	9	16	8	24	10	9
70 years and over	8	4	12	20	12	32	17	12	29	9	11	20	8	9	17	16	3
Unknown	1		1	2	2	4	3	1	4	1		1		1	1	1	1
Totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189	132	103	235	153	105
Average ages	37.2	39.6	38.4	44.7	43.4	44.6	44.3	44.3	44.3	42	45	43	42.3	46.5	44.4	43.1	40.3

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912				For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																
	Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	1		1	1		1		1	1				1		1	1		1	2	1	3
8	3	2	5	6		6	5	6	11	11	6	17	7	2	9	12	3	15	35	17	52
18	16	8	24	11	5	16	22	12	34	18	19	37	28	13	41	27	10	37	95	54	149
35	15	5	20	8	8	16	29	23	52	42	34	76	33	18	51	21	17	38	125	92	217
36	22	6	28	15	14	29	27	24	51	39	28	67	43	23	66	30	19	49	139	94	233
28	26	19	45	8	5	13	33	20	53	30	33	63	49	36	85	20	15	35	132	104	236
42	28	22	50	24	16	40	51	42	93	43	54	97	60	49	109	49	33	82	203	178	381
51	22	16	38	16	7	23	43	38	81	62	28	90	51	28	79	33	13	46	189	107	296
19	11	12	23	10	5	15	30	15	45	18	22	40	33	20	53	14	10	24	95	67	162
19	16	10	26	10	4	14	16	13	29	36	15	51	33	22	55	19	15	34	104	65	169
2	2	1	3				1	1	2	3	3	6	5	2	7	1		1	10	6	16
258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1,129	785	1,914
41.7	42.4	46	44.2	43	41	42	39.7	43.5	41.6	43.9	41.8	42.9	43.3	45.1	44.2	42	43	42	42.2	43.4	42.6

TABLE NO. 195—STATE

EDUCATION OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
Common school	82	66	148	121	110	231	149	90	239	105	67	172	98
High school	10	9	19	8	10	18	12	11	23	1	2	3	9
College	7	2	9	5	3	8	5	2	7	1	---	1	3
Poor	20	6	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
None	3	5	8	7	3	10	12	7	19	9	2	11	11
Unknown	3	4	7	8	11	19	3	2	5	2	---	2	1
Totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189	132

TABLE NO. 196—STATE

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
Single	62	31	93	74	40	114	73	24	97	63	13	76	55
Married	49	52	101	53	67	120	79	63	142	45	40	85	60
Widowed	7	8	15	16	23	39	15	19	34	6	12	18	13
Divorced or separated	6	1	7	3	7	10	10	6	16	4	6	10	4
Unknown	1	---	1	3	---	3	4	---	4	---	---	---	---
Totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189	132

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912											For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
83	181	107	70	177	130	72	202	90	56	146	180	149	329	228	180	408	279	162	441	195	123	318	882	614	1,496
7	16	6	5	11	9	15	24	5	4	9	19	16	35	14	15	29	21	26	47	6	6	12	60	63	123
3	6	6	3	9	8	1	9	4	4	8	10	5	15	11	6	17	13	3	16	5	4	9	39	18	57
3	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	9	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	9	39
1	12	6	8	14	10	8	18	9	---	9	14	6	20	13	11	24	22	15	37	18	2	20	67	34	101
6	7	28	19	47	5	5	10	1	---	1	4	10	14	36	30	66	8	7	15	3	---	3	51	47	98
103	235	153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1,129	785	1,914

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912											For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
26	81	76	34	110	90	23	113	51	15	66	117	57	174	150	74	224	163	47	210	114	28	142	544	206	750
52	112	49	54	103	52	45	97	51	34	85	109	104	213	102	121	223	131	108	239	96	74	170	438	407	845
22	35	16	12	28	12	27	39	2	9	11	20	30	50	32	35	67	27	46	73	8	21	29	87	132	219
3	7	5	2	7	8	6	14	5	6	1	10	4	14	8	9	17	18	12	30	9	12	21	45	37	82
---	---	7	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	10	3	13	4	---	4	---	---	---	15	3	18
103	235	153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1,129	785	1,914

TABLE NO. 197—STATE

NATIVITY OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
Native born	99	78	177	115	104	219	147	93	240	78	46	124	108
New England states	1	---	1	6	3	9	1	2	3	2	---	2	---
Connecticut	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maine	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---
New Hampshire	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---
Vermont	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
Middle states	5	6	11	11	10	21	16	6	22	10	6	16	4
New Jersey	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---
New York	3	5	8	9	5	14	10	2	12	5	5	10	1
Pennsylvania	2	1	3	2	5	7	6	4	10	5	---	5	3
Southern states	12	7	19	5	7	12	11	12	23	5	---	5	5
Arkansas	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
District of Columbia	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kentucky	2	2	4	2	3	5	2	2	4	---	---	---	2
Louisiana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maryland	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mississippi	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri	6	4	10	1	2	3	4	3	7	3	---	3	2
North Carolina	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
South Carolina	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1
Texas	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	1	---	1	---
Virginia	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	4	5	---	---	---	---
West Virginia	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---
Northwest states	19	9	28	22	17	39	37	23	60	21	15	36	27
Illinois	10	3	13	10	4	14	9	8	17	10	9	19	12
Indiana	4	3	7	2	---	2	8	5	13	5	---	5	6
Michigan	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	2	3	---	1	1	---
Ohio	5	1	6	2	5	7	17	6	23	2	4	6	7
Wisconsin	---	2	2	6	8	14	2	2	4	4	1	5	2
IOWA	62	54	116	69	62	131	80	46	123	33	24	57	71
Western states	---	2	2	2	5	7	2	4	6	7	1	8	1
Colorado	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Kansas	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	2	---	2	---
Minnesota	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	2	1	3	---
Nebraska	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
North Dakota	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---
Oklahoma	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Oregon	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Dakota	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
Wyoming	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Foreign born	24	13	27	27	27	54	28	16	44	40	25	65	21
British America	2	---	2	4	3	7	1	---	1	2	---	2	2
Canada	2	---	2	4	3	7	1	---	1	2	---	2	2

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912											
Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
88	196	97	78	175	136	85	221	68	50	118	207	166	373	212	182	394	283	178	461	146	96	242	848	622	1,470
---	---	2	1	3	3	2	5	1	---	1	1	---	1	8	4	12	4	4	8	3	---	3	16	8	24
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
---	---	1	---	1	2	2	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	---	2	6	3	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	2	4
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	1	4
6	10	13	5	18	17	8	25	4	2	6	9	12	21	24	15	39	33	14	47	14	8	22	80	49	129
1	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	3	2	5
---	1	7	4	11	8	6	14	2	---	2	4	5	9	16	9	25	18	8	26	7	5	12	45	27	72
5	8	4	1	5	8	2	10	2	2	4	5	6	11	6	6	12	14	6	20	7	2	9	32	20	52
6	11	5	2	7	14	7	21	2	2	4	17	13	30	10	9	19	25	19	44	7	2	9	59	43	102
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	2	---	1	1	1	4	5	1	---	1	4	2	6	2	4	6	3	6	9	1	---	1	10	12	22
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	4	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	3
4	6	1	---	1	4	3	7	---	---	---	8	8	16	2	2	4	8	6	14	3	---	3	21	16	37
---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	4
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	6
2	2	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	4	4	8	---	---	---	6	6	12
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	5	---	5
14	41	15	13	28	27	21	48	21	17	38	46	23	69	37	30	67	64	44	108	42	32	74	189	129	328
4	16	5	6	11	10	9	19	10	6	16	22	7	29	15	10	25	19	17	36	20	15	35	76	49	125
3	9	---	2	2	4	3	7	---	2	2	10	6	16	2	2	4	12	8	20	5	2	7	29	18	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	5	4	9
7	14	3	1	4	11	6	17	3	2	5	12	8	20	5	6	11	28	12	40	5	6	11	50	32	82
---	2	7	4	11	2	2	4	6	7	13	2	2	4	13	12	25	4	4	8	10	8	18	29	26	55
61	132	58	55	113	72	45	117	33	28	61	133	115	248	127	117	244	152	91	243	66	52	118	478	375	853
1	2	4	2	6	3	2	5	7	1	8	1	3	4	6	7	13	5	6	11	14	2	16	26	18	44
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	3	---	3	6	4	9
---	---	1	2	3	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	5	6	---	1	1	4	1	5	5	8	13
1	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	5	3	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	1	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	3	1	4	5	2	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
13	34	38	21	59	21	13	34	40	14	54	45	26	71	65	48	113	49	29	78	80	39	118	239	142	380
---	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	4	---	4	5	4	9	2	1	3	2	---	2	13	5	18
---	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	4	---	4	5	4	9	2	1	3	2	---	2	13	5	18

TABLE NO. 197

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
British Isles	7	2	9	1	3	4	1	4	5	2	---	2	3
England	2	1	3	---	2	2	1	1	2	1	---	1	1
Ireland	4	---	4	---	1	1	---	2	2	1	---	1	2
Scotland	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wales	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
Germanic	9	8	17	17	11	28	8	7	15	16	11	27	7
Austria	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Germany	8	4	12	16	11	27	7	7	14	8	7	15	6
Holland	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	9	---
Switzerland	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	3	---
Latin	4	1	5	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	2
Belgium	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
France	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Italy	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2
Scandinavian	---	1	1	2	4	6	15	2	17	19	13	32	2
Denmark	---	---	---	1	1	2	8	1	9	2	2	4	---
Norway	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	9	17	---
Sweden	---	1	1	---	2	2	6	---	6	9	2	11	2
Slavic	1	1	2	3	5	8	3	1	4	1	1	2	3
Bohemia	---	---	---	2	5	7	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Bulgaria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Greece	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Hungary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Russia	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	---
Asia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
India	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Syria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Isles of the sea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Australia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Unknown	2	1	3	7	6	13	6	3	9	---	---	---	---	3
Grand totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189	132

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912										For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																	
Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4	7	8	3	11	4	1	5	4	3	7	10	6	16	9	6	15	5	5	10	6	3	9	30	20	50
2	3	2	2	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	3	6	2	4	6	4	2	6	4	1	5	13	10	23
2	4	5	1	6	1	---	1	---	2	2	6	2	8	5	2	7	1	2	3	1	2	3	13	8	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	4
5	12	19	11	30	6	6	12	17	4	21	16	13	29	36	22	58	14	13	27	33	15	48	99	63	162
---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5
4	10	14	11	25	6	6	12	13	4	17	14	8	22	30	22	52	13	13	26	21	11	32	78	54	132
1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4	13	9	8	17
---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	3	---	3	7	1	8
---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	6	1	7	---	1	1	2	2	4	1	---	1	9	4	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	6	1	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	5
2	5	6	4	10	7	4	11	16	6	22	2	4	6	8	8	16	22	6	28	35	19	54	67	37	104
---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3	4	1	5	---	---	---	2	1	3	11	1	12	6	3	9	19	5	24
1	1	5	2	7	---	1	1	6	2	8	---	1	1	6	3	9	1	2	3	14	11	25	21	17	38
2	4	---	2	2	4	3	7	6	3	9	2	3	5	---	4	4	10	3	13	15	5	20	27	15	42
1	4	4	2	6	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	2	6	7	7	14	4	2	6	3	2	5	18	13	31
1	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	1	3	7	10	1	---	1	1	1	2	5	9	14
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3
---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	2	4	2	1	3	5	4	9
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
2	5	18	6	24	5	3	8	1	---	1	5	3	8	25	12	37	11	6	17	1	---	1	42	21	63
103	235	153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	237	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1,129	785	1,914

TABLE NO. 198—STATE

NATIVITY OF PARENTS

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	49	35	84	52	53	105	94	66	160	31	31	62	67	56	123
Native born, foreign parentage	30	21	51	41	29	70	37	20	57	30	14	44	29	23	52
Native born, mixed parentage	11	9	20	11	13	24	14	5	19	7	---	7	10	4	14
Native born, parentage unknown	11	14	25	11	9	20	5	2	7	10	1	11	3	4	7
Foreign born	22	13	35	27	27	54	29	17	46	40	25	65	21	14	35
Nativity unknown	2	---	2	7	6	13	2	2	4	---	---	---	2	2	4
Totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189	132	103	235

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
36	24	60	98	67	165	20	26	46	116	91	207	88	77	165	192	133	325	51	57	108	447	358	805
30	32	62	24	13	37	35	16	51	59	44	103	71	61	132	61	33	94	65	30	95	256	168	424
9	8	17	15	6	21	6	8	14	21	13	34	20	21	41	29	11	40	13	8	21	83	58	136
22	18	40	---	---	---	7	---	7	14	18	32	33	27	60	5	2	7	17	1	18	69	48	117
38	19	57	21	13	34	40	14	54	43	27	70	65	46	111	50	30	80	80	39	119	238	142	380
18	4	22	4	2	6	1	---	1	4	2	6	25	10	35	6	4	10	1	---	1	36	16	52
153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1129	785	1914

TABLE NO. 199—STATE

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Epileptic	1	1	2				2	1	3	1		1				1	2	3				2	1	3	1		1	4	3	7
Father	1		1				1	1	2							1	1	2				1	1	2				2	2	4
Mother		1	1				1		1	1	1	2					1	1				1		1	1		1	2	1	3
Both parents																														
Feeble-minded				2	1	3										2	1	3										2	1	3
Father				1		1										1		1										1		1
Mother				1	1	2										1	1	2										1	1	2
Both parents																														
Insane	4	11	15	12	16	28	17	10	27	7	5	12	8	10	18	11	14	25	12	8	20	1	7	8	12	21	33	23	30	53
Father	2	5	7	7	7	14	6	4	10	2	3	5	7	1	8	8	9	17	7	3	10		1	1	9	9	18	15	16	31
Mother	2	6	8	5	9	14	10	5	15	5	2	7	1	6	7	3	4	7	5	5	10	1	6	7	3	12	15	8	13	21
Both parents							1	1	2								1	1										1	1	2
Intemperate (in use of liquors)	8	6	14	8	5	13	13	2	15	12	5	17	11	4	15	5	3	8	3	4	7	5	3	8	19	10	29	13	8	21
Father	7	6	13	8	5	13	12	2	14	11	5	16	11	4	15	5	2	7	2	3	5	5	3	8	18	10	28	13	7	20
Mother	1		1																1	1	2				1		1			
Both parents							1		1	1	1	2				1		1										1	1	2
Father insane and intemperate					1	1																								
Father intemperate, mother insane				1	1	2																			1	1	2	2	2	4
Parents deaf-mute							1		1	1		2							1		1									
Parents blood relatives				93	96	189	132	90	222	87	59	146				185	160	345	254	169	423	172	110	282	611	439	1050			
Parents normal				33	17	50	16	9	25	5	2	7				77	39	116	36	18	57	23	4	27	139	61	200			
Unknown																									225	162	387			
Not given	112	74	186										113	88	201															
Grand totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189	132	103	235	153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																					
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total									
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
									1	2	3				2	1	3	1		1	4	3	7							
									1	1	2				1	1	2				2	2	4							
										1	1				1		1	1		1	2	1	3							
												2	1	3							2	1	3							
												1		1							1		1							
												1	1	2							1	1	2							
11	14	25	12	8	20	1	7	8	12	21	33	23	30	53	29	18	47	8	12	20	72	81	153							
8	9	17	7	3	0		1	1	9	9	18	15	16	31	13	7	20	2	4	6	39	36	75							
3	4	7	5	5	10	1	6	7	3	12	15	8	13	21	15	10	25	6	8	14	32	43	75							
	1	1											1	1	1	1	2				1	2	3							
5	3	8	3	4	7	5	3	8	19	10	29	13	8	21	16	6	22	17	8	25	65	32	97							
5	2	7	2	3	5	5	3	8	18	10	28	13	7	20	14	5	19	16	8	24	61	30	91							
			1	1	2				1		1				1	1	2				2	1	3							
	1	1											1	1	1		1	1		1	2	1	3							
	1	1											2	2								2	2							
1	1	2										2	2	4							2	2	4							
																			1	1										
			1	1	2																	1	1							
			2		2	1	1	2							3		3	6	1	7	9	1	10							
92	64	156	122	79	201	85	51	136				185	160	345	254	169	423	172	110	282	611	439	1050							
44	22	66	23	9	32	18	2	20				77	39	116	36	18	57	23	4	27	139	61	200							
									225	162	387										225	162	387							
153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1129	785	1914							

TABLE NO. 200—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	34	---	34	58	---	58	83	---	83	48	---	48	36	---	36	45	---	45	46	---	46	46	1	47	70	---	70	103	---	103	129	---	129	94	1	95	396	1	397						
Farmers	33	---	33	58	---	58	72	---	72	40	---	40	35	---	35	45	---	45	37	---	37	42	1	43	68	---	68	103	---	103	109	---	109	82	1	83	362	1	363						
Farmers, retired	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	3	---	3	9	---	9						
Farm hands	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	11	7	---	7	18	---	18						
Gardeners	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	5	---	5						
Nurserymen	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2						
II. Commercial or mercantile	3	---	3	5	---	5	8	---	8	2	---	2	10	---	10	4	---	4	10	1	11	7	---	7	13	---	13	9	---	9	18	1	19	9	---	9	49	1	50						
Abstracters	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1						
Agents	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	4	---	4						
Agents, book	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2								
Agents, insurance	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2						
Agents, real estate	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	2	6	---	6						
Auctioneer	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1						
Banker	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1						
Canvasser	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1						
Dealer, horse	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1						
Dealer, implement	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
Druggists	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1						
Merchants	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	2	---	2	4	---	4	1	---	1	5	---	5	2	---	2	5	---	5	1	---	1	13	---	13						
Peddler	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1						
Salesmen	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3						
Salesmen, travelling	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	8	---	8						
Stock buyers	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3						
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	24	1	25	14	2	16	20	4	24	13	1	14	26	3	29	18	1	19	23	1	24	10	4	14	50	4	54	32	3	35	43	5	48	23	5	28	148	17	165						
1. Building trades	8	---	8	4	---	4	9	---	9	10	---	10	8	---	8	13	---	13	10	---	10	6	---	6	16	---	16	17	---	17	19	---	19	16	---	16	68	---	68						
Bricklayer	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1						
Carpenters	2	---	2	3	---	3	5	---	5	3	---	3	5	---	5	5	---	5	4	---	4	5	---	5	7	---	7	8	---	8	9	---	9	8	---	8	32	---	32						
Contractors	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	---	3						
Lather	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1						
Masons	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3						
Masons, brick	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2						
Masons, stone	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
Painters	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	4	---	4	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
Paper hanger	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	13	---	13						
Plasterers	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2						
Plumber	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1						
Steam and gas fitter	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1						
2. Chemicals	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
3. Clay, glass and stone	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
Cement workers	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2						
4. Mining	8	---	8	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	8	---	8	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	16	---	16	1	---	1	5	---	5	---	---	---	22	---	22						
Miners	8	---	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	---	16	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	17						
Miners, coal	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	---	---	---	5	---	5						
5. Food products	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	---	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	3	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	2	9	---	9						
Butchers	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	7	---	7						
Millers	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2						
6. Iron and steel products	---	---	---	3	---	3	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	3	4	---	4	5	---	5	---	---	---	12	---	12						
Blacksmiths	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	7	---	7						
Boilermakers	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3						
Machinist	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1						
Moulder	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1						

TABLE NO. 200—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
7. Leather	1	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	3	2	5	3	---	3	1	---	1	3	---	3	10	2	12
Harnessmakers	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Shoemakers	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	2	2	3	---	3	1	---	1	3	---	3	7	2	9
8. Lumber and its remanufacture	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9. Liquors and beverages	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10. Metals other than iron	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	4
Jewelers	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Tinner	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Watchmaker	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
11. Paper and printing	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	1	1	5	1	6
Bookbinders	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Printers	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	5	---	5
12. Textiles	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	3	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	3	3	6	1	4	5	6	11	17
Carpet weavers	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2
Dressmakers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	5	5
Milliners	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	4	4
Seamstresses	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2
Tailors	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	4	---	4
13. Miscellaneous	5	---	5	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	6	1	7	1	---	1	2	2	4	1	---	1	10	3	13
Bridgeworker	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Broommaker	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Button cutters	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Cigarmakers	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3
Engineer, mechanical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Factory girls	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	3	3
Photographer	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Piano tuner	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
IV. Communication and transportation	1	---	1	5	---	5	14	---	14	5	---	5	3	1	4	6	---	6	6	---	6	2	---	2	4	1	5	11	---	11	20	---	20	7	---	7	42	1	43
1. Express and transfer	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	10	---	10	2	---	2	13	---	13
Drayman	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Expressmen	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Liverymen	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	3
Teamsters	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	2	---	2	7	---	7
2. City and interurban railways	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Conductor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Engineer	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Motorman	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
3. Steam railroads	---	---	---	2	---	2	8	---	8	3	---	3	1	---	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	5	---	5	9	---	9	4	---	4	19	---	19
Brakemen	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	4	---	4
Conductor	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Engineers	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	4	---	4
Fireman	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Laborers	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	---	4
Section foreman	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Section hands	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Station agent	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Switchman	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1

TABLE NO. 200

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4. Telegraph and telephone				2		2	1		1					1	1
Lineman															
Messenger							1		1						
Telegraph operators				2		2								1	1
5. Water transportation				1		1									
Steamboat captain				1		1									
V. Professional	7	6	13	9	4	13	5	4	9	4	3	7	4	4	8
1. Special skill prerequisite	3		3	1		1	1	1	2	2		2			
Actors	2		2							1		1			
Artists							1		1	1		1			
Editor	1		1												
Inventor															
Masseur				1		1									
Optician							1	1							
Reporter															
Tax ferret															
2. Technical education prerequisite	4	6	10	8	4	12	4	3	7	2	3	5	4	4	8
Dentists	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Draughtsman															
Engineer, civil				1		1	1		1					1	1
Lawyers					1	1									
Librarians				1		1									
Musician										1	1				
Music teachers		1	1												
Nurses		1	1											1	1
Physicians	1		1	2		2									
Preacher										1	2	3	1	3	4
Students	2	1	3	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2
Teachers		3	3	2		2									
VI. Clerical	1		1	2	1	3		2	2					5	5
Accountants				1		1									
Bookkeepers							1	1	2					1	1
Clerks	1		1											3	3
Stenographers				1	1	2		1	1					1	1
VII. Domestic and personal	42	74	116	37	111	148	32	86	118	36	58	94	37	90	127
1. Public places	4	1	5	2	1	3	7		7	1	1	2	4		4
Barbers	1		1	2		2	1		1						
Bartenders	1		1				1		1				1		1
Bootblack							1		1						
Clerk, check										1		1			
Clerk, hotel	1		1												
Janitors							2		2						
Laundry workers		1	1		1	1									
Night watchman													1		1
Pool hall proprietor															
Porters							1		1				1		1
Restaurant keepers	1		1												
Saloon keeper															
Waiters							1		1	1		1			

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																					
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2		2				1		1		1	1	4		4	1		1	1		1	6	1	7
1		1										1		1							1		1
															1		1				1		1
1		1				1		1		1	1	3		3				1		1	4	1	5
												1		1							1		1
												1		1							1		1
7	4	11	3	3	6	4	2	6	11	10	21	16	8	24	8	7	15	8	5	13	43	30	73
1		1	1	1	2				3		3	2		2	2	2	4	2		2	9	2	11
									2		2							1		1	3		3
															1		1	1		1	2		2
									1		1										1		1
1		1																			1		1
												1		1							1		1
			1		1											1	1					1	1
			1		1										1		1				1		1
6	4	10	2	2	4	4	2	6	8	10	18	14	8	22	6	5	11	6	5	11	34	28	62
									1		1							1		1	2		2
															1		1				1		1
												1		1							1		1
									1		1				1		1				2		2
	1	1											2	2								2	2
												1		1							1		1
										1	1							1	1	2	2		2
										1	1							1	1	2	2		2
									2		2	2		2							4		4
1		1										1		1							1		1
	1	1	1	1	2	3		3	3	4	7	2	3	5	1	2	3	4	1	5	10	10	20
5	3	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	5	7	3	10	3	3	6	1	2	3	12	12	24
1	3	4							6		6	3	4	7		2	2				9	6	15
	1	1										1	1	2							1	1	2
									1		1					1	1				1	1	2
1	1	2							4		4	1	1	2							5	1	6
	1	1							1		1	1	2	3		1	1				2	3	5
51	79	130	53	70	123	30	52	82	79	164	243	88	190	278	85	156	241	66	110	176	318	620	938
2	1	3	6		6	1	1	2	8	1	9	4	2	6	13		13	2	2	4	27	5	32
1		1	1		1		1	1	1		1	3		3	2		2		1	1	6	1	7
			2		2				2		2				3		3				5		5
															1		1				1		1
																		1		1	1		1
									1		1										1		1
			1		1										3		3				3		3
	1	1								1	1			2	2							3	3
									1		1										1		1
			1		1										1		1				1		1
			1		1				1		1				1		1				2		2
									2		2				1		1				3		3
1		1											1	1							1		1
						1		1							1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3

TABLE NO. 200

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2. Private places	---	73	73	---	110	110	---	86	86	---	57	57	---	89	89
Domestics	---	3	3	---	10	10	---	6	6	---	4	4	---	2	2
Housekeepers	---	70	70	---	---	---	---	8	8	---	---	---	---	87	87
Housewives	---	---	---	---	100	100	---	72	72	---	43	43	---	---	---
Housework ers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	10	---	---	---
3. Indefinite	38	---	38	35	---	35	25	---	25	35	---	35	33	1	34
Coachman	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Cooks	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hairdresser	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Laborers	37	---	37	35	---	35	25	---	25	35	---	35	32	---	32
VIII. Public service	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Clerk, mail	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Detective	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fireman, city	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
IX. Non-industrial	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gamblers	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tramps	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
X. No occupation	11	10	21	17	14	31	17	15	32	10	9	19	10	5	15
XI. Unclassified	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Captain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XII. Unknown	1	1	2	1	5	6	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
XIII. Not insane	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189	132	103	235

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	78	78	---	70	70	---	51	51	---	162	162	---	188	188	---	156	156	---	108	108	---	614	614
---	18	18	---	8	8	---	3	3	---	5	5	---	28	28	---	14	14	---	7	7	---	54	54
---	---	---	---	10	10	---	---	---	---	157	157	---	---	---	---	18	18	---	---	---	---	175	175
---	60	60	---	52	52	---	39	39	---	---	---	---	160	160	---	124	124	---	82	82	---	366	366
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	19	---	19	19
49	---	49	47	---	47	29	---	29	71	1	72	84	---	84	72	---	72	64	---	64	291	1	292
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
49	---	49	45	---	45	29	---	29	69	---	69	84	---	84	70	---	70	64	---	64	287	---	287
---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	5	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	---	3
12	17	29	18	23	41	7	4	11	21	15	36	29	31	60	35	38	73	17	13	30	102	97	199
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
9	1	10	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	10	6	16	3	2	5	---	---	---	14	9	23
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2
153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1129	785	1914

TABLE NO. 201—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE)

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	27	21	48	132	103	235	153	105	258	162	91	253	38	13	51	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	203	546	65	34	99	967	674	1641
Good	10	3	13	74	52	126	58	36	94	7	4	11	12	12	24	92	53	145	61	19	80	12	3	15	22	15	37	166	105	271	119	55	174	19	7	26	326	182	508
Fair	71	56	127	49	55	104	56	41	97	18	10	28	75	57	132	43	39	82	50	35	85	26	9	35	146	113	259	92	94	186	106	76	182	44	19	63	388	302	690
Poor	44	33	77	26	30	56	67	35	102	2	7	9	45	34	79	18	13	31	51	37	88	----	1	1	89	67	156	44	43	87	118	72	190	2	8	10	253	190	443
II. Puerperal state	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	7	7	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	5	5	----	1	1	----	4	4	---	---	---	---	12	12	---	1	1	----	17	17
Pregnant	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	1	----	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	5	5
Puerperal state	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12	---	---	---	----	12	12
III. Diseased	445	346	791	410	185	595	152	266	418	187	104	291	533	406	939	211	98	309	107	184	291	128	91	219	978	752	1730	621	283	904	259	450	709	315	195	510	2173	1680	3853
1. General diseases	8	5	13	21	18	39	22	5	27	18	5	23	5	17	22	6	7	13	11	4	15	8	9	17	13	22	35	27	25	52	33	9	42	25	14	40	99	70	169
Anemia	1	1	2	17	16	33	---	4	4	12	3	15	2	8	10	6	7	13	----	2	2	6	4	10	3	9	12	23	23	46	---	6	6	18	7	25	44	45	89
Anemia, pernicious	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Cachexia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
Diabetes	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Epithelioma of hip	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Erysipelas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Fever	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Gonorrhea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jaundice	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lipoma	5	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Obesity	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rheumatism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Syphilis	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	1	23	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Syphilis, secondary	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Syphilis, tertiary	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Typhoid fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	195	83	278	229	75	304	66	48	114	31	11	42	272	110	382	109	35	144	55	26	81	24	8	32	467	193	660	338	110	448	121	74	195	55	19	74	981	396	1377
a. General	61	18	79	59	14	73	36	16	52	24	4	28	84	24	108	30	8	38	29	11	40	19	5	24	145	42	187	89	22	111	65	27	92	43	9	52	342	100	442
Analgesia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
Anesthesia	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	6
Ataxia	9	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	4	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	4	20
Ataxia, locomotor	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Bell's palsy	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5
Chaddock's sign	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Chorea	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2
Chorea, Huntingdon's	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Choreic movements	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Convulsions	3	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	10
Delirium tremens	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Epilepsy	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3	16	6	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3	16	10	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	6	32	16	4	20	42	10	52
Headache	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Hemiplegia	---	2	2	4	2	6	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	3	3	6	3	9	---	---	---	3	---	3	9	6	10
Hypalgesia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6
Hyperthesia	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5
Incoordination	1	---	1	15	1	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	14	6	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	5	15	21	3	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	8	39
Meningitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Muscle, pain of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Muscle, sense lost	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Muscular atrophy	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3

TABLE NO. 201

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1911		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Muscular atrophy—hand													1		1
Muscular atrophy—thumb				1		1									
Muscular twitching															
Neuralgia								3	3						
Neurasthenia								3	3						
Neuritis										1		1			
Paralysis							14	1	15	11	1	12			
Paralysis, facial				7	1	8									
Paralysis, hemiplegic							6	4	10						
Paralysis, paraplegic	1		1												
Paralysis, right arm							1	2	3						
Raynaud's disease															
Paraplegia				1	2	3									
Raynaud's disease										1		1			
Tic	1		1										1		1
Tremor	39	8	47										47	15	62
Tremor-face				2		2									
Tremor-hands										1		1			
Tremor-muscles				26	8	34									
Tumor of cerebellum															
b. Spinal cord	13	7	20	5	4	9				1	2	3	20	7	27
Curvature											2	2			
Kyphosis	4	2	6										2		2
Lordosis		1	1											1	1
Myelitis, transverse															
Poliomyelitis, anterior										1		1			
Romberg's sign	9		9	5		5							11	6	17
Scoliosis		4	4		4	4							6		6
Tabes dorsalis													1		1
c. Reflexes	32	20	52	67	38	105	18	14	32				60	33	93
Absent							2	3	5						
Achilles, absent													1		1
Achilles, increased													4		4
Ankle clonus				1		1							4		4
Babinski's sign	1	1	2	3	1	4							2		2
Decreased							10	6	16						
Increased							6	5	11						
Knee-jerks absent	7	3	10										12		12
Knee-jerks decreased	3		3											1	1
Knee-jerks increased	17	15	32										30	29	59
Knee-jerks, one absent				3		3							1		1
Knee-jerks, unequal	4	1	5	5	3	8							5	3	8
Patellar, diminished				3		3									
Plantar, diminished				4	7	11									
Sensation retarded													1		1
Skin—defective sensation				2	1	3									
Superficial, absent				2		2									
Tendon, absent				2	2	4									
Tendon, diminished				7	3	10									
Tendon, exaggerated				35	21	56									
d. Eye	63	17	80	73	15	88	6	11	17	5	1	6	76	18	94
Arcus senilis	11		11	20	6	26	2	4	6				8	1	9

—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
										1		1										1		1
													1		1							1		1
	1		1										1		1							1		1
				1	1												4	4					4	4
				2	2												5	5					5	5
																			1		1	1		1
				12	3	15	5	3	8							26	4	30	16	4	20	42	8	50
													7	1	8							7	1	8
				3	2	5										9	6	15				9	6	15
										1		1										1		1
																1	2	3				1	2	3
											1	1								1	1		1	1
	1	1	2										2	3	5							2	3	5
																			1		1	1		1
										2		2										2		2
										86	23	109										86	23	109
	1		1										3		3							3		3
							1		1										2		2	2		2
	15		15										41	8	49							41	8	49
							1		1										1		1	1		1
	1	1	2					1	1	33	14	47	6	5	11				1	3	4	44	18	62
																				2	2		2	2
										6	2	8										6	2	8
											2	2											2	2
							1	1												1	1		1	1
																			1		1	1		1
										20	6	26	5		5							25	6	31
	1	1	2							6	4	10	1	5	6							11	5	16
										1		1										1		1
	18	8	26	18	6	24				92	53	145	85	46	131	36	20	56				213	119	332
				3	1	4										5	4	9				5	4	9
										1		1										1		1
										4		4										4		4
										4		4	1		1							5		5
										3	1	4	3	1	4							6	2	8
				11	3	14										21	9	30				21	9	30
				4	2	6										10	7	17				10	7	17
										19	3	22										19	3	22
										3	1	4										3	1	4
										47	44	91										47	44	91
										1		1	3		3							4		4
	1	1	2							9	4	13	6	4	10							15	8	23
													3		3							3		3
	2	1	3										6	8	14							6	8	14
										1		1										1		1
													2	1	3							2	1	3
													2		2							2		2
		1	1										2	3	5							2	3	5
	1		1										8	3	11							8	3	11
	14	5	19										49	26	75							49	26	75
	49	14	63	2	7	9	4		4	189	35	174	122	29	151	8	18	26	9	1	10	278	83	361
	10	5	15		5	5				19	1	20	30	11	41	2	9	11				51	21	72

TABLE NO. 201

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Astigmatism								3	3																					
Blind		2	2				1	1	2	1		1	1		1															
Blind, one eye										2	1	3	1	2	3															
Cataract							1	1	2				3		3															
Chalazion	1		1																											
Conjunctivitis	5	1	6	1		1							10	1	11															
Cornea, opacity of				2	1	3																								
Entropion																														
Eye injured													2		2															
Eye missing	1	1	2										1		1															
Exophthalmos										1		1	1		1															
Glaucoma	1		1																											
Keratitis		1	1																											
Keratitis, phlyctenular							1		1																					
Lagophthalmos	1		1																											
Myopia							1	2	3																					
Nystagmus	4	1	5	1		1							4		4															
Opacity of lens																														
Pterygium	4	2	6	1		1							6		6															
Ptosis													3	1	4															
Pupil, Argyll Robertson	9	2	11										16	1	17															
Pupil contracted	1		1											1	1															
Pupil inactive	2		2																											
Pupil irregular	5		5	15		15							4	1	5															
Pupils unequal	13	6	19										9	9	18															
Pupils unequal in color																														
Pupils unequal in size				12	1	13																								
Pupillary reflex defective				11	3	14																								
Rectus, external, paralysis of													1		1															
Scleral hemorrhage				1	1	2																								
Scotoma		1	1																											
Strabismus	4		4	1	1	2							5	1	6															
Vision defective	1		1	8	2	10				1		1	1		1															
c. Ear	9	2	11	13	1	14	5	2	7	1	2	3	8	4	12															
Darwinian tubercle	2		2																											
Deaf							5	1	6																					
Hearing defective	7	2	9	13	1	14				1	2	3	7	4	11															
Middle ear abscess								1	1																					
Tympanum perforated													1		1															
f. Nose	2	2	4	1		1		5	5		2	2																		
Coryza								5	5																					
Rhinitis		1	1																											
Saddle nose				1		1																								
Septum deflected	1		1																											
Septum deviated											2	2																		
Turbinate enlarged	1	1	2																											
g. Throat and tongue	15	17	32	11	3	14	1		1				24	24	48															
Aphasia													1		1															
Dumb	1		1																											
Mute							1		1																					
Pharyngitis	4	12	16										3	4	7															
Speech defective	10		10	11	3	14							20	8	28															
Tonsils enlarged		5	5											12	12															

TABLE NO. 201—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																				
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
Astigmatism					1	1													4	4										
Blind							2		2	1	2	3					1	1	2	3		3	5	3	8					
Blind, one eye										1	2	3							2	1	3	3	3	6						
Cataract					1	1				3		3	1		1	2	1	3				6	1	7						
Chalazion	1		1	1		1				1		1										1		1						
Conjunctivitis										15	2	17	1		1							16	2	18						
Cornea, opacity of													2	1	3							2	1	3						
Entropion					1	1											1	1					1	1						
Eye injured										2		2										2		2						
Eye missing										2	1	3							1		1	2	1	3						
Exophthalmos	1	1	2							1		1	1	1	2				1		1	3	1	4						
Glaucoma										1		1										1		1						
Keratitis											1	1											1	1						
Keratitis, phlyctenular																	1	1	1		1	1		1						
Lagophthalmos										1		1										1		1						
Myopia				1		1										2	2	4				2	2	4						
Nystagmus	1		1							8	1	9	2		2							10	1	11						
Opacity of lens	1		1										1		1							1		1						
Pterygium		1	1							10	2	12	1	1	2							11	3	14						
Ptosis										3	1	4										3	1	4						
Pupil, Argyll Robertson										25	3	28										25	3	28						
Pupil contracted										1	1	2										1	1	2						
Pupil inactive										2		2										2		2						
Pupil irregular	9	1	10							9	1	10	24	1	25							33	2	35						
Pupils unequal										22	15	37										22	15	37						
Pupils unequal in color	1	1	2										1	1	2							1	1	2						
Pupils unequal in size	13	4	17										25	5	30							25	5	30						
Pupillary reflex defective	6	1	7										17	4	21							17	4	21						
Rectus, external, paralysis of										1		1										1		1						
Scleral hemorrhage													1	1	2							1	1	2						
Scotoma										1		1																		
Strabismus	3		3							9	1	10	4	1	5							13	2	15						
Vision defective	3		3				2		2	2		2	11	2	13				3		3	16	2	18						
c. Ear	5	2	7	5		5	1		1	17	6	23	18	3	21	10	2	12	2	2	4	47	13	60						
Darwinian tubercle										2		2										2		2						
Deaf																10	1	11	1		1	11	1	12						
Hearing defective	5	2	7	5		5	1		1	14	6	20	18	3	21				1	2	3	33	11	44						
Middle ear abscess																1	1						1	1						
Tympanum perforated										1		1										1		1						
f. Nose	1		1	2	2		2	2		2	2	4	2		2		7	7		4	4	4	13	17						
Coryza				2	2												7	7					7	7						
Rhinitis											1	1																		
Saddle nose	1		1										2		2							2		2						
Septum deflected										1		1										1		1						
Septum deviated							2	2												4	4		4	4						
Turbinate enlarged										1	1	2										1	1	2						
g. Throat and tongue	5	2	7	1		1				39	41	80	16	5	21	2		2				57	46	103						
Aphasia										1		1										1		1						
Dumb										1		1										1		1						
Mute				1		1										2		2				2		2						
Pharyngitis										7	16	23										7	16	23						
Speech defective	5	2	7							30	8	38	16	5	21							46	13	59						
Tonsils enlarged											17	17											17	17						

TABLE NO. 201

—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Diseases of circulatory system	115	39	154	56	24	80	13	26	39	83	29	112	121	83	204
a. Heart	32	22	54	3	6	9	5	11	16	56	13	69	40	30	70
Bradycardia	6	3	9	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	7	---	7
Endocarditis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Heart beat arythmic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Heart enlarged	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Heart lesions	15	6	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	11	59	15	15	30
Hypertrophy	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5
Murmur	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Murmur, diastolic	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Murmur, systolic	---	---	---	1	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Myocarditis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2	9	---	---	---
Oedema	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	6
Organic disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Palpitation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pericarditis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pressure high blood	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tachycardia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Wasserman's reaction, positive	9	12	21	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	9	8	17
	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
b. Arteries and veins	56	14	70	51	9	60	8	12	20	27	15	42	62	35	97
Aortic, second, accentuated	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arteriosclerosis	39	5	44	24	4	28	3	5	8	27	12	39	38	7	45
Cyanosis	---	---	---	5	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hemorrhoids	7	6	13	---	---	---	5	7	12	---	---	---	7	19	26
Varicocele	3	---	3	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Varicose veins	7	3	10	12	4	16	---	---	---	3	3	15	9	24	
c. Glands	27	3	30	2	9	11	---	3	3	---	1	1	19	18	37
Goiter	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lymphatics, cervical, enlarged	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
Lymphatics, enlarged	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lymphatics, epitrochlear, enlarged	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
Lymphatics, inguinal, enlarged	16	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	5	17
Spleen enlarged	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Thyroid, enlarged	4	3	7	1	8	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9	12
Tubercular glands	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
4. Diseases of respiratory system	18	7	25	21	17	38	5	3	8	34	9	43	16	13	29
Asthma	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	1	1	2	---	---	---
Bronchitis	6	1	7	---	---	---	1	---	1	19	2	21	2	1	3
Bronchitis, chronic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cough	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Emphysema	1	3	4	12	4	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	8
Hemoptysis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Lung, area, consolidated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lung, area, dull	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6
Lung lesion, unidentified	---	---	---	8	13	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pneumonia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pneumonia, thorax	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---

	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																				
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Diseases of circulatory system	40	12	52	5	15	20	62	21	83	236	122	358	96	36	132	18	41	59	145	50	195	495	249	744
a. Heart	10	5	15	1	4	5	30	10	40	72	52	124	13	11	24	6	15	21	86	23	109	177	101	278
Bradycardia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3	16	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	14	3	17
Endocarditis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Heart beat arythmic	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Heart enlarged	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Heart lesions	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	9	37	30	21	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	76	20	96	106	41	147
Hypertrophy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6
Murmur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Murmur, diastolic	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Murmur, systolic	6	5	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	10	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	10	17
Myocarditis	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2	11	9	2	11
Oedema	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	7
Organic disease	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	7	---	---	---	5	2	7
Palpitation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	---	---	---	---	11	11
Pericarditis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Pressure high blood	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Tachycardia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	20	38	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	18	22	40
Wasserman's reaction, positive	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
b. Arteries and veins	25	3	28	4	7	11	32	11	43	118	49	167	76	12	88	12	19	31	59	26	85	265	106	371
Aortic, second, accentuated	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	9
Arteriosclerosis	11	1	12	2	2	4	32	8	40	77	12	89	35	5	40	5	7	12	59	20	79	176	44	220
Cyanosis	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1	12
Hemorrhoids	---	---	---	2	5	7	---	---	---	14	25	39	---	---	---	7	12	19	---	---	---	21	37	58
Varicocele	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	9
Varicose veins	5	2	7	---	---	---	3	3	---	22	12	34	17	6	23	---	---	---	---	6	6	39	24	63
c. Glands	5	4	9	---	4	4	---	---	---	46	21	67	7	13	20	---	7	7	---	1	1	53	42	95
Goiter	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	7	---	---	---	---	7	7
Lymphatics, cervical, enlarged	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	7
Lymphatics, enlarged	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6
Lymphatics, epitrochlear, enlarged	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	7
Lymphatics, inguinal, enlarged	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	5	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	5	33
Spleen enlarged	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Thyroid, enlarged	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	12	19	3	11	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	23	33
Tubercular glands	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1
4. Diseases of respiratory system	7	5	12	1	1	2	13	9	22	34	20	54	28	22	50	6	4	10	47	18	65	115	64	179
Asthma	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	1	2	3	3	5	8
Bronchitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2	11	8	2	10	---	---	---	1	---	1	28	4	32	37	6	43
Bronchitis, chronic	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Cough	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6
Emphysema	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3	12	15	5	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	8	32
Hemoptysis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Lung, area, consolidated	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6
Lung, area, dull	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	10
Lung lesion, unidentified	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	13	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	13	21
Pneumonia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Pneumonia, thorax	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1

TABLE NO. 201

—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Rales																														
Tuberculosis	6		6											7	7											7	7		7	7
Tuberculosis, pulmonary				1		1	2	1	3	14	5	19	1	2	3	6	2	8							6	2	8			
5. Diseases of digestive system	50	39	89	42	19	61	13	17	30	14	11	25	51	41	92	1		1	3	6	9				1		1	3	1	4
Anal fissure	1		1																											
Bowels, constipation	6	19	25	1	2	3	10	6	16	12	10	22	7	3	10	27	8	35	12	11	23	13	10	23	101	80	181	69	27	96
Caries, dental	13	9	22																						1		1			
Diarrhea		1	1				2		2				10	23	33	4		4	12	4	16	9	8	17	13	22	35	5	2	7
Dyspepsia, intestinal								1	1																23	32	55			
Emesis		1	1																	1	1					1	1			
Enteritis																						2		2						
Gastritis								4	4	2	1	3								1	1					1	1			
Gastroptosis							1		1										1	1	2	2	1	3						
Hematemesis	1		1																							5	5	4	2	6
Liver atrophied	1		1																											
Liver hypertrophied	5	2	7																						1		1			
Peritonitis													4	1	5										1		1			
Pyorrhea																									9	3	12			
Pyorrhea, alveolaris	3	3	6	8	1	9		2	2													1	1							
Rectocele													14	1	15				1	1	2					3	3			
Stomatitis							4	4																	17	4	21	17	2	19
Teeth defective	1	1	2											2	2				2	2	4					6	6			
Tongue coated				33	16	49																			1	3	4			
	19	3	22										16	11	27										35	14	49			
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	24	142	166	9	6	15	5	151	156	8	36	44	18	103	121		8	8	7	109	116	8	30	38	42	245	287	9	14	23
a. General	20	18	38	2		2	5	12	17	8	5	13	15	4	19				7	9	16	8	2	10	35	22	57	2		2
Albuminuria	10	10	20										7	1	8										17	11	28			
Cystitis							1	2	3	1	2	3							2	3	5									
Diabetes								1	1													1		1						
Diabetes mellitus																									3	1	4			
Glucosuria													3	1	4				1		1				3	1	4			
Gonorrhea				1		1	1		1																					
Nephritis							1	3	4	6	3	9	1		1				1		1				1		1			
Pyonephrosis										1		1													2	4	6	13	5	18
Urine, casts in	8	7	15										4	1	5															
Urine, incontinence				1		1	2	4	6					1	1										12	8	20			
Urine, retention of	2	1	3																3	2	5					1	1	1		1
Vesicocele							2	2																	2	1	3			
b. Male organs	4		4	7		7							3		3					3	3									
Balanitis	1		1																						7		7	7		7
Phimosis				7		7																			1		1			
Testicle, atrophied													1		1													7		7
Varicocele	3		3										2		2										1		1			
c. Female organs		124	124		6	6		139	139		31	31		99	99									5		5			
Amenorrhea		2	2					9	9					8	8		8	8		100	100		28	28		223	223		14	14
Cervicitis		6	6																	4	4					2	2			
Cervix, elongated							2	2												1	1					14	14			
Cervix, erosion of		5	5				22	22																						
Cervix, hypertrophied							11	11												14	14					5	5			
Cervix, lacerated		11	11		2	2	16	16		6	6		10	10						8	8					21	21		4	4
Cervix, polypus on					1	1														12	12		7	7					1	1
Cervix, tumor																										1	1			
Cystocele	1	1								2	2		1	1												5	5			

TABLE NO. 201

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Displacement											1	1			
Dysmenorrhea								6	6						
Endometritis		4	4					18	18					1	1
Leukorrhea		38	38					25	25					22	22
Menses irregular		1	1											1	1
Menstrual disorder											8	8			
Ovarian inflammation															
Ovaries enlarged		3	3											3	3
Ovaries removed		1	1											1	1
Ovaritis, acute								2	2						
Ovaritis, chronic								1	1						
Perineum lacterated		13	13		1	1		9	9		8	8		13	13
Tumor, fibroid											1	1			
Tumor, ovarian											1	1			
Urethral caruncle		3	3											5	5
Urethritis		2	2		1	1								1	1
Urethrocele															
Uterine carcinoma														1	1
Uterine fibroids								1	1					1	1
Uterine polypi		6	6											6	6
Uterine subinvolution								4	4					3	3
Uterus, antiflexed								12	12						
Uterus, hypertrophied		8	8					1	1		4	4		8	8
Uterus, prolapsus		3	3		1	1								1	1
Uterus, retroverted															
Vaginal discharge														1	1
Vaginal polyp		2	2											1	1
Vaginitis		12	12											1	1
Vulvitis														1	1
7. Diseases of puerperal state															
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	30	27	57	27	26	53	5	4	9	2	2	43	24	67	
Acne	9	10	19	9	1	10				1	1	20	5	25	
Acne, rosacea				1		1							1	1	2
Alopecia		1	1												
Chloasma	1		1												
Dermatitis	3		3											3	3
Eczema	1		1	1		1	2		2						
Edema of legs				1	1								1		1
Epithelioma													1		1
Erythema				1		1							1		1
Fibroma on nose				1	1										
Fingers, gangrenous	1	1	2												
Furunculosis				1		1									
Hair, abnormal growth on body					3	3									
Hair, abnormal growth on face				1		1							1		1
Herpes labialis					1	1								2	2
Icterus		2	2	1	1	2									
Ichthyosis													1		1
Keloid								2	2						
Keratoma													1		1
Leukoderma															
Lichen, ruber															

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
							3	3											4	4		4	4
				4	4										10	10						10	10
				24	24					5	5				42	42						47	47
				12	12					60	60				37	37						97	97
										2	2											2	2
							5	5											13	13		13	13
							3	3											3	3		3	3
										6	6											6	6
										2	2											2	2
				4	4										6	6						6	6
															1	1						1	1
	3	3		5	5		6	6		26	26		4	4		14	14		14	14		58	58
																			1	1		1	1
																			1	1		1	1
										8	8											8	8
										3	3											3	3
													1	1								1	1
										1	1											1	1
				1	1					1	1				1	1						2	2
															1	1						1	1
										12	12											12	12
				2	2					3	3				6	6						9	9
				7	7										19	19						19	19
				2	2		4	4		16	16				3	3		8	8			27	27
	1	1								4	4		2	2								6	6
	2	2											2	2								2	2
										1	1											1	1
										3	3											3	3
										22	22											22	22
20	20	40	3	2	5		1	1	73	51	124	47	46	93	8	5	13		3	3	128	105	233
11	5	16					1	1	29	15	44	20	6	26					2	2	49	23	72
												1		1							1		1
									1	2	3										1	2	3
									1		1										1		1
									3		3										3		3
1		1	3		3				1	3	4	2		2	5		5				8	3	11
2		2										2	1	3							2	1	3
									1		1										1		1
									1		1										1		1
												1		1							1		1
													1	1								1	1
									1	1	2										1	1	2
												1		1							1		1
	1	1											4	4								4	4
									1		1	1		1							2		2
	1	1										1	2	3							1	2	3
										2	2											2	2
									1		1										1		1
															2		2				2		2
									1		1										1		1
1		1										1		1							1		1

TABLE NO. 201

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Linea albicantes					12	12											23	23						
Lipoma							1	1	2										1	1	2			
Moles	5	3	8										14	10	24									
Moles on arm				1		1											1	1						
Moles on chest				4	2	6										5	3	8						
Moles on face				1	2	3										1	2	3						
Nevi	2	3	5										6	3	9									
Nevus on back														1	1									
Pediculosis capitus													3		3									
Pediculosis pubis	2		2											1	1									
Psoriasis		1	1	2		2		1	1		1	1				2		2		1	1		1	1
Scabes				1		1										2		2						
Scaliness of arms and face														1	1		1	1						
Sebaceous cyst	1		1										3		3									
Seborrhea	1		1										1		1									
Sores on back					1	1											1	1						
Syphilid													1		1									
Tumor on breast					1	1										1		1						
Tumor on face				1		1								1	1									
Ulcer on body		1	1																					
Ulcer on face																1		1						
Ulcer on foot	1	1	2	1		1		1	1				1	1	2	1		1		1	1			
Ulcer on leg	2		2										2	1	3									
Ulcer on nose	1		1										1		1									
Ulcers, varicose				2		2										2		2						
Vitiligo								1	1					1	1					2	2			
Warts		4	4																					
Wens on scalp														10	10									
9. Diseases of bones and organs of locomotion	6	4	10	5		5					1	1	7	15	22	1		1						
Ankylosis—elbows				2		2							13	19	32	7	3	10				1	1	2
Ankylosis—fingers				1		1										3		3						
Ankylosis—shoulder																1	2	3						
Bunions	1	3	4													1		1						
Contractures		1	1										1	4	5									
Frontal bone depressed											1	1		2	2							1	1	2
Gait-shuffling	1		1																					
Gait-staggering	3		3										1	4	5									
Gait-tottering	1		1										9	4	13									
Talipes equinus				1		1							1	5	6									
Talipes equinus, both feet				1		1										1	1	2						
Tumor—popliteal space																1		1						
													1		1									
10. Ill-defined diseases							22	12	34															
Exhaustion													13	17	30		3	3						
Moribund								4	4								3	3						
Senility							22	8	30					5	5									
													13	12	25									
IV. Malformations	26	6	32	50	15	65		1	1		1	1	60	11	71	71	23	94		1	1	2	2	4
Asymmetry of ears				15	1	16										17	1	18						
Asymmetry of face																4	2	6						
Chest, funnel				3	1	4										3	1	4						
Chest, pigeon				2	1	3										3	1	4						
Cranium				7	1	8										9	2	11						
Deformity of—																								
Ankle				1		1										1		1						
Back		1	1											1	1									

CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912															
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	11	11											23	23								23	23
															1	1	2				1	1	2
									14	10	24										14	10	24
													1	1								1	1
1	1	2										5	3	8							5	3	8
												1	2	3							1	2	3
1		1							6	3	9										6	3	9
										1	1										1		1
									3		3											3	3
1		1								1	1	2		2		1	1		1	1	2	3	5
	1	1										2		2							2		2
													1	1								1	1
									3		3										3		3
									1		1										1		1
													1	1								1	1
									1		1										1		1
													1	1								1	1
												1		1							1		1
										1	1											1	1
1		1										1		1							1		1
									1	1	2	1		1		1	1				2	2	4
				1	1				2	1	3										2	1	3
									1		1										1		1
												2		2							2		2
				1	1														2	2		2	2
										10	10											10	10
1		1										1		1							1		1
2	3	5							13	19	32	7	3	10					1	1	20	23	43
1		1										3		3							3		3
	2	2										1	2	3							1	2	3
1		1										1		1							1		1
									1	4	5										1	4	5
										2	2											2	2
																			1	1		1	1
									1	4	5										1	4	5
									9	4	13										9	4	13
									1	5	6										1	5	6
	1	1										1	1	2							1	1	2
												1		1							1		1
									1		1										1		1
			13	17	30		3	3							35	29	64		3	3	35	32	67
							3	3											3	3		3	3
				5	5											9	9					9	9
			13	12	25										35	20	55				35	20	55
21	8	29					1	1	60	11	71	71	23	94		1	1		2	2	131	37	168
2		2										17	1	18							17	1	18
4	2	6										4	2	6							4	2	6
												3	1	4							3	1	4
1		1										3	1	4							3	1	4
2	1	3										9	2	11							9	2	11
												1		1							1		1
										1	1											1	1

TABLE NO. 201

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Chest					1	1							1	1	2
Clavicle													3		3
Ear	1		1												
Elbow	1		1										3		3
Finger	10	1	11	2		2							12	1	13
Foot													1		1
Hand					1	1							2		2
Hip				1	1	2					1	1			
Jaw-bone													1		1
Knees				3		3							2		2
Leg	6	2	8	1	1	2							4	2	6
Nose	2	1	3												
Pelvis		1	1												
Toes	3		3	4	1	5							1		1
Wrist	1		1										2	1	3
Fingers clubbed				2		2									
Fingers—contracture					2	2									
Flatfoot													1		1
Joints—enlargement				1		1									
Palate—arch high				8	4	12									
Palate, cleft							1	1							
Prognathism	1		1												
Testicle absent	1		1										1		1
V. Injuries	53	26	79	145	21	166	6	4	10	20	6	26	71	36	107
1. Amputations	5	1	6				1		1	1		1	3		3
Fingers	4	1	5										3		3
Foot										1		1			
Leg							1		1						
Toes	1		1												
2. Avulsions				7	1	8				1		1			
Castration										1		1			
Eye—loss of				2	1	3									
Fingers—loss of				2		2									
Leg—loss of															
Legs—loss of				1		1									
Testicle—loss of															
Thumb—loss of				1		1									
Toes—loss of				1		1									
3. Burns					1	1		2	2						
Arm, hand and knee					1	1									
Not specified								2	2						
4. Fractures	1		1	5	1	6							2	1	3
Arm	1		1										2	1	3
Colles, old					1	1									
Humerus, old				1		1									
Rib				1		1									
Thigh															
Tibia				2		2									
Wrist				1		1									
5. Hernia	10	2	12	12		12	3		3	8		8	10	1	11
Inguinal	10	2	12	10		10	3		3	7		7	10	1	11
Inguinal, double				1		1									
Inguinal, umbilical				1		1				1		1			

—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
										1	1	2		1	1							1	2	3
										3		3										3		3
										1		1	2	1	3							3	1	4
										4		4										4		4
										22	2	24	3		3							25	2	27
										1		1										1		1
										2		2		1	1							2	1	3
											1	1		1	2				2	2		1	3	4
										1		1										1		1
										2		2	3		3							5		5
										10	4	14	1	1	2							11	5	16
										2	1	3										2	1	3
											1	1											1	1
2		2								4		4	6	1	7							10	1	11
										3	1	4										3	1	4
													2		2							2		2
														2	2								2	2
1	1	2								1		1	1	1	2							2	1	3
													1		1							1		1
6	3	9											14	7	21							14	7	21
																	1	1					1	1
										1		1										1		1
										2		2										2		2
75	24	99	6	3	9	16	4	20	124	62	186	220	45	265	12	7	19	36	10	46	392	124	516
						2		2	8	1	9				1		1	3		3	12	1	13
						2		2	7	1	8							2		2	9	1	10
																		1		1	1		1
															1		1				1		1
									1		1										1		1
6		6										13	1	14				1		1	14	1	15
												2	1	3				1		1	2	1	3
3		3										5		5							5		5
1		1										1		1							1		1
												1		1							1		1
1		1										1		1							1		1
1		1										2		2							2		2
													1	1		2	2					3	3
													1	1								1	1
																2	2					2	2
2	1	3								3	1	4	7	2	9							10	3	13
										3	1	4										3	1	4
														1	1								1	1
													1		1							1		1
													1		1							1		1
1		1											1		1							1		1
1	1	2											3	1	4							3	1	4
													1		1							1		1
6	2	8	2	1	3	6		6	20	3	23	18	2	20	5	1	6	14		14	57	6	63
3		3	2	1	3	6		6	20	3	23	13		13	5	1	6	13		13	51	4	55
3	1	4										4	1	5							4	1	5
	1	1										1	1	2				1		1	2	1	3

TABLE NO. 201—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
6. Scars	8	1	9	116	16	132	—	2	2	3	5	8	12	21	33
Abdomen	1	—	1	3	6	9	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	8	8
Abdominal sections	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ankle	2	1	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Axilla	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Body	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	10
Calf	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cheek	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cheek and lip	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Chest	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cornea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ear	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elbow	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Face	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
Foot	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forehead	—	—	—	10	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Genitals	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Groin	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hand	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Hip	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Knee	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lip	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neck	—	—	—	11	2	13	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Nose	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Penis	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pigmented hypodermic	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scalp	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shin	—	—	—	22	3	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shins	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shoulder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Small-pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Tattoo marks on arms	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Varicose	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Vulva	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
7. Wounds	29	22	51	5	2	7	2	—	2	7	1	8	44	13	57
Abrasions	11	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	25	2	27
Bruise on arm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bruise on shin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bruises, general	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusions	11	17	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	19
Depression in cranium	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
Thumb infected	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wounds—															
Chest—gunshot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cut on neck, recent	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extremities, lower	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Extremities, upper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Feet frozen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hands and face	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head—gunshot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Skull depressed	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Throat cut	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wounds, infected	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—
Wounds, lacerated	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
6. Scars	59	20	79	—	—	—	4	1	5	20	22	42	175	36	211	—	2	2	7	6	13	202	66	268
Abdomen	1	10	11	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	8	9	4	16	20	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	27	32
Abdominal sections	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Ankle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6
Axilla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Body	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	10
Calf	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Cheek	4	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	7
Cheek and lip	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
Chest	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	9
Cornea	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Elbow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Face	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	1	3
Foot	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Forehead	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	13
Genitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
Groin	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
Hand	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	5	—	5
Hip	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
Knee	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11
Lip	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Neck	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	4	17	—	—	—	—	1	1	13	5	18
Nose	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	1	7
Penis	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Pigmented hypodermic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Scalp	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
Shin	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	3	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	3	30
Shins	7	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	13
Shoulder	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Small-pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Tattoo marks on arms	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	1	4
Varicose	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	1	3
Vulva	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
7. Wounds	2	1	3	4	2	6	4	3	7	73	35	108	7	3	10	6	2	8	11	4	15	97	44	121
Abrasions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	36	6	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	36	10	46
Bruise on arm	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bruise on shin	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Bruises, general	1	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5
Contusions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	27	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	27	47
Depression in cranium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14
Thumb infected	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Wounds—																								
Chest—gunshot	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Cut on neck, recent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Extremities, lower	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
Extremities, upper	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
Feet frozen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hands and face	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Head—gunshot	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Skull depressed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Throat cut	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3
Wounds, infected	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	6	—	6
Wounds, lacerated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1

TABLE NO. 201

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Wounds, recent	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Wounds, septic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Wrist cut	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8. Other injuries	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shortening of arm	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

—CONTINUED.

TABLE NO. 202—STATE

CAUSES OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	16	17	33	8	10	18	6	4	10	14	6	20	15	12	27
Defective development	1	1	2	2	2	4	---	---	---	12	---	12	---	---	---
Heredity	13	16	29	6	8	14	6	4	10	2	5	7	11	11	22
Predisposition	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
Predisposition and religion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
II. Diseases	31	23	54	39	34	73	47	28	75	31	27	58	48	34	82
1. General diseases	13	2	15	8	4	12	8	2	10	8	2	10	24	4	28
a. Epidemic	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	2	4	---	1	1	3	3	6
Influenza	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
La grippe	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Measles	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mumps	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Scarlet-fever	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Small-pox	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Typhoid fever	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	3	1	4
b. Other general	11	---	11	7	1	8	6	---	6	8	1	9	21	1	22
Anemia, pernicious	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Diabetes	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Infection	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rheumatism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Syphilis	11	---	11	5	1	6	5	---	5	7	1	8	21	1	22
Tuberculosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tumor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	5	10	15	10	6	16	16	3	19	7	5	12	5	4	9
Apoplexy	---	1	1	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	3
Brain disease, organic	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brain fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Cataleptic fits	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cerebral congestion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cerebral embolism	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chorea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Epilepsy	3	6	9	6	4	10	11	2	13	6	3	9	4	1	5
Hearing, loss of	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Insomnia	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Melancholia	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Meningitis, cerebrospinal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Meningitis, spinal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
Nervous exhaustion	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Neurasthenia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paralysis	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paresis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tabes	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3. Diseases of circulatory system	1	---	1	2	1	3	3	---	3	---	---	---	1	2	3
Anemia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Arteriosclerosis	1	---	1	2	1	3	3	---	3	---	---	---	1	1	2
Heart disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

(ASSIGNED BY COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF INSANITY).

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
8	10	18	4	3	7	5	6	11	31	29	60	16	20	36	10	7	17	19	12	31	76	68	144
1	---	1	3	2	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	2	5	3	2	5	13	2	15	20	7	27
7	10	17	1	1	2	4	3	7	24	27	51	13	18	31	7	5	12	6	8	14	50	58	108
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2
28	24	52	28	30	58	29	16	45	79	57	136	67	58	125	75	58	133	60	43	103	281	216	497
8	2	10	---	2	2	3	3	6	37	6	43	16	6	22	10	5	15	11	5	16	74	22	96
1	2	3	---	2	2	1	---	1	5	5	10	2	5	7	2	4	6	1	1	2	10	15	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	4	---	---	---	2	3	5
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
1	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	5	1	6	2	1	3	---	2	2	1	---	1	8	4	12
7	---	7	2	1	3	2	3	5	32	1	33	14	1	15	8	1	9	10	4	14	64	7	71
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
6	---	6	1	1	2	1	3	4	32	1	33	11	1	12	6	1	7	8	4	12	57	7	64
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
10	8	18	13	5	18	12	2	14	10	14	24	20	14	34	29	8	37	19	7	26	78	43	121
2	2	4	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	4	4	6	3	9	---	---	---	4	1	5	10	8	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	3	---	3
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
4	6	10	6	3	9	8	1	9	7	7	14	10	10	20	17	5	22	14	4	18	48	26	74
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	2	2	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	4	---	---	---	4	1	5
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	2	4	3	1	4	4	---	4	1	---	1	10	3	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	---	4	1	---	1	9	2	11
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1

TABLE NO. 202

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1911		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4. Diseases of respiratory system													1		1
Goiter															
Tuberculosis, pulmonary													1		1
5. Diseases of digestive system															
Indigestion															
Teeth, bad															
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system				2	9	11	1	6	7	2	3	5		6	6
a. General							1		1						
Bladder, disease of							1		1						
Kidney trouble															
b. Male organs				2		2				2		2			
Phimosis				1		1									
Venereal disease				1		1				2		2			
c. Female organs					9	9		6	6		3	3		6	6
Female trouble								1	1						
Female weakness															
Menopause					4	4		5	5		3	3		5	5
Menstrual difficulty					4	4									
Ovarian trouble					1	1									
Uterus, disease of															
Uterus, fibroids of													1		1
7. Diseases of puerperal state		3	3		3	3		6	6		4	4		7	7
Childbirth					3	3		6	6		3	3			
Gestation															
Pregnancy															
Puerperal condition		3	3								1	1		7	7
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissues															
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion															
10. Diseases, ill-defined	12	8	20	17	11	28	19	11	30	14	13	27	17	11	28
Ill health	1	3	4	5	2	7	4	5	9	3	5	8	4	4	8
Senility	11	5	16	12	9	21	15	6	21	11	8	19	13	7	20
III. Malformations															
IV. Emotional causes	10	13	23	13	24	37	22	20	42	19	10	29	8	18	26
1. Disappointment, grief, etc.	1		1	2	4	6	6		6	4	2	6			
Despondency															
Disappointed affections	1		1												
Disappointment															
Grief				1	4	5	4		4	2	2	4			
Jealousy							2		2						
Love affair				1		1									
Reverses in love										2		2			

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
				1	1				1		1					1	1				1	1	2
				1	1											1	1					1	1
									1		1										1		1
	1	1					1	1					1	1					1	1	1	1	2
							1	1											1	1			1
	1	1											1	1								1	1
	6	6		8	8		2	2		6	6	2	15	17	1	14	15	2	5	7	5	40	45
				1	1										1	1	2				1	1	2
															1		1				1		1
				1	1											1	1					1	1
												2		2					2	4			4
												1		1						1			1
												1		1				2		2	3		3
	6	6		7	7		2	2		6	6		15	15		13	13		5	5		39	39
																1	1					1	1
	1	1											1	1								1	1
	4	4		4	4		2	2		5	5		8	8		9	9		5	5		27	27
													4	4								4	4
	1	1		2	2								2	2		2	2					4	4
				1	1											1	1					1	1
										1	1											1	1
	3	3		4	4		3	3		10	10		6	6		10	10		7	7		33	33
	2	2		3	3								5	5		9	9		3	3		17	17
				1	1																	1	1
	1	1											1	1								1	1
							3	3		10	10								4	4		14	14
9	4	13	12	9	21	12	6	18	29	19	48	26	15	41	31	20	51	26	19	45	112	73	185
2	2	4	2	3	5	6	3	9	5	7	12	7	4	11	6	8	14	9	8	17	27	27	54
7	2	9	10	6	16	6	3	9	24	12	36	19	11	30	25	12	37	17	11	28	85	46	131
9	17	26	16	12	28	15	18	33	18	31	49	22	41	63	38	32	70	34	28	62	112	182	244
	7	7	5	4	9	1	3	4	1		1	2	11	13	11	4	15	5	5	10	19	20	39
			1		1										1		1				1		1
									1		1										1		1
							1	1										1	1			1	1
	5	5		4	4		2	2				1	9	10	4	4	8	2	4	6	7	17	24
			1		1										2		3				3		3
	2	2										1	2	3							1	2	3
			3		3	1		1							2		3	3		3	6		6

TABLE NO. 202

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2. Trouble	7	11	18	8	18	26	12	19	31	12	6	18	6	16	22
Business							1		1						
Domestic	1	3	4				2	4	6	4	2	6	1	4	5
Financial							3	2	5	5	1	6	3	1	4
Ill treatment								1	1						
Trouble				1	4	5	1	1	2						
Worry	6	8	14	7	14	21	5	11	16	3	1	4	2	11	13
Worry and overwork											2	2			
3. Excitement, etc.	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	3	2	5	2	2	4
Christian Science							1		1						
Nervous strain				2	1	3									
Political excitement	1		1												
Religion							3	1	4						
Religion and matrimony											1	1			
Religious excitement	1	2	3	1	1	2				3	1	4	2	1	3
Sanctification															
Spiritualism														1	1
V. Moral or volitional	24	2	26	23	15	38	27	3	30	16	4	20	19	3	22
1. Overexertion	3	2	5	6	8	14	5	1	6		3	3	6	1	7
Overstudy				2	2	4		1	1		1	1			
Overwork	3	2	5	4	6	10	5		5		2	2	6	1	7
2. Use of drugs, liquors and narcotics	19		19	13	6	19	17		17	10	1	11	10	1	11
a. Alcoholic liquors	19		19	11	2	13	16		16	9		9	9		9
Alcohol	19		19	11	2	13							9		9
Alcoholic liquors										9		9			
Intemperance							16		16						
b. Drugs and narcotics				2	4	6	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Cigarettes															
Chloroform					1	1									
Cocaine				1		1				1		1			
Cocaine and morphine													1	1	2
Morphine				1	3	4					1	1			
Tobacco, excessive use of							1		1						
3. Sexual perversion	1		1	4	1	5	5	1	6	6		6	3		3
Excess													1		1
Masturbation	1		1	4	1	5	5	1	6	5		5	2		2
Masturbation and alcohol										1		1			
4. Ill-defined	1		1					1	1					1	1
Dissipation															
Ill temper								1	1						
Solitary life	1		1											1	1
Uncontrollable temper															
VI. External causes	5		5	18	5	23	19	4	23	4		4	10	2	12
Asphyxiation															
Dog bite	1		1												
Fright				1		1		1	1					1	1

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
8	8	16	7	6	13	14	10	24	13	27	40	16	26	42	19	25	44	26	16	42	74	94	168
															1		1				1		1
	2	2		1	1	2	6	8	2	7	9		2	2	2	5	7	6	8	14	10	22	32
3		3	1		1	9		9	3	1	4	3		3	4	2	6	14	1	15	24	4	28
																1	1					1	1
												1	4	5	1	1	2				2	5	7
5	6	11	6	5	11	1	4	5	8	19	27	12	20	32	11	16	27	4	5	9	35	60	95
						2		2										2	2	4	2	2	4
1	2	3	4	2	6		5	5	4	4	8	4	4	8	8	3	11	3	7	10	19	18	37
															1		1				1		1
	1	1										2	2	4							2	2	4
									1		1										1		1
			4	1	5										7	2	9				7	2	9
																		1	1		1		1
1	1	2					5	5	3	3	6	2	2	4				3	6	9	8	11	19
			1	1												1	1					1	1
										1	1											1	1
27	6	33	25	3	28	18	5	23	43	5	48	50	21	71	52	6	58	34	9	43	179	41	220
6	4	10	7	3	10	2	2	4	9	3	12	12	12	24	12	4	16	2	5	7	35	24	59
2	2	4	1		1	1		1				4	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	6	6	12
4	2	6	6	3	9	1	2	3	9	3	12	8	8	16	11	3	14	1	4	5	29	18	47
18		18	13		13	12	3	15	29	1	30	31	6	37	30		30	22	4	26	112	11	123
16		16	13		13	11	1	12	28		28	27	2	29	29		29	20	1	21	104	3	107
16		16							28		28	27	2	29							55	2	57
						11	1	12										20	1	21	20	1	21
			13		13										29		29				29		29
2		2				1	2	3	1	1	2	4	4	8	1		1	2	3	5	8	8	16
1		1				1		1				1		1				1		1	2		2
													1	1								1	1
												1		1				1		1	2		2
							1	1	1	1	2								1	1	1	2	3
1		1					1	1				2	3	5					2	2	2	5	7
															1		1				1		1
2		2	3		3	4		4	4		4	6	1	7	8	1	9	10		10	28	2	30
									1		1										1		1
2		2	3		3	4		4	3		3	6	1	7	8	1	9	9		9	26	2	28
																		1		1	1		1
1	2	3	2		2				1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	3				4	4	8
			2		2										2		2				2		2
																1	1					1	1
									1	1	2										1	1	2
1	2	3										1	2	3							1	2	3
14	6	20	11	2	13	9	3	12	15	2	17	32	11	43	30	6	36	13	3	16	90	22	112
			1		1				1		1				1		1				1		1
	1	1					1	1		1	1	1	1	2		1	1		1	1	1	4	5

TABLE NO. 202

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1911		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Injury	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	1	6	4	---	4	---	---	---
Injury to eye	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Injury to head	4	---	4	7	---	7	3	1	4	---	---	---	2	---	2
Injury to spine	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lightning stroke	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Operation	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Overheat	---	---	---	4	1	5	6	1	7	---	---	---	1	1	2
Shock	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Sunstroke	---	---	---	2	2	4	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trauma	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6
VII. Unclassified	39	37	76	48	49	97	60	52	112	34	24	58	32	34	66
Not given	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	11	32	---	---	---
Unknown	39	37	76	48	49	97	60	52	112	13	13	26	32	34	66
VIII. Not insane	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189	132	103	235

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
												7	---	7	5	3	8	7	2	9	19	5	24
5	---	5	---	2	2	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	11	---	11	3	1	4	---	---	---	20	1	21
---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	---	---	---	5	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4
---	1	1	2	---	2	4	---	4	1	1	2	4	2	6	8	1	9	4	---	4	17	4	21
1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5
4	---	4	4	---	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	6	2	8	7	---	7	2	---	2	15	2	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6
67	42	109	78	50	128	33	16	49	71	71	142	115	91	206	138	102	240	67	40	107	391	304	695
---	---	---	---	---	---	17	2	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	13	51	38	13	51
67	42	109	78	50	128	16	14	30	71	71	142	115	91	206	138	102	240	29	27	56	353	291	644
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2
153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1,129	785	1,914

TABLE NO. 203—STATE

FORMS OF INSANITY

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis							1	2	3	1		1
Fever delirium												
Infection delirium							1	2	3			
Infection weakness										1		1
II. Exhaustion psychosis	2	2	4	4	10	14	3	8	11	1		1
Acute confusion				2	6	8	1	4	5	1		1
Amentia												
Chronic nervous exhaustion		2	2	2	3	5						
Collapse delirium	2		2		1	1	2	4	6			
III. Toxic psychosis	19	1	20	9	3	12	12		12	11		11
1. Acute intoxication	2		2	3		3						
Alcoholism	2		2	3		3						
Morphinism												
2. Chronic intoxication	17	1	18	6	3	9	12		12	11		11
Alcoholism	17	1	18	5	1	6	12		12	10		10
Chloroform habit					1	1						
Cigarettes												
Cocainism										1		1
Morphinism				1	1	2						
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis												
Cretinism												
Myxedematous form												
V. Dementia praecox	28	18	46	59	60	119	40	15	55	27	12	39
Hebephrenic form	15	10	25	13	21	34	8	3	11	24	6	30
Katatonic form	3	4	7	9	18	27				2	3	5
Paranoid form	10	4	14	37	21	58	32	12	44	1	3	4
VI. Dementia paralytica	16	2	18	10	2	12	14	1	15	11	1	12
Dementia paralytica	16	2	18				14	1	15	11	1	12
General paralysis				10	2	12						
VII. Dementia organic	6	5	11	10	2	12	8	6	14	3		3
VIII. Involutional psychosis	18	13	31	22	26	48	41	23	64	16	16	32
Melancholia	6	4	10		6	6	18	15	33	3	4	7
Presenile insanity					1	1	1		1	2		2
Senile insanity	12	9	21	22	19	41	22	8	30	11	12	23
IX. Manic-depressive psychosis	23	40	63	20	29	40	47	46	93	22	34	56
Depressive state	5	24	29	7	5	12	24	19	43	13	18	31
Maniacal state	15	14	29	11	15	26	19	19	38	8	9	17
Mixed state	3	2	5	2		2	4	8	12	1	7	8
X. Paranoia	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	3	4	3	5	8
XI. Neuro-psychosis	5	7	12	7	8	15	13	4	17	6	3	9
Epileptic insanity	4	5	9	6	5	11	13	3	16	6	3	9
Hysteric insanity		2	2	1	3	4		1	1			
Traumatic insanity	1		1									

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		1	1								1	1		1	1					1	2	3	2		2	3	3	6
																			1	2	3				1	2	3
		1	1								1	1		1	1							2		2	2	1	3
1		1	2	8	10	5	5	10	4	5	9	3	2	5	6	18	24	8	13	21	5	5	10	22	38	60
			1	7	8	1	1	2	4	4	8				3	13	16	2	5	7	5	4	9	10	22	32
			1	1	2		1	1					2	2	3	4	7		1	1				3	7	10
1		1				4	3	7		1	1	3		3		1	1	6	7	13		1	1	9	9	18
11		11							11	5	16	30	1	31	18	4	22	25		25	22	5	27	95	10	105
6		6										8		8	3		3							11		11
5		5										7		7	3		3							10		10
1		1										1		1										1		1
5		5	9	1	10	13		13	11	5	16	22	1	23	15	4	19	25		25	22	5	27	84	10	94
4		4	8		8	13		13	11	1	12	21	1	22	13	1	14	25		25	21	1	22	80	3	83
																1	1								1	1
										1	1										1	1				1	1
																					1	1			1	1	
1		1	1	1	2					3	3	1		1	2	2	4					3	3	3	5	8
25	27	52	75	60	135	42	12	54	18	11	29	53	45	98	34	20	54	82	27	109	45	23	68	314	215	529
15	14	29	29	24	53	8	2	10	17	8	25	30	24	54	42	45	87	16	5	21	41	14	55	129	88	217
3	4	7	12	15	27				1	2	3	6	8	14	21	33	54				3	5	8	30	46	76
7	9	16	34	21	55	34	10	44		1	1	17	13	30	71	42	113	66	22	88	1	4	5	155	81	236
24	5	29	13		13	12	3	15	5	3	8	40	7	47	23	2	25	26	4	30	16	4	20	105	17	122
24	5	29				12	3	15	5	3	8	40	7	47				26	4	30	16	4	20	82	15	97
			13		13										23	2	25							23	2	25
7	3	10	11	6	17	5	2	7	4		4	13	8	21	21	8	29	13	8	21	7		7	54	24	78
20	24	44	20	9	29	20	25	45	24	14	38	38	37	75	42	35	77	61	48	109	40	30	70	181	150	331
7	7	14	2	2	4	6	10	16	9	7	16	13	11	24	2	8	10	24	25	49	12	11	23	51	55	106
1	1	2	1		1	1	3	4	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	5	3		3	7	5	12
12	16	28	17	7	24	13	12	25	14	7	21	24	25	49	39	26	65	35	20	55	25	19	44	123	90	213
29	40	69	15	13	28	42	40	82	23	17	40	52	80	132	35	33	68	89	86	175	45	51	96	221	250	471
19	29	48	4	6	10	19	18	37	16	5	21	24	53	77	11	11	22	43	37	80	29	23	52	107	124	231
9	9	18	11	5	16	15	16	31	5	11	16	24	23	47	22	20	42	34	35	69	13	20	33	93	98	191
1	2	3		2	2	8	6	14	2	1	3	4	4	8	2	2	4	12	14	26	3	8	11	21	28	49
4	1	5		1	1	4	5	9	5	1	6	6	2	8	1	3	4	5	8	13	8		14	20	19	39
8	2	10	5	7	12	13	5	18	10	1	11	13	9	22	12	15	27	26	9	35	16		20	67	37	104
4	1	5	4	5	9	13	3	16	10	1	11	8	6	14	10	10	20	26	6	32	16		30	60	26	86
	1	1	1	2	3		2	2					3	3	2	5	7		3	3				2	11	13
4		4										5		5										5		5

TABLE NO. 203

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
XII. Degenerative psychosis	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	1	3	---	3
Compulsive insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Constitutional perversion	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Impulsive insanity	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3
Sexual perversion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XIII. Arrested psychical development	6	3	9	4	3	7	1	2	3	14	---	14
Idiocy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Imbecility	6	3	9	4	3	7	1	2	3	14	---	14
XIV. Undiagnosed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XV. Not insane	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---
Grand totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189

TABLE NO. 204—STATE

FORMS OF INSANITY OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Infection delirium	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Infection weakness	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
II. Exhaustion psychosis	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	1	1	2
Acute confusion	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
Amentia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chronic nervous exhaustion	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Collapse delirium	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
III. Toxic psychosis	8	---	8	8	1	9	4	---	4	8	---	8
1. Acute intoxication	4	---	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alcoholism	4	---	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---

—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	1	2	3	3	---	3	8	3	11
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	2	3
	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	4	---	4
	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	2	---	2	1	---	1	5	2	7	4	5	9	8	3	11	5	3	8	6	4	10	18	5	23	37	15	52
	2	---	2	1	---	1	5	2	7	4	5	9	8	3	11	5	3	8	6	4	10	18	5	23	37	15	52
	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	2	3	
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	2	3
	182	103	235	153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1129	785	1914

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS WHO RECOVERED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
	1	1	2	2	4	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	6	8	---	2	2	2	1	3	4	10	14	
	1	1	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	3	4	---	2	2	2	1	3	3	7	10	
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
	1	---	1	4	1	5	7	---	7	10	1	11	9	---	9	12	2	14	11	---	11	18	1	19	50	3	53
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6

TABLE NO. 204

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2. Chronic intoxication	4	---	4	7	1	8	4	---	4	8	---	8
Alcoholism	4	---	4	6	1	7	4	---	4	8	---	8
Chloroform habit	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cocainism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Morphinism	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Myxedematous form	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
V. Dementia praecox	1	---	1	17	13	30	10	1	11	10	7	17
Hebephrenic form	---	---	---	9	5	14	4	1	5	8	5	13
Katatonic form	1	---	1	1	3	4	---	---	---	2	2	4
Paranoid form	---	---	---	7	5	12	6	---	6	---	---	---
VI. Dementia paralytica	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
Dementia paralytica	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Paralysis, general	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
VII. Dementia, organic	1	---	1	1	---	1	4	2	6	---	---	---
VIII. Involution psychosis	1	---	1	1	3	4	9	5	14	---	---	---
Melancholia	---	---	---	1	3	4	8	4	12	---	---	---
Presenile dementia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Senile dementia	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
IX. Manic-depressive psychosis	9	11	20	11	12	23	12	12	24	13	14	27
Depressive state	4	9	13	6	4	10	8	5	13	8	4	12
Maniacal state	5	2	7	5	7	12	2	6	8	5	7	12
Mixed state	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	3	3
X. Paranoia	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
XI. Neuro-psychosis	2	---	2	3	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	---
Epileptic insanity	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huntingdon's chorea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hysteric insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Traumatic insanity	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XII. Degenerative psychosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Compulsive insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Constitutional perversion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Impulsive insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Sexual insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XIII. Arrested psychic development	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Idiocy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Imbecility	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XIV. Undiagnosed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XV. Not insane	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	22	11	33	44	34	78	40	21	61	32	23	55

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912													For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals															
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	4	1	5	7	---	7	10	1	11	4	---	4	11	2	13	11	---	11	18	1	19	44	3	47
---	---	---	4	---	4	7	---	7	10	---	10	4	---	4	10	1	11	11	---	11	18	---	18	43	1	44
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	1	6	12	18	11	---	11	5	3	8	1	1	2	23	25	48	21	1	22	15	10	25	60	37	97
---	---	---	1	4	5	1	---	1	4	3	7	---	---	---	10	9	19	5	1	6	12	8	20	27	18	45
---	1	1	1	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	8	10	---	---	---	2	2	4	5	11	16
---	---	---	4	3	7	10	---	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	11	8	19	16	---	16	1	---	1	28	8	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	4	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	3	2	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	2	6	5	2	7	---	---	---	10	4	14
2	1	3	1	1	2	8	2	10	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	4	6	17	7	24	1	2	3	23	14	37
1	1	2	---	---	---	8	2	10	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	16	6	22	1	2	3	19	12	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	1	5
13	9	22	2	7	9	20	11	31	11	14	25	22	20	42	13	19	32	32	23	55	24	28	52	91	90	181
3	3	6	1	2	3	9	6	15	6	6	12	7	12	19	7	6	13	17	11	28	14	10	24	45	39	84
8	6	14	1	5	6	11	4	15	4	4	8	13	8	21	6	12	18	13	10	23	9	11	20	41	41	82
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	5	2	---	2	---	1	1	2	2	4	1	7	8	5	10	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	4	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	1	3	1	4	5	3	8
2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	4	4	---	4	3	1	4	---	1	1	2	2	4	9	4	13
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	2	---	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	2	4	7	2	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	5	2	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	12	30	20	26	46	50	18	68	36	23	59	40	23	63	64	60	124	90	39	129	68	46	114	262	168	430

TABLE NO. 205—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS WHO DIED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection, psychosis							1		1																					
Infection, delirium							1		1																					
Infection, psychosis																														
Infection weakness																														
II. Exhaustion psychosis							4	4	3	5	8																			
Acute confusion							4	4	1		1																			
Chronic nervous exhaustion																														
Collapse delirium									2	5	7																			
III. Toxic psychosis	1		1	2		2	2		2	3		3	2		2															
1. Acute intoxication													1		1															
Alcoholism													1		1															
2. Chronic intoxication	1		1	2		2	2		2	3		3	1		1															
Alcoholism	1		1	2		2	2		2	3		3																		
Cocainism																														
Morphinism													1		1															
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis																														
V. Dementia praecox	9	10	19	21	15	36	12	1	13	3	3	6	8	5	13	17	15	32	40	22	62	16	3	19	7	10	17	80	50	130
Hebephrenic form	5	3	8	7	4	11	5	1	6	3	2	5	6	2	8	11	5	16	14	7	21	7	1	8	6	8	14	38	21	59
Katatonic form	2	4	6	10	7	17							1	2	3	3	6	9	14	9	23				1		1	18	15	33
Paranoid form	2	3	5	4	4	8	7		7		1	1	1	1	2	3	4	7	12	6	18	9	2	11		2	2	24	14	38
VI. Dementia paralytica	7	2	9	13		13	11	1	12	12	1	13	21	1	22	11	1	12	11	5	16	2	2	4	28	3	31	24	1	25
Dementia paralytica	7	2	9				11	1	12	12	1	13	21	1	22	11	1	12	11	5	16	2	2	4	28	3	31			
General paralysis				13		13																						24	1	25
VII. Dementia, organic	4	4	8	3		3	8	3	11	2		2	6	2	8	8	3	11	4	2	6	2		2	10	6	16	11	3	14
Dementia, organic	4	4	8	3		3	8	3	11	2		2	6	2	8	8	3	11	4	2	6	2		2	10	6	16	11	3	14
VIII. Involution psychosis	11	10	21	19	16	35	23	20	43	10	9	19	8	8	16	17	18	35	27	18	45	7	10	17	19	18	37	36	34	70
Melancholia	1	1	2	1	5	6	4	9	13				2	2	4	5	8	13				1	3	4	2	4	6	2	6	8
Presenile dementia				1		1							1	1	2							1		1				1		1
Senile dementia	10	9	19	17	11	28	19	11	30	10	6	16	7	5	12	12	10	22	22	10	32	5	7	12	17	14	31	33	28	61
IX. Manic-depressive insanity		7	7	3	8	11	7	8	15	13	9	22		5	5	4	5	9	7	6	13	2	4	6		12	12	7	13	20
Depressive state		2	2	1	2	3	3	2	5	7	4	11		3	3	2	3	5	5	5	10	1		1		5	5	3	4	7
Maniacal state		4	4	2	6	8	3	5	8	6	3	9		2	2	2	3	5	5	5	10		3	3		6	6	4	9	13
Mixed state		1	1				1	1	2		2	2										1		1		1	1			
X. Paranoia					2	2				1		1																	2	4
XI. Neuro-psychosis	1	3	4	5	5	10	7	1	8	3	3	6	4	2	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	4	4	8	5	5	10	8	8	16
Epileptic insanity	1	3	4	5	5	10	7	1	8	3	3	6	4	2	6	3	3	6	3	2	5	3	4	7	5	5	10	8	8	16
Hysteric insanity																				1	1	1		1						
XII. Degenerative psychosis																														
XIII. Arrested psychic development	2	3	5	4		4	1	2	3		1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3				5	1	6	3	4	7	6	1	7
Idiocy																														
Imbecility	2	3	5	4		4	1	2	3		1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3				5	1	6	3	4	7	6	1	7
XIV. Undiagnosed																														
Grand totals	35	39	74	70	50	120	75	41	116	47	26	73	50	25	75	66	40	106	59	39	98	26	30	56	85	64	149	136	90	226

	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																													
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection, psychosis											1	1				1		1				1	1	2						
Infection, delirium																1		1				1		1						
Infection, psychosis											1	1																		
Infection weakness																														
II. Exhaustion psychosis																														
Acute confusion																														
Chronic nervous exhaustion				3	2	5																								
Collapse delirium								1	1																					
III. Toxic psychosis			1					1	1	3		3	3		3	2		2	3	1	4	11	1	12						
1. Acute intoxication										1		1																		
Alcoholism										1		1																		
2. Chronic intoxication			1					1	1	2		2	3		3	2		2	3	1	4	10	1	11						
Alcoholism										1		1	2		2	2		2	3		3	8		8						
Cocainism			1										1		1															
Morphinism								1	1	1		1								1	1	1	1	2						
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis																														
V. Dementia praecox	19	7	26	4	2	6	4	7	11	17	15	32	40	22	62	16	3	19	7	10	17	80	50	130						
Hebephrenic form	7	3	10	2		2	3	6	9	11	5	16	14	7	21	7	1	8	6	8	14	38	21	59						
Katatonic form	4	2	6				1		1	3	6	9	14	9	23				1		1	18	15	33						
Paranoid form	8	2	10	2	2	4		1	1	3	4	7	12	6	18	9	2	11		2	2	24	14	38						
VI. Dementia paralytica	11	1	12	11	5	16	2	2	4	28	3	31	24	1	25	22	6	28	14	3	17	88	13	101						
Dementia paralytica				11	5	16	2	2	4	28	3	31				22	6	28	14	3	17	64	12	76						
General paralysis	11	1	12										24	1	25							24	1	25						
VII. Dementia, organic	8	3	11	4	2	6	2		2	10	6	16	11	3	14	12	5	17	4		4	37	14	51						
Dementia, organic	8	3	11	4	2	6	2		2	10	6	16	11	3	14	12	5	17	4		4	37	14	51						
VIII. Involution psychosis	17	18	35	27	18	45	7	10	17	19	18	37	36	34	70	50	38	88	17	19	36	122	109	231						
Melancholia	1	1	2	5	8	13	1	3	4	2	4	6	2	6	8	9	17	26	1	5	6	14	32	46						
Presenile dementia							1		1				1		1				1	1	2	2	1	3						
Senile dementia	16	17	33	22	10	32	5	7	12	17	14	31	33	28	61	41	21	62	15	13	28	106	76	182						
IX. Manic-depressive insanity	4	5	9	7	6	13	2	4	6		12	12	7	13	20	14	14	28	15	13	28	36	52	88						
Depressive state	2	2	4	2	1	3	1		1		5	5	3	4	7	5	3	8	8	4	12	16	16	32						
Maniacal state	2	3	5	5	5	10		3	3		6	6	4	9	13	8	10	18	6	6	12	18	31	49						
Mixed state							1	1	2		1	1				1	1	2	1	3	4	2	5	7						
X. Paranoia														2	2				1		1	1	1	2						
XI. Neuro-psychosis	3	3	6	3	3	6	4	4	8	5	5	10	8	8	16	10	4	14	7	7	14	30	24	54						
Epileptic insanity	3	3	6	3	2	5	3	4	7	5	5	10	8	8	16	10	3	13	6	7	13	29	23	52						
Hysteric insanity					1	1	1		1								1	1	1		1	1	1	2						
XII. Degenerative psychosis																														
XIII. Arrested psychic development	2	1	3				5	1	6	3	4	7	6	1	7	1	2	3	5	2	7	15	9	24						
Idiocy																														
Imbecility	2	1	3				5	1	6	3	4	7	6	1	7	1	2	3	5	2	7	15	9	24						
XIV. Undiagnosed																														
Grand totals	66	40	106	59	39	98	26	30	56	85	64	149	136	90	226	134	80	214	73	56	129	428	290	718						

* Includes five males and seven females who died on parole

TABLE NO. 206—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY AND DEGREE OF HEREDITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Cases Admitted			*Per Cent of Admissions	Grand-parents			Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	T
I. Infection psychosis	3	3	6																							
1. Fever delirium																										
Mt. Pleasant																										
Independence																										
Clarinda																										
Cherokee																										
2. Infection delirium	1	2	3	.3																						
Mt. Pleasant																										
Independence																										
Clarinda	1	2	3	.15																						
Cherokee																										
3. Infection weakness	2	1	3	.5																						
Mt. Pleasant		1	1																							
Independence																										
Clarinda				.15																						
Cherokee	2		2	.22																						
II. Exhaustion psychosis	22	38	60	.55																						
1. Acute confusion	10	22	32	2.69		1	1		3	3	2	6	8		3	3		3	3		1	1	2	17	19	31.66
Mt. Pleasant																										
Independence	3	13	16	1.14		1	1		2	2		2	2		3	3		2	2		1	1		11	11	34.37
Clarinda	2	5	7																							
Cherokee	5	4	9	2.9		1	1		2	2		2	2								1	1		6	6	36
2. Chronic nervous exhaustion	3	7	10	1.3											2	2		1	1					3	3	42
Mt. Pleasant		2	2	2.48											1	1		1	1					2	2	22.2
Independence	3	4	7	.52							1	1						1	1					2	2	20
Clarinda				.44																						
Cherokee		1	1	1.2							1	1												1	1	14
3. Collapse delirium	9	9	18	.2														1	1					1	1	100
Mt. Pleasant	3		3	.93				1	1	2	3	5											2	4	6	33.33
Independence		1	1	.66						1		1											1		1	33.33
Clarinda	6	7	13	.18				1	1															1	1	100
Cherokee		1	1	2.4						1	3	4											1	3	4	31
III. Toxic psychosis	91	10	101	.27																						
1. Acute intoxication	9		9	5.27	2	1	3	2	1	3	10	5	15	3	1	4	3		3				20	8	28	27.72
Alcoholism	9		9	.47							2		2	1		1							3		3	33.33
Mt. Pleasant	6		6	.47							2		2	1		1							3		3	33.33
Independence	3		3	1.32							1		1	1		1							2		2	33.33
Clarinda				.55							1		1										1		1	33.33
Cherokee																										
2. Chronic intoxication	82	10	92																							
a. Alcoholism	78	3	81	4.8	2	1	3	2	1	3	8	5	13	2	1	3	3		3				17	8	25	27.13
Mt. Pleasant	19	1	20																							
Independence	13	1	14	4.23	2	1	3	2		2	7	4	11	2	1	3	3		3				16	6	22	27.16
Clarinda	25		25	4.4	1	1	2				1	1	2				2		2				4	2	6	33.44
Cherokee	21	1	22	2.5																						
				4.5	1		1	1		1	3		3				1		1				6		6	24
				6.7				1		1	3	3	6	2	1	3							6	4	10	4.5

TABLE NO. 206

—CONTINUED.

	Cases Admitted			Per Cent of Admissions	Grandparents			Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity
	M	F	T		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	T
b. Cocainism	1		1	.05																						
Mt. Pleasant																										
Independence																										
Clarinda																										
Cherokee	1		1	.27																						
c. Morphinism	3	5	8	.41				1	1	1	1	2											1	2	3	37.5
Mt. Pleasant	1		1	.22																						
Independence	2	2	4	.72				1	1	1		1											1	1	2	50
Clarinda																										
Cherokee		3	3	.82							1	1												1	1	33.33
d. Chloroform habit		1	1	.05																						
Mt. Pleasant																										
Independence		1	1	.18																						
Clarinda																										
Cherokee																										
e. Cigarette habit		1	1	.05																						
Mt. Pleasant																										
Independence																										
Clarinda																										
Cherokee		1	1	.27																						
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis																										
Mt. Pleasant																										
Independence																										
Clarinda																										
Cherokee																										
V. Dementia praecox	315	215	530	27.69	10	11	21	21	34	55	32	31	63	44	44	88	16	11	27	2	2	4	125	133	258	48.67
1. Hebephrenic form	130	88	218	11.3	4	3	7	7	13	20	12	10	22	22	18	40	6	7	13				51	51	102	46.78
Mt. Pleasant	31	24	55	12.1	1		1	2	2	4	3	3	6	3	4	7	2	3	5				11	12	23	38.11
Independence	42	45	87	15.9	1	1	2	3	8	11	4	6	10	4	10	14	2	4	6				14	29	43	49
Clarinda	16	5	21	3.8	1		1		2	2				6	1	7	1		1				8	3	11	52
Cherokee	41	14	55	15.19	1	2	3	2	1	3	5	1	6	9	3	12	1		1				18	7	25	45.4
2. Katatonic form	30	46	76	3.97	1	6	7	2	7	9	1	10	11	5	12	17	2	2	4	1	1	2	12	38	50	65.78
Mt. Pleasant	6	8	14	3.18		2	2		1	1		1	1	1	3	4					1	1	2	7	9	64.2
Independence	21	33	54	9.1	1	3	4	2	6	8	1	7	8	4	9	13	2	2	4		1	1	10	28	38	70
Clarinda																										
Cherokee	3	5	8	2.2		1	1					2	2											3	3	37.5
3. Paranoid form	155	81	236	12.33	5	2	7	12	14	26	19	11	30	17	14	31	8	2	10	1	1	2	62	44	106	44.91
Mt. Pleasant	17	13	30	6.6					1	1	1	3	4	2	4	6	1		1				4	8	12	40
Independence	71	42	113	20.7	3	2	5	3	11	14	7	7	14	8	7	15	1	2	3	1	1	2	23	30	53	46
Clarinda	66	22	88	15.9	2		2	9	2	11	11	1	12	7	3	10	6		6				35	6	41	47
Cherokee	1	4	5	1.38																						
VI. Dementia paralytica	105	17	122	6.37		1	1	5	1	6	5		5		2	2	1	1	2				11	5	16	13.11
General paralysis	105	17	122	6.37		1	1	5	1	6	5		5		2	2	1	1	2				11	5	16	13.11
Mt. Pleasant	40	7	47	10.34		1	1	4	1	5	2		2		1	1	1	1	2				7	4	11	23.4
Independence	23	2	25	4.5																						
Clarinda	26	4	30	5.4				1		1	3		3										4		4	13
Cherokee	16	4	20	5.52											1	1								1	1	5
VII. Organic dementia	54	24	78	4.07	1		1	6	2	8	6	1	7	3	4	7	3		3	1		1	20	7	27	34.61
Mt. Pleasant	13	8	21	4.62	1		1	2		2	1		1		1	1	1		1				5	1	6	28.5
Independence	21	8	29	5.3				3	1	4	3		3	3		3							9	1	10	34
Clarinda	13	8	21	3.8				1	1	2	1	1	2		3	3				1		1	2	5	7	33.33
Cherokee	7		7	1.93				1		1	1		1				2		2				4		4	57.2

TABLE NO. 206

	Cases Admitted		
	M	F	T
VIII. Involution psychosis	181	150	331
1. Melancholia	51	55	106
Mt. Pleasant	13	11	24
Independence	2	8	10
Clarinda	24	25	49
Cherokee	12	11	23
2. Presenile insanity	7	5	12
Mt. Pleasant	1	1	2
Independence	1	1	2
Clarinda	2	3	5
Cherokee	3	---	3
3. Senile insanity	123	90	213
Mt. Pleasant	24	25	49
Independence	39	26	65
Clarinda	35	20	55
Cherokee	25	19	44
IX. Manic-depressive insanity	221	250	471
1. Depressive state	107	124	231
Mt. Pleasant	24	53	77
Independence	11	11	22
Clarinda	43	37	80
Cherokee	29	23	52
2. Maniacal state	93	98	191
Mt. Pleasant	24	23	47
Independence	22	20	42
Clarinda	34	35	69
Cherokee	13	20	33
3. Mixed state	21	28	49
Mt. Pleasant	4	4	8
Independence	2	2	4
Clarinda	12	14	26
Cherokee	3	8	11
X. Paranoia	20	19	39
Mt. Pleasant	6	2	8
Independence	1	3	4
Clarinda	5	8	13
Cherokee	8	6	14
XI. Neuro-psychosis	67	37	104
1. Epileptic insanity	60	26	86
Mt. Pleasant	8	6	14
Independence	10	10	20
Clarinda	26	6	32
Cherokee	16	4	20
2. Hysteric insanity	2	11	13
Mt. Pleasant	---	3	3
Independence	2	5	7
Clarinda	---	3	3
Cherokee	---	---	---
3. Traumatic insanity	5	---	5
Mt. Pleasant	5	---	5
Independence	---	---	---
Clarinda	---	---	---
Cherokee	---	---	---

—CONTINUED.

Per Cent of Admissions			Grand-parents			Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	T
---	---	17.29	---	3	3	3	11	14	15	19	34	13	8	21	3	7	10	4	7	11	38	55	93	28.12
---	---	5.53	---	---	---	2	1	3	5	12	17	4	7	11	1	5	6	---	1	1	12	26	38	35.84
---	---	5.28	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	3	2	5	28.3
---	---	1.8	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	4	40
---	---	8.8	---	---	---	1	1	2	11	13	---	2	2	---	3	3	---	1	1	2	18	20	41	
---	---	6.35	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	4	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	9	39.1
---	---	.62	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	25
---	---	.44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	.36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	.9	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	60
---	---	.82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	11.12	---	3	3	1	9	10	9	6	15	9	1	10	2	2	4	4	6	10	25	27	52	24.41
---	---	10.78	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	5	5	10	24.2
---	---	11.9	---	2	2	---	3	3	5	1	6	6	1	7	1	---	1	---	---	---	12	7	19	29
---	---	9.9	---	1	1	---	2	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	4	6	5	9	14	25
---	---	12.15	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	2	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	6	9	20.4
---	---	24.61	13	6	19	21	31	52	28	34	62	31	23	54	13	6	19	2	1	3	109	101	210	29.57
---	---	12.06	5	2	7	9	16	25	10	18	28	10	10	20	7	3	10	1	---	1	42	49	91	39.34
---	---	16.94	---	---	---	3	7	10	3	8	11	2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	9	17	26	32.5
---	---	4.04	2	---	2	---	1	1	2	1	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	7	2	9	40
---	---	14.5	1	1	2	4	5	9	1	6	7	2	7	9	4	1	5	---	---	---	12	20	32	40
---	---	14.36	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	3	7	5	2	7	1	1	2	---	---	---	14	10	24	46.1
---	---	9.97	7	3	10	10	13	23	12	15	27	15	11	26	5	3	8	---	1	1	49	46	95	36.38
---	---	10.34	3	2	5	1	6	7	2	6	8	4	3	7	1	1	2	---	1	1	11	19	30	63.8
---	---	7.7	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	2	4	7	7	14	3	---	3	---	---	---	15	9	24	57
---	---	12.5	2	1	3	6	5	11	8	3	11	2	1	3	1	2	3	---	---	---	19	12	31	45
---	---	9.11	1	---	1	1	2	3	---	4	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10	3
---	---	2.5	1	1	2	2	2	4	7	1	8	6	2	8	1	---	1	1	---	1	18	6	24	48.97
---	---	1.76	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	50
---	---	.72	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	100
---	---	4.7	1	1	2	2	---	2	3	---	3	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2	11	42
---	---	3.03	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	4	36.3
---	---	2.3	1	1	2	2	---	2	2	1	3	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	9	2	11	28.2
---	---	1.76	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	4	50
---	---	.72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	2.4	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---
---	---	3.83	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	4	28.5
---	---	5.42	4	1	5	5	1	6	1	4	5	10	2	12	3	3	6	---	---	---	23	11	34	32.69
---	---	4.54	4	1	5	5	---	5	1	3	4	9	2	11	3	2	5	---	---	---	22	8	30	34.88
---	---	3.08	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	21.44
---	---	3.6	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	2	4	---	---	---	6	3	9	45
---	---	5.8	3	---	3	3	---	3	1	---	1	3	1	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	11	1	12	37
---	---	5.52	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	30
---	---	.67	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	4	30.76
---	---	.66	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	66.66
---	---	1.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	14
---	---	.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	33.33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	.26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 206

	Cases Admitted		
	M	F	T
XII. Degenerative psychosis	9	3	12
1. Compulsive insanity	1	2	3
Mt. Pleasant			
Independence			
Clarinda	1	2	3
Cherokee			
2. Constitutional perversion	2	1	3
Mt. Pleasant			
Independence	2	1	3
Clarinda			
Cherokee			
3. Impulsive insanity	5		5
Mt. Pleasant	1		1
Independence	1		1
Clarinda			
Cherokee	3		3
4. Sexual perversion	1		1
Mt. Pleasant			
Independence	1		1
Clarinda			
Cherokee			
XIII. Arrested development	37	15	52
Imbecility	37	15	52
Mt. Pleasant	8	3	11
Independence	5	3	8
Clarinda	6	4	10
Cherokee	18	5	23
XIV. Undiagnosed	1	2	3
Mt. Pleasant	1		1
Independence			
Clarinda			
Cherokee		2	2
XV. Not insane	1	1	2
Mt. Pleasant			
Independence	1		1
Clarinda		1	1
Cherokee			
Grand totals	1129	785	1914
Mt. Pleasant	257	195	452
Independence	302	242	544
Clarinda	343	213	556
Cherokee	227	135	362

—CONTINUED.

Per Cent of Admissions			Grandparents			Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	T
		.57	1	1	2							2	1	3							3	2	5	46.65
				1	1								1	1								2	2	
		.5		1	1								1	1								2	2	66.6
		.15																						
		.55																						
		.2	1		1							2		2							3		3	60
		.18	1		1																1		1	100
		.82										2		2							2		2	66.6
		.05																						
		.18																						
		2.72	2	2	4		2	2	4	1	5	4	3	7	2	2	4				12	10	22	44.23
		2.72	2	2	4		2	2	4	1	5	4	3	7	2	2	4				12	10	22	44.23
		2.42		1	1				1		1	2		2	1		1				4	1	5	41.8
		1.4	1		1		1	1		1	1	1	2	3							2	4	6	75
		1.8					1	1								1	1					2	2	20
		6.35	1	1	2				3		3	1	1	2	1	1	2				6	3	9	39.1
		.15																						
		.22																						
		.56																						
		.1				1		1													1		1	
		.18				1		1													1		1	100
			34	28	62	66	86	152	106	102	208	112	91	203	45	33	78	10	11	21	373	351	724	37.82
			7	7	14	14	21	35	21	27	48	18	19	37	13	8	21	2	2	4	75	84	159	35.42
			11	9	20	16	36	52	28	29	57	38	38	76	13	11	24	2	3	5	108	126	234	43.01
			11	5	16	27	20	47	38	27	65	25	22	47	14	11	25	3	5	8	118	90	208	37.41
			5	7	12	9	9	18	19	19	38	31	12	43	5	3	8	3	1	4	72	51	123	33.95

TABLE NO. 207—STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	11	9	20	5	9	14	4	2	6	6	3	9	8	9	17
1 and less than 2 months	4	2	6	2	2	4	4	---	4	---	1	1	6	4	10
2 and less than 3 months	3	5	8	---	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	2	3
3 and less than 4 months	6	3	9	3	1	4	1	1	2	5	2	7	4	---	4
4 and less than 6 months	2	2	4	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	1	2
6 months and less than 1 year	4	4	8	2	---	2	---	4	4	3	2	5	6	3	9
1 and less than 2 years	4	5	9	1	4	5	1	2	3	---	1	1	2	---	2
2 and less than 3 years	2	5	7	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	2	4	1	1	2
3 and less than 5 years	4	4	8	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	2	6	2	---	2
5 and less than 10 years	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	4	4	1	2	3	2	1	3
10 years and over	---	1	1	1	---	1	5	---	5	2	2	4	---	---	---
Unknown	6	7	13	4	2	6	4	4	8	1	1	2	8	5	13
Totals	47	48	95	19	19	38	24	20	44	28	19	47	41	26	67
Average of known cases in months	9	15	12	13	3	8	54	26	41	17	27	22	9	12	11

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED IMPROVED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
6	10	16	4	6	10	3	4	7	19	18	37	11	19	30	8	8	16	9	7	16	47	52	99
1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	6	16	3	4	7	5	1	6	1	2	3	19	13	32
2	1	3	---	1	1	1	---	1	4	7	11	2	2	4	1	3	4	4	1	5	11	13	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	10	3	13	3	1	4	1	1	2	7	4	11	21	9	30
---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	3	3	3	1	4	1	---	1	7	7	14
2	3	5	---	1	1	---	2	2	10	7	17	4	3	7	---	5	5	3	4	7	17	19	36
1	2	3	2	---	2	2	---	2	6	5	11	2	6	8	3	2	5	2	1	3	13	14	27
---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	3	6	9	1	---	1	5	1	6	2	2	4	11	9	20
---	3	3	---	2	2	2	1	3	6	4	10	---	3	3	---	3	3	6	3	9	12	13	25
4	3	7	1	1	2	2	---	2	3	2	5	4	3	7	1	5	6	3	2	5	11	12	23
---	---	---	---	2	2	5	2	7	---	1	1	1	---	1	5	2	7	7	4	11	13	7	20
3	2	5	6	2	8	---	---	---	14	12	26	7	4	11	10	6	16	1	1	2	32	23	55
19	29	48	18	18	36	18	12	30	88	74	162	38	48	86	42	38	80	46	31	77	214	191	405
22	16	19	16	35	27	43	24	33	9	13	11	17	10	13	40	30	35	30	25	27	24	19.7	21.5

TABLE NO. 208—STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
1 and less than 2 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2 and less than 3 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3 and less than 4 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
4 and less than 6 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
6 months and less than 1 year	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
1 and less than 2 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
2 and less than 3 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3 and less than 5 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 and less than 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
10 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Unknown	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Totals	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	5
Average of known cases in months	36	---	36	---	---	---	---	3	3	60	61	60	72	2.5	37.2

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED UNIMPROVED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2
---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	5	1	6
---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	6	3	9	---	---	---	3	2	5	1	2	3	10	7	17
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	54	2.5	28.2	---	---	---	---	2	2	60	61	60	38.5	2.6	22.8

TABLE NO. 209—STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	6	4	10	15	16	31	18	6	24	14	11	25	7	7	14
1 and less than 2 months	4	---	4	6	3	9	1	2	3	5	6	11	2	2	4
2 and less than 3 months	---	1	1	2	3	5	3	2	5	6	1	7	1	---	1
3 and less than 4 months	---	1	1	3	1	4	---	1	1	1	2	3	3	---	3
4 and less than 6 months	2	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	1
6 months and less than 1 year	2	3	5	1	---	1	4	2	6	4	1	5	---	1	1
1 and less than 2 years	4	1	5	3	3	6	2	2	4	---	1	1	1	---	1
2 and less than 3 years	---	---	---	3	2	5	2	1	3	---	---	---	3	---	3
3 and less than 5 years	---	---	---	2	2	4	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---
5 and less than 10 years	---	---	---	1	2	3	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 years and over	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	4	1	5	6	---	6	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	2	2
Totals	22	11	33	44	34	78	41	21	62	32	23	55	18	12	30
Average of known cases in months	4	3	4	10	9	10	19	12	16	3	3	3	6	1	3

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED RECOVERED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
6	9	15	16	7	23	18	9	27	13	11	24	21	25	46	34	13	47	32	20	52	100	69	169
3	4	7	10	3	13	2	1	3	6	2	8	9	7	16	11	5	16	7	7	14	33	21	54
1	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	5	1	1	2	3	5	8	5	3	8	9	3	12	18	12	30
---	4	4	---	1	1	4	2	6	3	1	4	3	5	8	---	2	2	5	4	9	11	12	23
---	---	1	3	---	3	1	1	2	3	---	3	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	1	3	9	5	14
1	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	6	2	4	6	2	1	3	6	3	9	7	4	11	17	12	29
1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	5	1	6	4	4	8	4	3	7	2	2	4	15	10	25
1	1	2	3	1	4	---	1	1	3	---	3	4	3	7	5	2	7	---	1	1	12	6	18
1	2	3	4	---	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	3	4	7	5	---	5	2	2	4	10	6	16
1	---	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	2	4	7	3	10	1	1	2	10	6	16
1	---	1	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	2	2	4	---	1	1	5	3	8
3	2	5	5	---	5	1	---	1	4	3	7	9	2	11	9	1	10	1	---	1	23	6	29
26	26	46	50	18	68	36	23	59	40	23	63	64	60	124	91	39	130	68	46	114	263	168	431
36	6	21	12	27	16	5	14	9	5	2	3	23	8	15	15	19	16	4	8	6	11.7	9.2	10

TABLE NO. 210—STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911															
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	3	6	9	6	14	20	12	6	18	16	4	20	7	3	10
1 and less than 2 months	5	2	7	3	1	4	9	4	13	4	3	7	2	2	4
2 and less than 3 months	1	4	5	1	1	2	9	4	13	1	1	2	5	1	6
3 and less than 4 months	---	1	1	4	---	4	1	3	4	1	2	3	1	---	1
4 and less than 6 months	---	1	1	3	2	5	2	2	4	---	1	1	---	---	---
6 months and less than 1 year	4	2	6	6	4	10	5	1	6	4	1	5	3	2	5
1 and less than 2 years	1	5	6	7	5	12	2	4	6	5	1	6	3	3	6
2 and less than 3 years	3	2	5	7	5	12	2	1	3	3	1	4	7	1	8
3 and less than 5 years	6	4	10	3	2	5	4	6	10	5	5	10	4	3	7
5 and less than 10 years	---	2	2	11	6	17	9	4	13	1	1	2	4	1	5
10 years and over	5	4	9	10	7	17	6	1	7	1	2	3	6	6	12
Unknown	7	6	13	9	3	12	14	5	19	6	4	10	8	3	11
Totals	35	39	74	70	50	120	75	41	116	47	26	73	50	25	75
Average of known cases in months	56	52	54	58	48	53	43	38	41	13	21	17	53	67	60

* Includes five males and seven females who died on parole.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED BY DEATH.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
14	5	19	9	6	15	7	4	11	10	9	19	20	19	39	21	12	33	23	8	31	74	48	122
1	---	1	3	6	9	2	---	2	7	4	11	4	1	5	12	10	22	6	3	9	29	18	47
4	2	6	2	4	6	2	2	4	6	5	11	5	3	8	11	8	19	3	3	6	25	19	44
2	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	6	---	6	1	4	5	2	2	4	10	7	17
4	2	6	2	2	4	1	---	1	---	1	1	7	4	11	4	4	8	1	1	2	12	10	22
6	3	9	5	---	5	3	1	4	7	4	11	12	7	19	10	1	11	7	2	9	36	14	50
7	5	12	6	3	9	2	6	8	4	8	12	14	10	24	8	7	15	7	7	14	33	32	65
4	2	6	6	6	12	2	2	4	10	3	13	11	7	18	8	7	15	5	3	8	34	20	54
3	8	11	3	4	7	2	8	10	10	7	17	6	10	16	7	10	17	7	13	20	30	40	70
3	4	7	6	1	7	---	5	5	4	3	7	14	10	24	15	5	20	1	6	7	34	24	58
4	5	9	2	5	7	2	1	3	11	10	21	14	12	26	8	6	14	3	3	6	36	31	67
14	4	18	15	1	16	2	1	3	15	9	24	23	7	30	29	6	35	8	5	13	75	27	102
66	40	106	59	39	98	26	30	56	85	64	149	136	90	226	134	80	214	73	56	129	428	290	718
40	75	57	26	48	36	19	31	29	55	59	57	49	61	55	36	43	39	22	26	24	40.5	47.2	43.7

TABLE NO. 211—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	20	19	39	26	39	65	34	14	48	35	18	53	22	20	42	26	24	50	29	20	49	28	17	45	42	39	81	52	68	115	63	34	97	63	35	98	220	171	391
1 and less than 2 months	14	4	18	11	6	17	14	6	20	9	10	19	10	8	18	5	6	11	14	10	24	5	2	7	23	12	35	16	12	28	28	16	44	14	12	26	81	52	133
2 and less than 3 months	3	10	13	3	5	8	13	8	21	10	3	13	7	3	10	7	5	12	4	6	10	6	4	10	11	13	24	10	10	20	17	14	31	16	7	23	54	44	98
3 and less than 4 months	6	5	11	10	2	12	2	6	8	8	6	14	8	---	8	---	---	---	2	2	4	7	4	11	14	5	19	12	6	18	2	8	10	15	10	25	43	29	72
4 and less than 6 months	4	3	7	3	4	7	4	4	8	2	1	3	2	2	4	6	3	9	2	1	3	6	5	11	8	9	17	10	7	17	4	2	6	28	23	51			
6 months and less than 1 year	10	9	19	9	4	13	9	7	16	11	5	16	9	6	15	5	2	7	9	7	16	7	2	9	19	15	34	18	11	29	16	9	25	17	11	28	70	46	116
1 and less than 2 years	9	11	20	11	12	23	5	8	13	5	3	8	7	3	10	9	8	17	10	4	14	6	7	13	16	14	30	20	20	40	15	12	27	11	10	21	62	56	118
2 and less than 3 years	6	7	13	11	7	18	6	2	8	5	3	8	11	2	13	5	3	8	12	8	20	2	3	5	17	9	26	16	10	26	18	10	28	7	6	13	58	35	93
3 and less than 5 years	11	8	19	5	4	9	5	7	12	10	8	18	6	3	9	4	13	17	7	6	13	5	10	15	17	11	28	9	17	26	12	13	25	15	18	33	53	59	112
5 and less than 10 years	1	3	4	12	8	20	13	10	23	3	3	6	7	2	9	8	7	15	10	3	13	3	6	9	8	5	13	20	15	35	23	13	36	6	9	15	57	42	99
10 years and over	5	5	10	13	7	20	13	1	14	3	4	7	6	6	12	5	5	10	2	9	11	7	4	11	11	11	22	18	12	30	15	10	25	10	8	18	54	41	95
Unknown	18	15	33	19	5	24	22	10	32	7	6	13	17	10	27	20	8	28	29	3	32	3	1	4	35	25	60	39	13	52	51	13	64	10	7	17	135	58	193
Totals	107	99	206	133	103	236	140	83	223	108	70	178	112	65	177	105	95	200	130	76	206	80	65	145	219	164	383	238	198	436	270	159	429	188	135	323	915	656	1571
Average of known cases in months	26	25	26	27.6	20.5	24	29.1	19.8	25.6	12	14	17	53	20	37	33	32.9	32.9	13.2	27.9	20.2	18	18	18	39	19	29	30.3	26.7	28.5	22.8	23.7	23.2	15	17	16	26.7	21.6	24.1

TABLE NO. 212—STATE

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---
1 and less than 2 months	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	4	---	---	---
2 and less than 3 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	2	6	---	---	---
3 and less than 4 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	4	2	6	---	---	---
4 and less than 6 months	1	---	1	2	---	2	5	2	7	3	2	5	---	---	---
6 months and less than 1 year	5	1	6	21	17	38	14	3	17	11	9	20	7	1	8
1 and less than 2 years	8	3	11	14	9	23	12	11	23	3	4	7	6	9	15
2 and less than 3 years	3	3	6	1	7	8	3	1	4	2	1	3	4	2	6
3 and less than 5 years	3	3	6	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---
5 and less than 10 years	---	1	1	3	---	3	2	2	4	---	---	---	1	---	1
10 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	22	11	33	44	34	78	41	21	62	32	23	55	18	12	30
Average of known cases in months	17	12	15	19	16	17	16	23	18	7	5	6	19	17	18

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS DISCHARGED RECOVERED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	1	3	4
---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	1	5	6	2	8
---	---	---	2	---	2	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	7	2	9	10	2	12
2	---	2	4	1	5	3	1	4	---	---	---	2	---	2	6	2	8	7	3	10	15	5	20
---	1	1	8	2	10	8	4	12	1	---	1	2	1	3	13	4	17	11	6	17	27	11	38
10	13	23	15	5	20	16	10	26	12	2	14	31	30	61	29	8	37	27	19	46	99	59	158
6	12	18	13	7	20	2	4	6	14	12	26	20	21	41	25	18	43	5	8	13	64	59	123
1	---	1	3	---	3	1	1	2	7	5	12	2	7	9	6	1	7	3	2	5	18	15	33
1	---	1	4	1	5	2	1	3	3	3	6	4	1	5	5	2	7	4	1	5	16	7	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	3	---	3	2	2	4	---	1	1	6	4	10
---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	26	46	50	18	68	36	23	59	40	23	63	64	60	124	91	39	130	68	46	114	263	168	431
14	13	13	17	24	19	7	10	8	18	15	17	16	14	15	16	23	19	7	7	7	14.2	14.7	14.5

TABLE NO. 213—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED BY DEATH.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1 and less than 2 years	2	3	5	3	8	11	14	11	25	10	4	14	6	4	10	7	5	12	3	6	9	2	6	8	8	7	15	10	13	23	17	17	34	12	10	22	47	47	94
1 and less than 2 years	4	1	5	4	1	5	8	3	11	3	---	3	5	1	6	---	3	3	4	4	8	1	1	2	9	2	11	4	4	8	12	7	19	4	1	5	29	14	43
2 and less than 3 years	1	2	3	5	2	7	4	2	6	2	---	2	2	3	5	2	---	2	4	1	5	1	---	1	3	5	8	7	2	9	8	3	11	3	---	3	21	10	31
3 and less than 5 years	2	3	5	1	---	1	3	2	5	2	---	2	1	2	3	---	3	3	---	2	2	---	1	1	3	5	8	4	---	4	3	4	7	2	1	3	12	10	22
5 and less than 10 years	2	3	5	1	4	5	9	1	10	1	5	6	2	1	3	7	2	9	5	---	5	---	3	3	4	4	8	8	6	14	14	1	15	1	8	9	27	19	46
6 months and less than 1 year	1	2	3	7	3	10	2	1	3	5	3	8	7	---	7	12	6	18	8	5	13	3	1	4	8	2	10	19	9	28	10	6	16	8	4	12	45	21	66
1 and less than 2 years	7	2	9	11	7	18	3	1	4	6	3	9	6	2	8	15	9	24	12	1	13	5	1	6	13	4	17	26	16	42	15	2	17	11	4	15	65	26	91
2 and less than 3 years	1	4	5	4	1	5	7	3	10	3	1	4	4	2	6	2	3	5	3	3	6	---	2	2	5	6	11	6	4	10	10	6	16	3	3	6	24	19	43
3 and less than 5 years	3	1	4	6	6	12	7	1	8	3	2	5	3	---	3	5	4	9	6	6	12	5	3	8	6	1	7	11	10	21	13	7	20	8	5	13	38	23	61
5 and less than 10 years	5	4	9	17	12	29	10	6	16	12	8	20	6	4	10	6	2	8	8	5	13	9	12	21	11	8	19	24	18	42	16	12	28	21	20	41	72	58	130
10 years and over	7	14	21	11	6	17	8	10	18	---	---	---	8	6	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	20	35	17	8	25	16	15	31	---	---	---	48	43	91
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	35	39	74	70	50	120	75	41	116	47	26	73	50	25	75	66	40	106	59	39	98	26	30	56	85	64	149	136	90	226	134	80	214	73	56	129	428	290	718
Average of known cases in months	63	102	82	59	46	52	40	58	46	47	20	33	50	65	56	38	36	37	52	47	50	51	53	52	57	49	53	49	41	45	45	52	48	49	38	42	50	44.5	47

*Includes five males and seven females who died on parole.

TABLE NO. 214—STATE

DURATION OF DISEASE OF PA

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month											3	3			
1 and less than 2 months	1		1		1	1				1		1			
2 and less than 3 months							2	1	3	1	1	2			
3 and less than 4 months										2	1	3			
4 and less than 6 months		1	1				3	1	4	4	1	5			
6 months and less than 1 year	4		4	10	10	20	9	2	11	10	8	18	4	2	6
1 and less than 2 years	7	2	9	16	11	27	8	9	17	7	5	12	5	6	11
2 and less than 3 years	5	4	9	2	3	5	7	3	10	2	2	4	6	2	8
3 and less than 5 years	3	2	5	7	5	12	1	2	3	5	1	6	2		2
5 and less than 10 years		1	1	3	3	6	4		4		1	1	1		1
10 years and over				1	1	2	3	2	5						
Unknown	2	1	3	5		5	4	1	5					2	2
Totals	22	11	33	44	34	78	41	21	62	32	23	55	18	12	30
Average of known cases in months	19	41	26	33	29	31	36	34	35	12	11	11	27	18	24

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

TIENTS DISCHARGED RECOVERED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
																		3	3		3	3
			1		1	1		1	1		1		1	1	1		1	2		2	4	1	5
				1	1										2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6
			1		1	1	1	2							1		1	3	2	5	4	2	6
			7	1	8	4	1	5		1	1				10	2	12	8	2	10	18	5	23
7	6	13	9	3	12	18	7	25	8	2	10	17	16	33	18	5	23	28	15	43	71	38	109
4	14	18	11	7	18	6	6	12	12	8	20	20	25	45	15	16	35	13	11	24	64	60	124
2	1	3	4	2	6	2	2	4	11	6	17	4	4	8	11	5	16	4	4	8	30	19	49
	3	3	5	1	6	3	3	6	5	2	7	7	8	15	6	3	9	8	4	12	26	17	43
1	1	2	5		5	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8	9		9	1	2	3	15	7	22
2		2	2	3	5		2	2				3	1	4	5	5	10		2	2	8	8	16
4	1	5	5		5				2	3	5	9	1	10	9	1	10				20	5	25
20	26	46	50	18	68	36	23	59	40	23	63	64	60	124	91	39	130	68	46	114	263	168	431
53	20	36	29	52	35	10	25	17	23	30	26	43	24	34	32	42	37	11	18	14	27.5	28.5	27.7

TABLE NO. 215—STATE

DURATION OF DISEASE OF PA

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less then 1 month	---	1	1	1	3	4	3	4	7	4	1	5	---	1	1
1 and less than 2 months	2	---	2	---	1	1	5	1	6	1	1	2	1	1	2
2 and less than 3 months	1	2	3	---	1	1	5	2	7	1	2	3	2	---	2
3 and less than 4 months	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1
4 and less than 6 months	1	---	1	2	---	2	7	6	13	3	---	3	---	1	1
6 months and less than 1 year	3	3	6	2	2	4	4	1	5	5	2	7	4	---	4
1 and less than 2 years	2	4	6	7	8	15	1	2	3	7	4	11	7	2	9
2 and less than 3 years	2	2	4	5	2	7	4	3	7	3	1	4	9	3	12
3 and less than 5 years	3	5	8	5	5	10	9	2	11	6	3	9	6	2	8
5 and less than 10 years	5	3	8	17	15	32	9	2	11	12	8	20	4	2	6
10 years and over	9	12	21	20	11	31	14	12	26	4	4	8	8	9	17
Unknown	7	7	14	10	2	12	14	5	19	---	---	---	9	3	12
Totals	35	39	74	70	50	120	75	41	116	47	26	73	50	25	75
Average of known cases in months	91	121	106	118	93	106	76	84	79	21	44	32	49	67	56

*Includes five males and seven females who died on parole.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

TIENTS DISCHARGED BY DEATH.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	3	2	5	---	2	2	---	2	2	2	5	7	6	6	12	4	3	7	12	16	28
1	1	2	---	2	2	1	---	1	3	1	4	1	2	3	5	3	8	2	1	3	11	7	18
---	2	2	---	3	3	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	3	3	5	5	10	1	2	3	9	12	21
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	3	2	5
7	1	8	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	1	2	9	1	10	8	7	15	4	---	4	22	9	31
3	2	5	5	1	6	2	1	3	7	3	10	5	4	9	9	2	11	7	3	10	28	12	40
9	3	12	4	2	6	2	5	7	9	6	15	16	11	27	5	4	9	9	9	18	39	30	69
8	1	9	6	7	13	4	---	4	11	5	16	13	3	16	10	10	20	7	1	8	41	19	60
6	9	15	8	6	14	4	4	8	9	7	16	11	14	25	17	8	25	10	7	17	47	36	83
3	8	11	11	5	16	7	10	17	9	5	14	20	23	43	20	7	27	19	18	37	68	53	121
12	8	20	6	9	15	5	8	13	17	21	38	32	19	51	20	21	41	9	12	21	78	73	151
15	3	18	15	1	16	---	---	---	16	10	26	25	5	30	29	6	35	---	---	---	70	21	91
66	40	106	59	39	98	26	30	56	85	64	149	139	90	226	134	80	214	73	56	129	428	299	718
86	116	99	51	93	71	50	59	54	55	66	60	102	102	102	66	89	75	35	51	42	64.5	77	69.7

TABLE NO. 216—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

AGES OF PATIENTS AT DEATH.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years																														
15 and under 20 years										1		1	1	1	2															
20 and under 25 years				2	2	2	2		2	2	2	4																		
25 and under 30 years	3		3	5	5	10	3	3	6	3	1	4	1		1	1		1	2		2	4		4	8	6	14	4	4	8
30 and under 35 years		3	3	8	5	13	6	3	9	6		6	2	2	4	3	1	4	1	1	2	4		4	8	6	14	4	4	8
35 and under 40 years	3	4	7	5	4	9	9	2	11	2	5	7	6	1	7	2	1	3	1		1	1		1	2	5	7	13	9	22
40 and under 50 years	7	6	13	18	11	29	14	9	23	12	5	17	12	8	20	5	2	7	6	4	10		1	1	1	9	5	14	10	6
50 and under 60 years	3	8	11	9	7	16	14	7	21	7	1	8	12	5	17	15	5	20	9	10	19	4	7	11	19	14	33	16	49	23
60 and under 70 years	10	4	14	10	7	17	10	5	15	4	6	9	5	4	9	14	8	22	9	6	15	6	2	8	15	13	28	23	15	38
70 years and over	9	13	22	14	9	23	17	10	27	10	7	17	11	4	15	15	9	24	14	9	23	5	9	14	20	17	37	29	18	47
Unknown		1	1	1		1		2	2										1	1	2					1	1	1		1
Totals	35	39	74	70	50	120	75	41	116	47	26	73	50	25	75	66	40	106	59	39	98	26	30	56	85	64	149	136	90	226
Average ages of known cases in years	58	58	58	52	44	48	53	55	54	47	45	46	52	51	51	54	55	54	54	56	54	51	51	51	53	54	54	52	49	50

*Includes five males and seven females who died on parole.

TABLE NO. 217—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

CAUSES OF DEATHS OF PATIENTS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Diseases	35	39	74	69	46	115	75	41	116	47	25	72	46	25	71
1. General diseases	10	11	21	4	3	7	2		2	1		1	8	7	15
Anemia, pernicious							1		1						
Carcinoma							1		1						
Carcinoma of—															
Bowels		1	1												
Breast														1	1
Esophagus															
Liver	1		1												
Rectum		1	1												
Stomach	1	1	2												
Diabetes															
Diabetes mellitus				1		1									
Epithelioma	1		1												
Sarcoma of thyroid	1		1												
Septicemia	2	1	3	1	2	3							3		3
Tuberculosis, general										1		1			
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	3	7	10										5	6	11
Typhoid fever	1		1	2	1	3									
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	11	14	25	23	6	29	52	25	77	30	4	34	28	12	40
Apoplexy										6		6			
Apoplexy, cerebral							10	7	17						
Brain disease, organic													1		1
Brain tumor				1		1									
Cerebellar cyst															
Cerebral congestion															
Cerebral embolism				1		1									
Cerebral hemorrhage	3	6	9	6	1	7				11	3	14	4	5	9
Cerebral syphilis				1		1									
Collapse delirium					1	1	2	4	6						
Convulsions	2	1	3										4	1	5
Delirium tremens										1		1			
Dementia, organic							2	3	5						
Dementia, paralytica							11	1	12						
Dementia praecox, hebephrenic							1	1	2						
Dementia praecox, paranoid															
Dementia, senile							15	4	19						
Epilepsy							4	1	5						
Exhaustion of acute confusional insanity					1	1									
Exhaustion of acute mania		1	1	1	1	2								2	2
Exhaustion of melancholia					1	1									
Exhaustion of senile dementia					1	1									
Hemorrhage, intercranial		1	1												
Mania							3	1	4						
Melancholia							2	2	4						
Meningitis										1		1		2	2
Meningitis, syphilitic															

	For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Diseases	61	36	97	59	39	98	24	30	54	81	64	145	130	82	212	134	80	214	71	55	126	416	281	695
1. General diseases	3	3	6	2	2	4		1	1	18	18	36	7	6	13	4	2	6	1	1	2	30	27	57
Anemia, pernicious				1	1	2										2	1	3				2	1	3
Carcinoma																1		1				1		1
Carcinoma of—																								
Bowels											1	1											1	1
Breast		1	1								1	1		1	1								2	2
Esophagus								1	1											1	1		1	1
Liver										1		1										1		1
Rectum											1	1											1	1
Stomach										1	1	2										1	1	2
Diabetes						1											1	1					1	1
Diabetes mellitus													1		1							1		1
Epithelioma										1		1										1		1
Sarcoma of thyroid										1	1	2										1		1
Septicemia	1	2	3	1		1				5	1	6	2	4	6	1		1				8	5	13
Tuberculosis, general																			1		1	1		1
Tuberculosis, pulmonary										8	13	21										8	13	21
Typhoid fever	2		2							1		1	4	1	5							5	1	6
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	15	6	21	44	25	69	13	5	18	39	26	65	38	12	50	96	50	146	43	9	52	216	97	313
Apoplexy							9		9										15		15	15		15
Apoplexy, cerebral				5	2	7										15	9	24				15	9	24
Brain disease, organic										1		1										1		1
Brain tumor	1		1										2		2							2		2
Cerebellar cyst							1		1										1		1	1		1
Cerebral congestion					1	1											1	1					1	1
Cerebral embolism													1		1							1		1
Cerebral hemorrhage	1		1				1	1	2	7	11	18	7	1	8				12	4	16	26	16	42
Cerebral syphilis													1		1							1		1
Collapse delirium				3	2	5								1	1	5	6	11				5	7	12
Convulsions										6	2	8										6	2	8
Delirium tremens																			1		1	1		1
Dementia, organic				3	1	4										5	4	9				5	4	9
Dementia, paralytica				10	5	15										21	6	27				21	6	27
Dementia praecox, hebephrenic																1	1	2				1	1	2
Dementia praecox, paranoid					1	1											1	1					1	1
Dementia, senile				20	5	25										35	9	44				35	9	44
Epilepsy					2	2										4	3	7				4	3	7
Exhaustion of acute confusional insanity														1	1								1	1
Exhaustion of acute mania								1	1		3	3	1	1	2					1	1	1	5	6
Exhaustion of melancholia														1	1								1	1
Exhaustion of senile dementia	1	4	5										1	5	6							1	5	6
Hemorrhage, intercranial											1	1											1	1
Mania				3	3	6										6	4	10				6	4	10
Melancholia					3	3										2	5	7				2	5	7
Meningitis											2	2							1		1	1	2	3
Meningitis, syphilitic	1		1							1		1	1		1								1	1

TABLE NO. 217

—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Neuritis, central							2	1	3													2	1	3												
Paresis, general	5	2	7	12		12				11	1	12	19	1	20	8	1	9				2	2	4	24	3	27	20	1	21				13	3	16	57	7	64
Status epilepticus	1	3	4	1		1							1		1	3	1	4							1	4	5	4	1	5							5	5	10
Transverse myelitis																																			1	1		1	1
3. Diseases of circulatory system	1	1	2	4	4	8	2	4	6	6	5	11	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	3	5	2	10	12	2	2	4	7	5	12	4	7	11	8	15	23	21	29	50
a. Arteries and veins		1	1										1		1	1		1							1	1	2	1		1							2	1	3
Aortic syphilis		1	1																							1	1											1	1
Arteriosclerosis													1		1										1		1										1		1
Ruptured aortic aneurism																																							
b. Heart	1		1	4	4	8	2	4	6	6	5	11		1	1	1		1							1		1									1		1
Endocarditis, infective																																							
Heart, acute dilatation					1	1				1	1	2										1		1															
Heart disease				4	3	7	2	4	6																			1		1				1	4	5	1	5	6
Heart lesions										5	3	8																2	3	5							8	10	18
Heart lesions, organic	1		1																			1	4	5										6	7	13	6	7	13
Mitral insufficiency																									1	1	2										1	1	2
Mitral insufficiency and stenosis																												1		1									
Myocarditis																																							
Myocarditis and erysipelas										1	1																												
Pericarditis																																							
Rupture of heart																										1	1											1	1
4. Diseases of respiratory system	8	2	10	30	21	51	13	7	20	8	10	18		3	10	13	2	15	3	1	4	7	10	17	15	5	20	60	35	95	22	14	36	15	20	35	112	74	186
Abscess of lung																						1		1										1		1	1		1
Edema of lungs																												3		3							3		3
Embolus, pulmonary		1	1																							1	1												
Emphysema	1		1																						1		1										1		1
Pneumonia	5	1	6				1	1	2		1	1	4	3	7	1		1							9	4	13				1	1	2		1	1	10	6	16
Pneumonia and heart lesion										1	1	2																						1	1	2	1	1	2
Pneumonia, bronchial				5		5																						14	4	18							14	4	18
Pneumonia, hypostatic	2		2										3		3										5		5										5		5
Pneumonia, lobar																												8	3	11							8	3	11
Pneumonia, terminal				4	1	5																						4	1	5							4	1	5
Tuberculosis, general																												2	2	4							2	2	4
Tuberculosis, pulmonary				21	20	41	12	6	18	7	8	15																29	25	54	21	13	34	13	18	31	63	56	119
5. Diseases of digestive system	1	5	6	5	7	12	3	3	6		2	2																8	12	20	4	3	7	1	3	4	14	23	37
Carcinoma of stomach																												1		1							1		1
Cholecystitis		1	1																							1	1											1	1
Cholelithiasis																																							
Colitis	1		1																																				
Diarrhea, terminal				2	3	5																																	
Dysentery		1	1																							1	1											1	1
Enteritis, acute				1	1	2																																	
Entero-colitis, acute					2	2																																	
Gastritis								1	1																														
Gastroenteritis								1	1	3	4																												
Hernia, strangulated																																							
Ilio-colitis								1	1																														
Intestinal obstruction				2	1	3																						2	1	3							2	1	3
Intestinal perforation		1	1																							1	1											1	1

TABLE NO. 217

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912									
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Intestinal tuberculosis	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mesenteric hemorrhage	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peritonitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peritonitis, tuberculous	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	2	---	2	1	3	4	3	2	5	1	4	5	2	1	3	5	7	12	1	1	2	1	3	4	4	1	5
Bright's disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Carcinoma of uterus	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Cystitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Diabetes mellitus	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Multiple fibroids of uterus	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nephritis	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Nephritis, acute	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nephritis, chronic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pyonephrosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uremia	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7. Diseases of puerperal state	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1	2	3	2	2	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6
Erysipelas	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
Gangrene	---	2	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Gangrene, senile	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tumor, malignant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
9. Diseases of bones	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10. Ill-defined diseases	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Esophageal stricture	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Senile exhaustion	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
II. External causes	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	---	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	1	3	7	2	9
Asphyxia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Injury by car, suicidal	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Skull fractured	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Strangulation, hanging	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Strangulation, suicidal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Suicide	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Grand totals	35	39	74	70	46	116	75	41	116	47	26	73	50	25	75	85	64	149	131	83	214	134	80	214	73	56	129	423	283	706

—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912									
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Intestinal tuberculosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2
Mesenteric hemorrhage	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Peritonitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2
Peritonitis, tuberculous	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	5	7	12	1	1	2	1	3	4	4	1	5	6	10	16	4	3	7	2	7	9	16	21	37
Bright's disease	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	---	---	---	4	3	7
Carcinoma of uterus	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2
Cystitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Diabetes mellitus	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2
Multiple fibroids of uterus	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Nephritis	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	5	1	6
Nephritis, acute	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Nephritis, chronic	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Pyonephrosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	1	2	3
Uremia	4	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10
7. Diseases of puerperal state	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	4	4	2	6	---	1	1	1	---	1	6	6	12
Erysipelas	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	6
Gangrene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
Gangrene, senile	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Tumor, malignant	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
9. Diseases of bones	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5
10. Ill-defined diseases	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Esophageal stricture	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4
Senile exhaustion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
II. External causes	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	4	---	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	1	3	7	2	9
Asphyxia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Injury by car, suicidal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Skull fractured	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Strangulation, hanging	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2
Strangulation, suicidal	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Suicide	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Grand totals	61	37	98	59	39	98	26	30	56	85	64	149	131	83	214	134	80	214	73	56	129	423	283	706

TABLE NO. 218—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY IN CASES OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN CLASSES OF DISEASES.

	Infection Psychosis						Exhaustion Psychosis												Toxic Psychosis									Dementia Praecox								
	Fever Delirium			Infection Weakness			Collapse Delirium			Acute Confusion			Chronic Nervous Exhaustion			Exhaustion Psychosis			Alcoholism			Morphinism			Toxic Insanity			Hebephrenia			Katatonia			Paranoia		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases																			1		1	1		1				6	5	11	4	3	7	3	1	4
Mt. Pleasant																			1		1	1		1				5	4	9	2	3	5	1	1	2
Independence																												1		1	2		2	1		1
Clarinda																																		1		1
Cherokee																													1	1						
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense							5	6	11		2	2							2		2				1		1	8	1	9	1	2	3		1	1
Mt. Pleasant																												4		4	1	2	3			
Independence											2	2																								
Clarinda							5	6	11																1		1	2	1	3					1	1
Cherokee																			2		2							2		2						
III. Diseases of circulatory system										1		1							1		1				1		1		3	3	2	2	4	1	1	2
Mt. Pleasant																																1	1		1	1
Independence										1		1																	1	1	2	1	3	1		1
Clarinda																									1		1									
Cherokee																			1		1								2	2						
IV. Diseases of respiratory system	1		1				1	1	1	1	2								1		1							17	7	24	13	7	20	12	7	19
Mt. Pleasant																												1		1				1	1	2
Independence																			1		1							7	4	11	12	7	19	6	3	9
Clarinda	1		1				1	1	1	1	2																	5		5				5	1	6
Cherokee																												4	3	7	1		1		2	2
V. Diseases of digestive system											1	1											1	1				2	3	5				3	2	5
Mt. Pleasant																												1	1	2					1	1
Independence											1	1																1	1	2				1	1	2
Clarinda																							1	1										2		2
Cherokee																													1	1						
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system				1	1		1	1		2	2																	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	3
Mt. Pleasant				1	1																														
Independence										2	2																	2		2	1	1	2		2
Clarinda							1	1																										1		1
Cherokee																													1	1						
VII. Other diseases or causes										1	1								1		1								1	1	2		2	1		1
Mt. Pleasant																			1		1								1	1	2		2	1		1
Independence										1	1																		1	1	2		2			
Clarinda																																				
Cherokee																																				
Grand totals	1		1	1	1	5	8	13	2	7	9								6		6	1	1	2	2		2	35	21	56	22	15	37	22	13	35

TABLE NO. 218

	Dementia Paralytica			Organic Dementia			Involution Psychosis									Manic-depressive Psychosis					
							Melancholia			Senile Dementia			Presenile Dementia			Maniacal State			Depressive State		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases	1	---	1	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	4	8	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	5	6
Mt. Pleasant	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	3
Independence	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Clarinda	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	86	13	99	19	8	27	3	9	12	62	31	93	---	---	---	7	8	15	4	3	7
Mt. Pleasant	28	3	31	3	4	7	---	2	2	2	7	9	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2
Independence	22	1	23	3	---	3	---	1	1	7	6	13	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---
Clarinda	22	6	28	11	4	15	3	6	9	39	16	55	---	---	---	5	5	10	1	1	2
Cherokee	14	3	17	2	---	2	---	---	---	14	2	16	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3
III. Diseases of circulatory system	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	4	6	5	11	16	---	---	---	2	3	5	2	1	3
Mt. Pleasant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Independence	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---
Clarinda	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	1	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cherokee	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	1	4	5	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	1	3
IV. Diseases of respiratory system	2	---	2	11	1	12	3	7	10	25	17	42	---	1	1	4	4	8	8	6	14
Mt. Pleasant	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	6	2	8	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Independence	2	---	2	4	1	5	1	1	2	17	6	23	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	4	7
Clarinda	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Cherokee	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	5	5	---	1	1	3	1	4	2	1	3
V. Diseases of digestive system	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	5	7	5	6	11	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	2
Mt. Pleasant	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Independence	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	6	11	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2
Clarinda	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	4	6	4	10	---	---	---	---	4	4	1	1	2
Mt. Pleasant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Independence	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Clarinda	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	2
VII. Other diseases or causes	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	7	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	2
Mt. Pleasant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Independence	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clarinda	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	90	13	103	34	14	48	14	30	44	110	77	187	1	1	2	15	23	38	17	19	36

—CONTINUED.

	Mixed State			Paranoia			Neuro-psychosis									Degenerative Psychosis			Arrested Development						Totals		
							Epileptic Insanity			Hysteric Insanity			Traumatic Insanity						Imbecility			Idiocy					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	5	---	---	---	32	27	59
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	5	---	---	---	19	19	38
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5	12
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6
	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
	1	1	2	---	---	---	12	10	22	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	216	96	312
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	26	65
	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	12	50
	1	1	2	---	---	---	5	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	96	50	146
	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	8	51
	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	32	53
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5	12
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8	12
	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	8	15	23
	1	2	3	---	1	1	9	6	15	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	112	75	187
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	5	20
	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	36	96
	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	14	36
	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	20	35
	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	23	37
	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	6
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	12	20
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4
	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	20	36
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	9	15
	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	9
	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	10	22
	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	9
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	9
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
	2	5	7	1	1	2	28	22	50	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	13	11	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	423	283	706

TABLE NO. 219—STATE

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912											
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair							3	3	6										2	2	4							5	5	10				5	5	10
Adams							4	1	5										6	2	8							10	3	13				10	3	13
Allamakee				6	4	10							5		5										11	4	15							11	4	15
Appanoose	11	4	15																												17	12	29	17	12	29
Audubon							6	2	8										2	5	7													8	7	15
Benton				6	2	8							9	6	15							1		1				15	8	23				16	8	24
Black Hawk				12	13	25							13	8	21													25	21	46				25	21	46
Boone							11	7	18										4	5	9													15	12	27
Bremer				3	5	8							1	2	3													4	7	11				4	7	11
Buchanan				8	8	16							5	1	6													13	9	22				13	9	22
Buena Vista										10	5	15																			3	1	4	13	6	19
Butler				2	3	5							4	4	8													6	7	13				6	7	13
Calhoun										1	3	4																			3	1	4	4	4	8
Carroll							2	3	5										8	1	9													10	4	14
Cass							2	3	5										2	2	4													4	5	9
Cedar				3	2	5							4		4													7	2	9				7	2	9
Cerro Gordo										4	2	6																			4	4	8	8	6	14
Cherokee										5	4	9																			3		3	8	4	12
Chickasaw				1	7	8							4	5	9													5	12	17				5	12	17
Clarke							5	3	8										5	1	6													10	4	14
Clay										3		3																			2	3	5	5	3	8
Clayton				7	2	9							7	3	10													14	5	19				14	5	19
Clinton				9	11	20							14	7	21													23	18	41				23	18	41
Crawford							4	1	5										4		4													8	1	9
Dallas							10	6	16										4	3	7							14	9	23				14	9	23
Davis	2	7	9																												5	1	6	5	12	17
Decatur							6	3	9																			11	4	15				11	4	15
Delaware				5	3	8							4	4	8													9	7	16				9	7	16
Des Moines	7	13	20																												15	22	37	15	22	37
Dickinson																															5	2	7	5	2	7
Dubuque				4	3	7							11	8	19													15	11	26				15	11	26
Emmet										1	5	6																			3	6	9	3	6	9
Fayette				3	3	6							3	3	6													6	6	12				6	6	12
Floyd				4	3	7							3	1	4													7	4	11				7	4	11
Franklin				4	2	6							3	1	4													7	3	10				7	3	10
Fremont							7	3	10										5	2	7							12	5	17				12	5	17
Greene										3		3																			2	5	7	5	5	10
Grundy					1	1													4	4														5	5	10
Guthrie							7	4	11										5	4	9							12	8	20	1		1	13	8	21
Hamilton										4	2	6																			4		4	8	2	10
Hancock										1	2	3																			3	4	7	4	6	10
Hardin				6	3	9							3	4	7													9	7	16				9	7	16
Harrison							8	4	12										7	4	11							15	8	23				15	9	24
Henry	8	4	12																												13	10	23	13	10	23
Howard				2	1	3							1	4	5													3	5	8				3	5	8
Humboldt										3		3										2		2										5		5
Ida										5		5										1		1										6		6
Iowa	3	4	7																												7	5	12	7	5	12
Jackson				3	8	11							1	6	7													4	14	18				4	14	18
Jasper	4	2	6																												9	5	14	9	5	14
Jefferson	5	3	8																												9	7	16	9	7	16
Johnson				8	5	13							5	2	7													13	7	20				13	7	20
Jones				7	8	15							4	2	6													11	10	21				11	10	21
Keokuk	3	3	6																												9	6	15	9	6	15
Kossuth										8	2	10										3	1	4										11	3	14
Lee	9	8	17																												28	15	43	28	15	43

TABLE NO. 219

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Linn				9	26	25					1	1			
Louisa	1	1	2										2	4	6
Lucas							4	1	5						
Lyon										1		1			
Madison							8	2	10						
Mahaska	6	2	8										6	9	15
Marion	6	7	13										7	5	12
Marshall				10	7	17	1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Mills							3	3	6						
Mitchell				6	3	9									
Monona										3	1	4			
Monroe	2		2										7	4	11
Montgomery							3	2	5						
Muscatine	10	10	20										8	4	12
O'Brien										2	3	5			
Osceola										2	3	5			
Page							5	10	15						
Palo Alto										3	1	4			
Plymouth				1		1				2		2			
Pocahontas										1	2	3			
Polk				1		1	33	31	64						
Pottawattamie							6	4	10						
Poweshiek	4	2	6										6	2	8
Ringgold							2	2	4						
Sac										1	5	6			
Scott	15	8	23										16	17	33
Shelby							7	1	8						
Sioux										10	3	13			
Story							6	2	8	1		1		1	1
Tama				3	5	8									
Taylor							5	1	6						
Union							5	3	8						
Van Buren	2	3	5										5	4	9
Wapello	13	8	21										5	5	10
Warren							5	3	8						
Washington	4	1	5										3		3
Wayne							4	2	6						
Webster										6	5	11			
Winnebago										1	1	2			
Winneshiek				2	4	6									
Woodbury										17	12	29			
Worth										6	4	10			
Wright							1		1	5	5	10			
State of Iowa	10	2	12	14	5	19	8	2	10	8		8	6		6
Totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189	132	103	235

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912																
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals				
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
17	11	28										26	27	53					1	1	26	28	54		
									3	5	8										3	5	8		
			3	1	4			1	1						7	2	9		1	1	7	3	10		
						4	3	7										5	3	8	5	3	8		
			1	4	5										9	6	15				9	6	15		
									12	11	23										12	11	23		
									13	12	25										13	12	25		
4	4	8				1		1	1	1	2	14	11	25	1		1	2		2	18	12	30		
			2	4	6										5	7	12				5	7	12		
6	5	11										12	8	20							12	8	20		
						1	3	4										4	4	8	4	4	8		
									9	4	13										9	4	13		
			9	4	13										12	6	18				12	6	18		
									18	14	32										18	14	32		
						2	3	5										4	6	10	4	6	10		
																		2	3	5	2	3	5		
			3	7	10										8	17	25				8	17	25		
							1	1										3	2	5	3	2	5		
						7	3	10				1		1				9	3	12	10	3	13		
						3	1	4										4	3	7	4	3	7		
	1	1	32	23	55	1		1					1	2	65	54	119	1		1	67	55	122		
			6	6	12										12	10	22				12	10	22		
				1	1				10	4	14					1	1				10	5	15		
			5	5	10										7	7	14				7	7	14		
						3	2	5										4	7	11	4	7	11		
									31	25	56										31	25	56		
			4	2	6										11	3	14				11	3	14		
						5		5										15	3	18	15	3	18		
1		1	8	3	11					1	1	1		1	14	5	19	1		1	16	6	22		
2	2	4				1		1				5	7	12				1		1	6	7	13		
			4	1	5										9	2	11				9	2	11		
			5	3	8										10	6	16				10	6	16		
									7	7	14										7	7	14		
									18	13	31										18	13	31		
			6	1	7										11	4	15				11	4	15		
									7	1	8										7	1	8		
			2	3	5										6	5	11				6	5	11		
						7	6	13										13	11	24	13	11	24		
						2		2										3	1	4	3	1	4		
5	2	7				1		1				7	6	13				1		1	8	6	14		
	1	1				17	11	28					1	1				34	23	57	34	24	58		
						2	2	4										8	6	14	8	6	14		
						4	3	7							1		1	9	8	17	10	8	18		
14	4	18	13	1	14	9	3	12	16	2	18	28	9	37	21	3	24	17	3	20	82	17	99		
15	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1129	785	1914		

TABLE NO. 220—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS REMAINING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair							13	12	25				13	12	25
Adams							15	13	28				15	13	28
Allamakee				18	8	26							18	8	26
Appanoose	28	15	43										28	15	43
Audubon							15	16	31				15	16	31
Benton				32	24	56				1		1	33	24	57
Black Hawk				47	37	84							47	37	84
Boone							30	13	43				30	13	43
Bremer				11	13	24							11	13	24
Buchanan				26	17	43							26	17	43
Buena Vista										22	20	42	22	20	42
Butler				14	14	28							14	14	28
Calhoun				1		1				21	14	35	22	14	36
Carroll					1	1	18	15	33				18	16	34
Cass							20	15	35				20	15	35
Cedar				18	10	28							18	10	28
Cerro Gordo					1	1				18	10	28	18	11	29
Cherokee										16	14	30	16	14	30
Chickasaw				10	15	25							10	15	25
Clarke							10	10	20				10	10	20
Clay										15	15	30	15	15	30
Clayton				22	18	40							22	18	40
Clinton				56	57	113	1		1		1	1	57	58	115
Crawford							25	13	38	1		1	26	13	39
Dallas	1		1				24	17	41				25	17	42
Davis	15	19	34										15	19	34
Decatur							17	13	30				17	13	30
Delaware				20	19	39							20	19	39
Des Moines	30	34	64										30	34	64
Dickinson										9	3	12	9	3	12
Dubuque				38	24	62							38	24	62
Emmet										6	11	17	6	11	17
Fayette		1	1	12	6	18							12	7	19
Floyd				20	15	35							20	15	35
Franklin				16	4	20							16	4	20
Fremont							20	11	31				20	11	31
Greene								1	1	16	17	33	16	18	34
Grundy				8	8	16							8	8	16
Guthrie				1		1	20	17	37	1		1	22	17	39
Hamilton										18	13	31	18	13	31
Hancock										11	10	21	11	10	21
Hardin				20	29	49							20	29	49
Harrison		1	1				25	21	46				25	22	47
Henry	30	25	55										30	25	55
Howard				16	16	32							16	16	32
Humboldt										13	10	23	13	10	23
Ida										12	14	26	12	14	26
Iowa	32	18	50										32	18	50
Jackson				10	9	19							10	9	19
Jasper	20	27	47										20	27	47
Jefferson	16	21	37										16	21	37
Johnson				28	22	50							28	22	50
Jones				33	21	54							33	21	54
Keokuk	15	11	26										15	11	26
Kossuth										23	13	36	23	13	36
Lee	57	54	111										57	54	111
Linn				27	31	58					1	1	27	32	59
Louisa	11	10	21										11	10	21
Lucas							13	12	25				13	12	25
Lyon										14	9	23	14	9	23

TABLE NO. 220—CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Madison							19	20	39				19	20	39
Mahaska	24	31	55										24	31	55
Marion	26	19	45										26	19	45
Marshall	1	1	2	16	13	29				1		1	18	14	32
Mills							18	11	29				18	11	29
Mitchell				18	21	39							18	21	39
Monona										18	10	28	18	10	28
Monroe	27	15	42										27	15	42
Montgomery							27	24	51				27	24	51
Muscatine	20	21	41										20	21	41
O'Brien										13	20	33	13	20	33
Osceola										7	8	15	7	8	15
Page							32	24	56				32	24	56
Palo Alto										14	9	23	14	9	23
Plymouth				1		1				24	21	45	25	21	46
Pocahontas										14	5	19	14	5	19
Polk	2	3	5	1	1	2	81	80	161	1		1	85	84	169
Pottawattamie							34	21	55		1	1	34	22	56
Poweshiek	23	13	36					1	1				23	14	37
Ringgold							12	14	26				12	14	26
Sac										18	15	33	18	15	33
Scott	70	58	128		1	1	1		1				71	59	130
Shelby							25	13	38				25	13	38
Sioux										19	15	34	19	15	34
Story		1	1	1		1	30	15	45				31	16	47
Tama				19	15	34				1		1	20	15	35
Taylor							13	13	26				13	13	26
Union		1	1				21	22	43				21	23	44
Van Buren	11	15	26										11	15	26
Wapello	28	28	56										28	28	56
Warren							22	16	38				22	16	38
Washington	10	7	17										10	7	17
Wayne							12	9	21				12	9	21
Webster				1		1				52	43	95	53	43	96
Winnebago										13	7	20	13	7	20
Winneshiek				24	12	36				1		1	25	12	37
Woodbury					1	1				72	51	123	72	52	124
Worth										20	11	31	20	11	31
Wright										17	12	29	17	12	29
State of Iowa	105	36	141	84	10	94	60	14	74	40	8	48	289	68	357
Totals	602	485	1,087	669	493	1,162	673	496	1,169	562	411	973	2,506	1,885	4,391

TABLE NO. 221—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911												For Year Ending June 30, 1912		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—															
Country	26	16	42	54	34	88	72	23	95	26	21	47	23	17	40
Villages and towns	25	25	50	22	42	64	42	35	77	49	28	77	42	39	81
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	8	8	16	25	21	46	17	10	27	12	10	22	4	7	11
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	12	6	18	3	4	7	11	13	24	4	3	7	11	10	21
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	20	39	59	12	4	16	1	2	3	6	4	10	32	18	50
Cities of 25,000 and over	13	6	19	18	29	47	29	29	58	13	5	18	13	12	25
Unknown	11	2	13	15	3	18	9	---	9	8	---	8	7	---	7
Totals	125	92	217	149	137	286	181	112	293	118	71	189	132	103	235
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.															
Albia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5
Ames	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	1	1
Atlantic	---	---	---	2	2	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Falls	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Centerville	5	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
Charles City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---
Creston	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fairfield	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5
Glenwood	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grinnell	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
LeMars	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Marion	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Newton	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
Oelwein	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Perry	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Red Oak	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shenandoah	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Washington	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Webster City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---
Totals	12	6	18	3	4	7	11	13	24	4	3	7	11	10	21
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.															
Boone	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Burlington	7	9	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	11
Ft. Dodge	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---
Ft. Madison	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	9
Iowa City	---	---	---	6	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Keokuk	5	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	3	13
Marshalltown	---	---	---	6	3	9	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Mason City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---
Muscatine	7	5	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6
Oskaloosa	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
Ottumwa	8	8	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7
Totals	30	29	59	12	4	16	1	2	3	6	4	10	32	18	50

	For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—																								
Country	35	12	47	47	11	58	49	18	67	49	33	82	89	46	135	119	34	153	75	39	114	332	152	484
Villages and towns	32	49	81	35	35	70	34	20	54	67	64	131	54	91	145	77	70	147	83	48	131	281	273	554
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	28	13	41	23	12	35	4	5	9	12	15	27	53	34	87	40	22	62	16	15	31	121	86	207
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	4	2	6	13	17	30	3	2	5	23	16	39	7	6	13	24	30	54	7	5	12	61	57	118
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	8	4	12	1	2	3	5	7	12	62	47	109	20	8	28	2	4	6	11	11	22	95	70	165
Cities of 25,000 and over	37	23	60	33	24	57	10	11	21	26	18	44	55	52	107	62	53	115	23	16	39	166	139	305
Unknown	9	2	11	10	---	10	4	1	5	18	2	20	24	5	29	19	---	19	12	1	13	73	8	81
Totals	153	105	258	162	101	263	109	64	173	257	195	452	302	242	544	343	213	556	227	135	362	1129	785	1914
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.																								
Albia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6
Ames	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	4	6	1	---	1	3	5	8
Atlantic	1	1	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	2	3	5	---	---	---	5	6	11
Cedar Falls	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Centerville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4	11
Charles City	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	3
Creston	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	8	---	---	---	5	3	8
Fairfield	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	9
Glenwood	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---	3	3	6
Grinnell	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	3	5
LeMars	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	2	2	4
Marion	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Newton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	8
Oelwein	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
Perry	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	10	---	---	---	6	4	10
Red Oak	---	---	---	4	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	9	---	---	---	4	5	9
Shenandoah	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	8	---	---	---	2	6	8
Washington	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Webster City	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	3
Totals	4	2	6	13	17	30	3	2	5	23	16	39	7	6	13	24	30	54	7	5	12	61	57	118
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.																								
Boone	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	---	---	---	2	4	6
Burlington	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	14	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	14	27
Ft. Dodge	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8	14	6	8	14
Ft. Madison	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5	12
Iowa City	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3	12
Keokuk	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	8	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	8	23
Marshalltown	5	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	5	16	---	---	---	1	---	1	12	5	17
Mason City	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	4	3	7
Muscatine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7	18
Oskaloosa	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6
Ottumwa	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	11	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	11	23
Totals	8	4	12	1	2	3	5	7	12	62	47	109	20	8	28	2	4	6	11	11	22	95	70	165

TABLE NO. 221

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
III. CITIES OF															
Cedar Rapids	---	---	---	4	11	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clinton	---	---	---	5	6	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Council Bluffs	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	13	12	25
Davenport	13	6	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Des Moines	---	---	---	3	3	6	27	28	55	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dubuque	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5	18	---	---	---
Sioux City	---	---	---	6	9	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waterloo	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	13	6	19	18	29	47	29	29	58	13	5	18	13	12	25

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
25,000 AND OVER.																							
14	7	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	18	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	18	36
6	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8	19
---	---	---	4	4	8	---	---	---	26	18	44	---	---	---	6	5	11	---	---	---	6	5	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	18	44
---	---	---	29	20	49	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	48	104	1	---	1	57	48	105
8	7	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	10	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	10	21
---	1	1	---	---	---	9	11	20	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	22	16	38	22	17	39
9	6	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15	30
37	23	60	33	24	57	10	11	21	26	18	44	55	52	107	62	53	115	23	16	39	166	139	305

TABLE NO. 222—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS EMPLOYED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Average Number Employed									Average Population			Per Cent Employed		
	In Ward			Outside Ward			Aggregate								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1910															
July	541	463	1,004	699	307	1,006	1,241	770	2,011	2,385	1,786	4,171	52	43	49
Mt. Pleasant	107	109	216	192	82	274	299	191	490	571	462	1,033	52	41	47
Independence	122	105	227	171	63	234	293	168	461	690	489	1,179	42	34	39
Clarinda	172	127	299	156	61	217	329	188	517	620	455	1,075	53	41	48
Cherokee	140	122	262	180	101	281	320	223	543	504	380	884	63	58	61
August	560	470	1,030	713	298	1,011	1,273	768	2,041	2,376	1,786	4,162	54	43	49
Mt. Pleasant	115	116	231	191	78	269	306	194	500	566	453	1,019	54	42	49
Independence	124	105	229	179	62	241	303	167	470	680	493	1,173	44	34	39
Clarinda	183	129	312	162	56	218	345	185	530	619	457	1,076	56	40	49
Cherokee	138	120	258	181	102	283	319	222	541	511	383	894	62	57	60
September	657	484	1,027	691	304	995	1,234	788	2,022	2,362	1,803	4,165	53	44	49
Mt. Pleasant	114	120	234	180	87	267	294	207	501	571	461	1,032	51	44	48
Independence	109	109	218	174	51	225	283	160	443	667	492	1,159	42	32	38
Clarinda	181	134	315	157	63	220	338	197	535	609	464	1,073	56	42	49
Cherokee	139	121	260	180	103	283	319	224	543	515	386	901	62	57	60
October	538	489	1,027	746	309	1,055	1,284	798	2,082	2,361	1,814	4,177	54	44	50
Mt. Pleasant	114	135	249	196	90	286	310	225	535	577	461	1,038	53	48	51
Independence	105	108	213	203	61	264	308	169	477	661	494	1,155	46	34	41
Clarinda	178	124	302	168	58	226	346	182	528	606	473	1,079	57	38	48
Cherokee	141	122	263	179	100	279	320	222	542	517	388	905	62	57	60
November	542	515	1,057	717	320	1,037	1,259	835	2,094	2,371	1,828	4,199	54	46	50
Mt. Pleasant	116	142	258	180	105	285	296	247	543	592	464	1,056	50	53	51
Independence	105	108	213	190	63	253	295	171	466	656	496	1,152	44	34	40
Clarinda	179	137	316	172	52	224	351	189	540	607	477	1,084	58	40	49
Cherokee	142	128	270	175	100	275	317	228	545	516	391	907	61	58	60

December	552	504	1,056	692	309	1,001	1,245	813	2,058	2,381	1,821	4,202	52	45	49
Mt. Pleasant	117	130	247	172	102	274	289	232	521	584	458	1,042	49	51	50
Independence	109	111	220	178	56	234	287	167	454	665	499	1,164	42	33	39
Clarinda	174	135	309	173	47	220	347	182	529	612	477	1,089	57	38	48
Cherokee	152	128	280	169	104	273	322	232	554	520	387	907	61	59	60
1911															
January	555	497	1,052	655	289	944	1,210	786	1,996	2,389	1,818	4,207	51	44	47
Mt. Pleasant	123	130	253	162	72	234	285	202	487	587	454	1,041	48	44	46
Independence	112	112	224	170	55	225	282	167	449	667	502	1,169	42	35	38
Clarinda	166	130	296	162	59	221	328	189	517	615	474	1,089	53	40	46
Cherokee	154	125	279	161	103	264	315	228	543	520	388	908	61	58	60
February	557	511	1,068	667	308	975	1,224	819	2,043	2,414	1,829	4,243	51	45	48
Mt. Pleasant	112	141	253	172	87	259	284	228	512	590	453	1,043	48	50	49
Independence	111	112	223	179	58	237	290	170	460	670	500	1,170	43	34	39
Clarinda	173	133	306	158	61	219	331	194	525	626	484	1,110	53	40	47
Cherokee	161	125	286	158	102	260	319	227	546	528	392	920	60	57	59
March	586	506	1,092	627	313	940	1,313	819	2,132	2,418	1,844	4,262	54	45	50
Mt. Pleasant	135	138	273	133	95	228	268	233	501	588	455	1,043	45	51	48
Independence	110	114	224	182	61	243	392	175	567	668	508	1,176	58	34	48
Clarinda	177	127	304	153	55	208	330	182	512	638	487	1,125	52	37	45
Cherokee	164	127	291	159	102	261	323	229	552	524	394	918	61	58	60
April	576	517	1,093	679	308	987	1,255	825	2,080	2,408	1,846	4,254	53	45	49
Mt. Pleasant	131	147	278	176	93	269	307	240	547	592	455	1,047	52	52	52
Independence	107	116	223	188	59	247	295	175	470	664	504	1,168	44	34	40
Clarinda	173	125	298	151	55	206	324	180	504	641	491	1,132	51	37	44
Cherokee	165	129	294	164	101	265	329	230	559	511	396	907	64	58	61
May	561	492	1,053	707	331	1,038	1,268	823	2,091	2,424	1,847	4,271	53	45	49
Mt. Pleasant	127	135	262	173	97	270	300	232	532	596	455	1,051	50	50	50
Independence	103	113	216	204	60	264	397	173	480	667	501	1,168	46	34	41
Clarinda	173	114	287	160	70	230	333	184	517	652	491	1,143	51	37	45
Cherokee	158	130	288	170	104	274	328	234	562	509	400	909	64	58	61
June	567	482	1,049	727	338	1,065	1,297	820	2,117	2,424	1,858	4,282	53	44	49
Mt. Pleasant	131	131	262	165	104	269	296	235	531	594	457	1,051	49	51	50
Independence	106	115	221	221	65	286	327	180	507	667	503	1,170	49	35	43
Clarinda	175	104	279	161	64	225	336	168	504	654	494	1,148	51	34	43
Cherokee	155	132	287	180	105	285	338	237	575	509	404	913	65	58	62
July	575	493	1,068	717	322	1,039	1,292	815	2,107	2,430	1,858	4,288	53	44	49
Mt. Pleasant	140	140	280	162	89	251	302	229	531	596	458	1,054	50	50	50
Independence	101	113	214	212	68	280	313	181	494	671	498	1,169	46	36	42
Clarinda	186	107	293	163	60	223	349	167	516	651	498	1,149	54	34	44
Cherokee	148	133	281	180	105	285	328	238	566	512	404	916	64	58	62

TABLE NO. 222—CONTINUED.

	Average Number Employed									Average Population			Per Cent Employed		
	In Ward			Outside Ward			Aggregate								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1911															
August	568	493	1,061	730	312	1,042	1,298	805	2,103	2,436	1,860	4,296	53	43	49
Mt. Pleasant	131	133	264	181	75	256	312	208	520	596	457	1,053	52	45	49
Independence	103	114	217	221	56	277	324	170	494	664	500	1,164	48	34	42
Clarinda	189	111	300	151	75	226	340	186	526	658	498	1,156	52	37	45
Cherokee	145	135	280	177	106	283	322	241	563	518	405	923	62	59	61
September	563	479	1,042	737	305	1,042	1,300	784	2,084	2,437	1,868	4,305	54	42	49
Mt. Pleasant	132	124	256	184	73	257	316	197	513	597	457	1,054	53	43	48
Independence	100	115	215	210	61	271	310	176	486	662	511	1,173	47	34	41
Clarinda	185	110	295	164	66	230	349	176	525	655	499	1,154	53	35	45
Cherokee	146	130	276	179	105	284	325	235	560	523	401	924	62	59	61
October	569	481	1,050	721	320	1,041	1,290	801	2,091	2,423	1,858	4,281	53	43	49
Mt. Pleasant	128	126	254	170	62	232	298	188	486	589	457	1,046	50	41	46
Independence	104	111	215	214	68	282	318	179	497	663	506	1,169	48	34	42
Clarinda	192	110	302	156	86	242	348	196	544	649	494	1,143	54	39	47
Cherokee	145	134	279	181	104	285	326	238	564	522	401	923	62	59	61
November	577	484	1,061	691	299	990	1,268	783	2,051	2,432	1,853	4,285	53	43	48
Mt. Pleasant	124	126	250	172	56	228	296	182	478	588	459	1,047	50	39	45
Independence	104	111	215	213	62	275	317	173	490	669	501	1,170	48	34	41
Clarinda	191	113	304	136	78	214	327	191	518	647	494	1,141	51	40	45
Cherokee	158	134	292	170	103	273	328	237	565	528	399	927	62	59	61
December	576	490	1,066	696	280	976	1,272	770	2,042	2,455	1,853	4,308	52	43	47
Mt. Pleasant	119	129	248	204	50	254	323	179	502	588	463	1,051	55	39	47
Independence	105	111	216	202	59	261	307	170	477	675	498	1,173	45	34	40
Clarinda	187	110	297	122	69	191	309	179	488	659	497	1,156	47	34	42
Cherokee	165	140	305	168	102	270	333	242	575	533	395	928	62	60	61
1912															
January	591	483	1,074	701	315	1,016	1,292	797	2,089	2,469	1,856	4,325	53	43	48
Mt. Pleasant	128	123	251	204	80	284	332	203	535	591	465	1,056	56	43	50
Independence	108	116	224	205	62	267	313	177	490	671	497	1,168	46	35	42
Clarinda	183	111	294	124	72	196	307	183	490	665	499	1,164	46	37	42
Cherokee	172	135	305	168	101	269	340	234	574	542	395	937	64	58	60
February	593	475	1,068	709	303	1,012	1,302	778	2,080	2,485	1,866	4,354	52	42	48
Mt. Pleasant	125	116	241	201	77	278	326	193	519	598	470	1,068	54	41	48
Independence	104	113	217	212	61	273	316	174	490	672	496	1,168	47	35	42
Clarinda	186	113	299	122	64	186	308	177	485	667	502	1,169	46	35	41
Cherokee	178	133	311	174	101	275	352	234	586	551	398	949	63	58	61
March	596	473	1,069	723	288	1,011	1,319	761	2,080	2,498	1,864	4,362	53	41	48
Mt. Pleasant	136	123	259	206	87	293	342	210	552	602	472	1,074	56	44	51
Independence	102	112	214	215	56	271	317	168	485	673	492	1,165	47	34	41
Clarinda	183	102	285	117	41	158	300	143	443	671	498	1,169	45	29	38
Cherokee	175	136	311	185	104	289	360	240	600	552	402	954	65	59	62
April	566	463	1,029	761	294	1,055	1,327	757	2,084	2,504	1,870	4,374	53	41	48
Mt. Pleasant	116	108	224	198	80	278	314	188	502	601	476	1,077	52	39	46
Independence	101	113	214	229	56	285	330	169	499	676	490	1,166	49	34	42
Clarinda	181	105	286	146	56	202	327	161	488	668	498	1,166	49	32	41
Cherokee	168	137	305	188	102	290	356	239	595	559	406	965	64	58	61
May	585	478	1,063	764	297	1,061	1,349	775	2,124	2,504	1,874	4,378	54	42	48
Mt. Pleasant	129	118	247	189	86	275	318	204	522	603	482	1,085	52	42	48
Independence	105	116	221	227	56	283	332	172	504	674	492	1,166	49	35	42
Clarinda	189	108	297	150	54	204	339	162	501	667	495	1,162	51	33	43
Cherokee	162	136	298	198	101	299	360	237	597	560	405	965	64	59	61
June	566	492	1,058	773	318	1,091	1,339	810	2,149	2,507	1,881	4,388	53	43	49
Mt. Pleasant	109	124	233	196	91	287	305	215	520	604	485	1,089	50	44	47
Independence	104	120	224	227	60	287	331	180	511	671	491	1,162	49	36	44
Clarinda	191	111	302	147	64	211	338	175	513	671	497	1,168	50	35	43
Cherokee	162	137	299	203	103	306	365	240	605	561	408	969	65	58	62
Average for period	565	482	1,047	709	306	1,015	1,279	789	2,068	2,424	1,842	4,266	52	42	48
Mt. Pleasant	123	122	245	181	83	264	304	205	509	584	467	1,051	52	41	48
Independence	106	112	218	201	59	260	312	172	484	670	496	1,166	46	34	41
Clarinda	181	118	299	151	62	213	332	180	512	643	483	1,126	52	37	45
Cherokee	155	130	285	176	102	278	331	232	563	527	396	923	62	57	61

TABLE NO. 223—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

SOURCES OF SUPPORT OF PATIENTS AD MITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1912.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
By families, relatives or friends	75	59	134	56	56	112	131	115	246	263	216	479
Mt. Pleasant	15	13	28	7	9	16	22	22	44	27	25	52
Independence	27	27	54	22	19	41	49	46	95	93	69	162
Clarinda	27	15	42	23	21	44	50	36	86	73	69	142
Cherokee	6	4	10	4	7	11	10	11	21	70	53	123
By counties	424	325	749	411	283	694	835	608	1,443	1,892	1,551	3,443
Mt. Pleasant	66	58	124	72	68	140	138	126	264	408	374	782
Independence	108	105	213	117	82	199	225	187	412	492	414	906
Clarinda	146	95	241	126	79	205	272	174	446	540	413	953
Cherokee	104	67	171	96	54	150	200	121	321	452	350	802
By the state	40	9	49	42	8	50	82	17	99	289	68	357
Mt. Pleasant	10	2	12	6	----	6	16	2	18	105	36	141
Independence	14	5	19	14	4	18	28	9	37	84	10	94
Clarinda	8	2	10	13	1	14	21	3	24	60	14	74
Cherokee	8	----	8	9	3	12	17	3	20	40	8	48
Not known (not reported)	34	19	53	47	26	73	81	45	126	62	50	112
Mt. Pleasant	34	19	53	47	26	73	81	45	126	62	50	112
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	573	412	985	556	373	929	1,129	785	1,914	2,506	1,885	4,391
Mt. Pleasant	125	92	217	132	103	235	257	195	452	602	485	1,087
Independence	149	137	286	153	105	258	302	242	544	669	493	1,062
Clarinda	181	112	293	162	101	263	343	213	556	673	496	1,169
Cherokee	118	71	189	109	64	173	227	135	362	562	411	973

TABLE NO. 224—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	1,243	886	2,129	1,297	956	2,253	1,226	848	2,074	570	377	947	1,144	821	1,965	1,110	734	1,844	1,115	777	1,892
Mt. Pleasant	409	293	702	359	228	587	299	236	535	128	76	204	257	174	431	247	162	409	250	193	442
Independence	438	324	762	435	322	757	353	234	587	146	101	247	334	234	568	314	230	544	299	241	540
Clarinda	396	269	665	397	329	726	304	216	520	182	119	301	323	254	577	320	191	511	339	211	550
Cherokee	----	----	----	106	77	183	270	162	432	114	81	195	230	159	389	229	151	380	227	132	359
Black	8	5	13	18	7	25	17	11	28	4	9	13	12	5	17	21	11	32	14	8	22
Mt. Pleasant	3	5	8	11	5	16	10	7	17	1	3	4	6	1	7	10	6	16	7	2	9
Independence	1	---	1	3	1	4	3	2	5	1	2	3	1	---	1	4	2	6	3	1	4
Clarinda	4	---	4	4	1	5	3	2	5	---	4	4	4	4	8	4	2	6	4	2	6
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	2	1	4	----	3	3

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 225—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	...	...	9	...	...	15	...	...	4	5	5	10	4	1	5	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	...	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3
Mt. Pleasant	...	2	2	3	1	4	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
Independence	...	...	5	...	...	10	...	...	2	5	3	8	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clarinda	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	...	1
Cherokee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
15 and under 20 years	...	...	87	...	...	94	...	...	91	55	29	84	50	45	95	50	27	77	45	39	84	23	18	41	31	32	63	32	22	54	35	17	52
Mt. Pleasant	16	12	28	16	17	33	8	13	21	19	12	31	25	17	42	9	6	15	11	10	21	7	3	10	9	8	17	9	7	16	5	6	11
Independence	...	...	41	...	...	46	...	...	43	22	16	38	14	17	31	21	9	30	16	7	23	8	5	8	11	7	18	8	2	10	11	6	17
Clarinda	7	11	18	12	3	15	14	13	27	14	1	15	11	11	22	15	8	23	7	13	20	9	5	14	4	11	15	9	7	16	7	2	9
Cherokee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	9	11	9	20	4	5	9	7	6	13	6	6	12	12	3	15
20 and under 30 years	...	...	489	...	...	502	...	...	462	293	197	490	283	200	483	274	209	483	244	186	430	103	75	178	251	174	425	207	147	354	220	146	366
Mt. Pleasant	98	86	184	114	88	202	97	63	160	101	52	153	94	64	158	74	53	127	45	46	91	21	11	32	61	40	101	44	40	84	51	35	86
Independence	...	...	159	...	...	186	...	...	193	117	81	198	109	66	175	92	75	167	75	51	126	28	27	55	76	53	129	74	47	121	60	53	113
Clarinda	53	93	146	73	41	114	65	44	109	75	64	139	80	70	150	86	61	147	63	50	113	32	18	50	56	49	105	56	29	85	61	31	92
Cherokee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	20	42	61	39	100	22	19	41	58	32	90	33	31	64	48	27	75
30 and under 40 years	...	...	550	...	...	494	...	...	564	321	228	549	314	248	562	327	253	580	291	230	521	134	110	244	257	205	462	274	180	454	271	198	469
Mt. Pleasant	100	98	198	104	84	188	122	89	211	110	69	179	107	77	184	103	56	159	67	55	122	30	22	52	59	40	99	64	39	103	60	44	104
Independence	...	...	193	...	...	204	...	...	213	114	81	195	108	88	196	118	86	204	89	69	158	35	31	66	75	65	140	67	44	111	69	61	130
Clarinda	68	91	159	57	45	102	89	51	140	97	78	175	99	83	182	89	85	174	76	58	134	38	37	75	73	64	137	85	57	142	92	59	151
Cherokee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	26	43	59	48	107	31	20	51	50	36	86	58	40	98	50	34	84
40 and under 50 years	...	...	378	...	...	331	...	...	374	231	149	380	247	177	424	275	209	484	262	178	440	144	86	230	225	157	382	216	155	371	203	178	381
Mt. Pleasant	89	68	157	76	51	127	75	60	135	96	44	140	84	70	154	68	47	115	72	54	126	28	24	52	52	33	85	53	27	80	51	42	93
Independence	...	...	114	...	...	133	...	...	133	71	57	128	77	69	146	75	62	137	71	51	122	43	16	59	51	41	92	62	65	127	43	54	96
Clarinda	44	63	107	48	23	71	56	40	96	64	48	112	86	38	124	102	89	191	69	45	114	49	29	78	70	46	116	49	35	84	60	49	109
Cherokee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	11	41	50	28	78	24	17	41	52	37	89	52	28	80	49	33	82
60 and under 70 years	...	...	107	...	...	127	...	...	151	80	61	141	87	57	144	87	65	152	112	67	179	61	29	90	81	68	149	97	65	162	95	67	162
Mt. Pleasant	30	16	46	35	16	51	38	20	58	27	14	41	23	17	40	26	18	44	25	20	45	16	8	24	12	12	24	23	18	41	30	15	45
Independence	...	...	46	...	...	56	...	...	53	27	21	48	31	22	53	27	23	50	24	17	41	15	7	22	26	19	45	26	20	46	18	22	40
Clarinda	11	4	15	11	9	20	24	16	40	26	26	52	33	18	51	27	20	47	26	19	45	17	11	28	26	27	53	29	17	46	33	20	53
Cherokee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	11	37	11	48	13	3	16	17	10	27	19	10	29	14	10	24
70 years and over	...	...	63	...	...	77	...	...	70	64	27	91	87	35	122	105	53	158	88	39	127	39	22	61	112	68	148	122	55	177	104	65	169
Mt. Pleasant	18	9	27	23	8	31	10	7	17	24	11	35	22	10	32	24	13	37	28	15	43	9	4	13	26	15	41	22	11	33	16	13	29
Independence	...	...	22	...	...	32	...	...	40	28	10	38	37	15	52	45	24	69	27	13	40	5	6	11	36	18	54	39	12	51	36	15	51
Clarinda	8	6	14	13	1	14	9	4	13	12	6	18	28	10	38	25	11	36	17	5	22	15	7	22	36	23	59	31	11	42	33	22	55
Cherokee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	16	16	6	22	10	5	15	14	12	26	30	21	51	19	15	34
Unknown	...	...	32	...	...	2	...	...	28	22	21	43	24	20	44	22	15	37	24	10	34	4	5	9	15	8	23	24	16	40	10	6	16
Mt. Pleasant	1	1	2	...	2	2	15	4	19	14	9	23	8	7	15	12	4	16	21	9	30	...	2	2	1	1	2	6	4	10	1	1	2
Independence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	6	4	10	7	4	11	...	...	...	3	1	4	7	2	9	10	7	17	3	3	6
Clarinda	30	...	30	...	...	...	6	3	9	7	8	15	10	9	19	3	7	10	2	1	3	...	2	2	5	2	7	2	3	5	5	2	7
Cherokee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	3	5	6	2	8	1	...	1

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 226—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced			Unknown			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1893	482	284	767	423	542	965	57	77	134	10	13	23	12		12	985	916	1,901
1895	592	244	836	461	410	871	51	84	135	15	13	28	14	4	18	1,103	755	1,858
1897	575	251	826	509	436	945	73	87	160	15	11	26	12	1	13	1,184	785	1,969
1899	612	328	940	501	392	893	65	67	132	25	10	35	24	8	32	1,227	814	2,041
1901	597	260	861	539	522	1,061	45	59	104	33	31	64	41	16	57	1,255	892	2,147
1903	646	202	935	551	551	1,102	60	61	121	33	48	81	30	11	41	1,317	963	2,280
1905	579	269	848	535	479	1,014	76	66	142	32	40	72	21	5	26	1,243	859	2,102
*1906	268	102	270	246	221	467	31	38	69	24	25	49	5		5	574	386	960
1908	573	267	840	480	447	927	65	75	140	28	37	65	10		10	1,156	826	1,982
1910	510	210	720	457	392	849	93	99	192	45	35	80	26	9	35	1,131	745	1,876
1912	544	206	750	438	407	845	87	132	219	45	37	82	15	3	18	1,129	785	1,914

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 227—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Native born	1,344	1,294	1,431	1,437	1,504	1,676	1,554	720	1,489	1,401	1,470
New England states	47	31	37	44	39	46	29	15	30	24	24
Maine	5	4	8	13	7	7	7	2	7	3	3
New Hampshire	4	1	1	4	1	7		4	1	1	4
Vermont	16	9	10	13	13	16	8	2	8	5	4
Massachusetts	17	13	11	11	12	8	7	4	12	6	9
Rhode Island		1	2	1	1	2		2			
Connecticut	5	3	5	2	5	6	7	1	2	1	4
Middle states	207	190	209	180	182	185	167	66	159	133	130
New York	97	92	113	88	86	86	82	32	80	70	73
New Jersey	9	4	10	7	7	4	5	4	4	1	5
Delaware	1		1	1	1	1		1			
Pennsylvania	100	94	85	84	88	94	80	30	75	54	52
Southern states	104	76	83	80	98	94	90	39	84	90	102
Maryland	9	6	3	6	8	4	5	2	4	6	4
District of Columbia					1	1					1
Virginia	12	14	19	14	3	14	9	6	10	16	12
West Virginia	8	2	4	5	17	3	7	3	5	5	5
North Carolina	1	3	5	4	2	3	6	2	4	3	4
South Carolina	1	1	1		1	4					1
Georgia	2		4	1	4	2		1	3	5	
Alabama	1				2		2		1	1	
Mississippi	5	1	5	2		2	3		2	4	3
Tennessee	13	4	15	6	3	3	4	1	5	4	3
Kentucky	21	17	2	10	14	16	17	5	11	13	22
Louisiana	5	3		3		2	2	2		3	1
Arkansas				1		2	2			1	3
Missouri	27	23	23	33	42	35	40	15	37	34	37
Texas	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	6
Northwest states	430	382	411	440	425	465	441	179	390	1,100	328
Ohio	142	140	155	120	131	147	131	39	132	118	82
Indiana	86	58	60	64	75	88	84	29	58	62	47
Illinois	145	130	130	173	153	165	150	78	145	121	125
Michigan	10	70	8	10	14	12	13	7	11	15	9
Wisconsin	50	52	43	64	52	54	63	26	44	55	55
IOWA	537	588	655	659	735	852	785	403	790	720	853
Western states	21	23	31	26	27	33	33	18	36	48	44
Minnesota	8	6	13	13	12	9	16	5	15	18	13
North Dakota						1				1	3
South Dakota		1	1		3	1		4	3	6	7
Nebraska	5	4	9	5	5	10	9	2	11	13	8
Kansas	6	10	6	7	3	7	7	7	5	7	9
Oklahoma											1
Arizona						1					
Colorado					1	1				1	
Utah	1										
Montana									1		
Idaho							1				
Colorado											1
Wyoming											1
Washington						1					
Oregon		1									1
California	1	1	2	1	3	2			1	2	
Unknown		3	7	2							
Foreign born	518	539	484	530	516	517	485	202	434	376	380
British America	30	23	26	26	26	27	31	5	18	13	18
Canada										13	18
West Indies							1				

TABLE NO. 227—CONTINUED.

	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
South America	1					1					
British Isles	137	129	98	111	108	100	87	37	80	55	50
England	70	76	53	59	33	39	31	18	35	17	23
Ireland	57	43	37	44	68	48	49	14	36	26	21
Scotland	8	10	7	7	6	13	4	4	5	6	2
Wales	2		1	1	1		3	1	4	6	4
Germanic	198	232	218	217	206	186	193	81	168	159	162
Austria	18	23	13	3	8	72	2	6	13	7	5
Bavaria										1	
Germany	164	189	184	186	175	158	170	67	132	134	132
Prussia									1		
Holland	10	11	13	17	13	14	13	5	12	11	17
Moravia										1	
Switzerland	6	9	8	11	10	7	8	3	11	4	8
Latin	3	6	11	8	8	6	6	3	5	8	13
Belgium					2	1	1	1	1		1
France	2	6	9	7	5	3	4	1		4	5
Italy	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	7
Spain						1					
Scandinavian	139	133	114	148	135	151	133	64	126	103	104
Denmark	30	22	21	35	32	27	22	12	22	27	24
Norway	42	44	34	54	50	64	50	21	41	23	38
Sweden	67	67	59	59	53	60	60	29	63	53	42
Finland								2			
Slavic	7	11	16	18	28	32	30	11	34	33	31
Bohemia	4	7	9	16	18	28	20	7	26	20	14
Bulgaria											1
Hungary			1	1	2	2	3		2	1	4
Russia	3	3	4		7	2	5	3	3	11	9
Poland		1	2	1	1	5	2	1	3	1	
Greece									1		3
Turkey									1		
Australia		3		1		5	1				1
Asia					1					2	2
China										1	
India										1	1
Syria											1
Various other countries	3	2		1	4	3	4				
High seas					2			1		2	
Unknown	39	25	5	74	122	95	63	38	59	99	63
Not insane					5	2					
Isles of the sea										1	
Grand totals	1,901	1,858	1,969	2,041	2,147	2,280	2,102	960	1,982	1,876	1,914

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 228—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	452	338	790	547	382	929	586	414	1,000	251	170	421	517	404	921	495	298	796	447	358	805
Mt. Pleasant	165	119	284	185	127	312	143	128	271	65	44	109	139	99	238	121	83	204	116	91	207
Independence	139	112	251	149	104	253	194	101	295	39	35	74	127	90	217	98	79	177	88	77	165
Clarinda	148	107	255	170	123	293	179	131	310	107	65	172	184	104	288	188	96	284	192	133	325
Cherokee				43	28	71	110	54	164	40	26	66	67	51	118	91	40	131	51	57	108
Native born, foreign parentage	203	162	365	297	179	476	233	162	395	104	85	189	247	161	408	217	153	370	256	168	424
Mt. Pleasant	59	49	108	82	33	115	64	46	110	25	18	43	48	30	78	53	31	84	59	44	103
Independence	100	71	171	114	85	199	71	49	120	37	24	61	88	54	142	71	44	115	71	61	132
Clarinda	44	42	86	48	42	90	47	29	76	20	21	41	58	35	93	51	37	88	61	33	94
Cherokee				16	19	35	51	38	89	22	22	44	53	42	95	42	41	83	65	30	95
Native born, mixed parentage	68	52	120	68	49	117	80	53	133	46	44	90	79	50	129	44	50	94	83	53	136
Mt. Pleasant	19	11	30	19	15	34	18	11	29	7	5	12	23	12	35	9	12	21	21	13	34
Independence	33	33	66	27	22	49	31	18	49	20	21	41	20	20	40	18	17	35	20	21	41
Clarinda	16	8	24	17	11	28	18	14	32	13	11	24	13	8	21	10	13	23	29	11	40
Cherokee				5	1	6	13	10	23	6	7	13	23	10	33	7	8	15	13	8	21
Native born, parentage unknown	164	96	260	113	102	215	114	20	34	13	8	21	16	11	27	75	73	148	69	46	115
Mt. Pleasant	73	56	129	25	6	31	5	11	16	4	2	6	4	2	6	14	14	28	14	18	32
Independence	40	9	49	17	21	38	1		1	2	1	3				37	39	76	33	27	60
Clarinda	51	31	82	69	74	143	3	7	10	4	4	8	4	7	11	8	7	15	5	2	7
Cherokee				2	1	3	5	2	7	3	1	4	8	2	10	16	13	29	17	1	18
Foreign born	280	209	489	279	198	477	286	190	476	138	65	203	252	180	432	226	145	371	238	142	380
Mt. Pleasant	67	51	118	57	37	94	57	35	92	25	8	33	38	27	65	35	25	60	43	27	70
Independence	122	98	220	127	89	216	92	62	154	35	15	50	87	64	151	64	38	102	65	46	111
Clarinda	91	60	151	57	45	102	52	36	88	36	17	53	52	39	91	54	34	88	50	30	80
Cherokee				38	27	65	85	57	142	42	25	67	75	50	125	73	48	121	80	39	119
Nativity unknown	88	35	123	83	53	136	44	20	64	22	14	36	45	20	65	71	26	97	36	16	52
Mt. Pleasant	29	12	41	35	15	50	22	12	34	3	2	5	11	5	16	25	3	28	4	2	6
Independence	9	2	11	6	2	8	7	6	13	1	7	8	6	13	19	30	15	45	25	10	35
Clarinda	50	21	71	40	35	75	8	1	9	2	5	7	16	5	21	13	6	19	6	4	10
Cherokee				2	1	3	7	1	8	3		3	5	4	9	3	2	5	1	1	2
Grand totals	1,255	892	2,147	1,317	963	2,280	1,243	869	2,102	574	386	960	1,156	826	1,982	1,131	745	1,876	1,129	785	1,914

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 229—STATE

EDUCATION OF

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
No schooling										92	41	133
Mt. Pleasant										25	13	38
Independence	11	12	23	20	11	31	16	7	23	19	6	25
Clarinda										48	22	70
Cherokee												
Common school										946	687	1633
Mt. Pleasant										323	240	563
Independence	404	273	677	417	263	680	395	273	668	361	279	640
Clarinda										262	168	430
Cherokee												
High school or academy										33	37	70
Mt. Pleasant										18	14	32
Independence	19	19	38	21	24	45	14	13	27	15	21	36
Clarinda											2	2
Cherokee												
College										15	9	24
Mt. Pleasant										9	2	11
Independence	9		9	10	5	15	3	3	6	5	6	11
Clarinda										1	1	2
Cherokee												
Unknown, etc.										169	118	287
Mt. Pleasant										37	29	66
Independence							15	4	19	43	13	56
Clarinda										89	76	165
Cherokee												
Grand totals										1255	892	2147

*One year only.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.

ENDING JUNE 30TH.

1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
160	101	261	95	53	148	38	19	57	79	34	113	72	23	95	67	34	101
33	19	52	12	8	20	3		3	14	4	18	11	1	12	14	6	20
14	15	29	29	12	41	11	5	16	28	12	40	14	4	18	13	11	24
105	67	172	42	29	71	17	9	26	21	11	32	35	15	50	22	15	37
8		8	12	4	16	7	5	12	16	7	23	12	3	15	18	2	20
1009	651	1660	1010	698	1708	467	325	792	960	682	1642	871	587	1458	912	623	1535
263	173	436	248	199	447	113	65	178	227	141	368	211	144	355	210	158	368
365	261	626	300	202	502	115	85	200	268	184	452	212	155	367	228	180	408
254	214	468	221	157	378	141	100	241	267	216	483	247	153	400	279	162	441
127	3	130	241	140	381	998	75	173	198	141	339	201	135	336	195	123	318
96	76	172	80	83	163	47	29	76	57	67	124	54	58	112	60	63	123
46	28	74	29	31	60	10	11	21	17	19	36	15	13	28	19	16	35
18	17	35	12	15	27	12	9	21	22	25	47	14	17	31	14	15	29
23	31	54	31	24	55	19	8	27	13	17	30	20	16	36	21	26	47
9		9	8	13	21	6	1	7	5	6	11	5	12	17	6	6	12
27	9	36	38	15	53	20	8	28	31	18	49	19	13	32	39	18	57
6	5	11	9	1	10	3	2	5	2	2	4	2	3	5	10	5	15
13	4	17	13	5	18	9	4	13	9	7	16	4	9	13	11	6	17
1		1	10	8	18	4	2	6	9	5	14	5		5	13	3	16
7		7	6	1	7	4		4	11	4	15	8	1	9	5	4	9
70	52	122	20	10	30	2	5	7	29	25	54	115	64	179	51	47	98
22	8	30	11	4	15		1	1	3	9	12	18	7	25	4	10	14
30	26	56	2	2	4				8	6	14	74	47	121	36	30	66
18	18	36	3		3	1	4	5	17	9	26	17	9	26	8	7	15
			4	4	8	1		1	1	1	2	6	1	7	3		3
1362	889	2251	1243	859	2102	574	386	960	1156	826	1982	1131	745	1876	1129	785	1914

TABLE NO. 230—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	482		482	529	1	530	555		555	539		539	519	1	520	516		516	238		238	495	116	611	399		399	396	1	397
Cowboys													1		1							1		1						
Dairymen				1		1	2		2													2		2	1		1			
Farmers	479		479	525		525	550		550	539		539	345		345	275		275	188		188	469	116	585	373		373	362	1	363
Farmers, retired													2		2	3		3	1		1	4		4	2		2	9		9
Farmers, florists and gardeners													156		156	212		212	44		44									
Farm hands													13		13	24		24	4		4	13		13	12		12	18		18
Fishermen																1		1												
Florists																						4		4	1		1			
Gardeners	3		3	3	1	4	2		2				1	1	2				1		1	2		2	5		5	5		5
Nurserymen													1		1	1		1							4		4	2		2
Ranchers							1		1																1		1			
II. Commercial or mercantile	53	2	55	57	1	58	66		66	70		70	61	2	63	58		58	28	3	31	42	6	48	56	12	68	52	1	53
Abstracter																												1		1
Agents	1		1	4		4	11		11	15		15	10	1	11	8		8	3		3	5		5	5		5	4		4
Agents, book																												1	1	2
Agents, insurance				2		2										1		1	1		1	1		1	3		3	2		2
Agents, real estate	3		3	1		1							2		2	5		5	1		1	1	1	2	5	3	8	6		6
Apothecaries or druggists	4		4	3		3	3		3	1		1	4		4	6		6				7		7	3		3	2		2
Auctioneers	1		1							1		1																1		1
Bankers	2		2	1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1				1	1	2				1		1
Brokers, money							1		1				2		2															
Brokers, pawn	1		1																						1		1			
Cashiers													1	1	2											2	2	1		1
Canvassers	1	2	3		1	1							1		1							1		1						
Collectors																														
Confectioners	2		2							1		1				2		2	1		1				3		3	3		3
Contractors	1		1	2		2	2		2	3		3				1		1												
Dealers, grain				6		6	2		2										1		1									
Dealer, harness																						1		1	3		3	1		1
Dealer, horse																												1		1
Dealer, implement																														
Dealers, junk																						1		1						
Dealer, lumber										1		1	1		1															
Dealer, real estate							1		1																					
Dealers, stock							1		1	9		9	4		4	2		2	1		1	1		1						
Grocers																									1		1			
Financier							1		1				1		1				1		1									
Newsboy				1		1																								
Peddlers	1		1	1		1	3		3	4		4	3		3	4		4	2		2	2	1	3	2		2	1		1
Salesmen	4		4	5		5	9		9	3		3	3		3	3		3	1	3	4	2	2	4	3	2	5	3		3
Speculators										2		2	4		4	1		1				1		1				3		3
Stock buyers	2		2																				1	1						
Storekeeper																									1		1			
Traders	1		1				1		1				9		9	10		10	3		3	9		9	8	1	9	8		8
Traveling salesmen	7		7	9		9	6		6	8		8	17		17	14		14	12		12	9		9	18	4	22	13		13
Merchants	22		22	22		22	24		24	21		21																		
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	146	23	169	179	29	208	169	21	190	154	29	183	193	20	213	169	24	193	83	6	89	166	53	219	175	29	204	145	17	162
1. Building trades	43		43	66	1	67	65		65	64		64	80		80	70		70	37		37	62	12	74	58	5	63	65		65
Carpenters	21		21	34		34	26		26	34		34	47		47	31		31	17		17	29	8	37	26		26	32		32
Lathers																						1		1	1		1	1		1
Masons	10		10	20	1	21	16		16	13		13	17		17	15		15	6		5	12	2	14	9	4	13	3		3
Masons, brick																2		2				1		1	1		1	3		3
Masons, stone																1		1				1		1				6		6
Mechanic																									1		1			
Painters	10		10	7		7	20		20	16		16	14		14	15		15	15		15	16	1	17	12	1	13	13		13
Paper hangers							1		1																			2		2

TABLE NO. 230

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Plasterers	1		1	3		3	1		1	1		1
Plumbers				2		2	1		1			
Steam and gas fitters	1		1									
2. Chemicals							1		1			
Soapmakers							1		1			
3. Clay, glass and stone	2		2									
Brickmakers												
Cement workers												
Marblecutters	2		2									
Potters												
Stonecutter												
4. Mining	20		20	32		32	28		28	23		23
Coal miners												
Miners	20		20	32		32	28		28	23		23
5. Food products	4		4	12		12	6		6	7		7
Bakers				2		2	1		1			
Butchers	3		3	6		6	3		3	6		6
Millers	1		1	4		4	2		2	1		1
6. Iron and steel products	23		23	18		18	24		24	25		25
Blacksmiths	13		13	13		13	15		15	16		16
Boilermakers	2		2	1		1						
Iron moulders	2		2				3		3			
Machinists	6		6	2		2	5		5	9		9
Mechanics				1		1						
Scissor grinder												
Millwrights				1		1	1		1			
7. Leather	6		6	15		15	6		6	10		10
Harnessmakers	3		3	10		10	3		3	6		6
Shoemakers	3		3	5		5	3		3	4		4
Tanners												
8. Liquor and beverages	1		1				1		1			
Brewers	1		1				1		1			
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	7		7	6		6	3		3	1		1
Cabinet makers	2		2	4		4						
Lumbermen												
Coopers	1		1				3		3	1		1
Wagonmakers	4		4	2		2						
Wood carver												
10. Metals other than iron	8		8	4		4	6		6	5		5
Jewelers	1		1	3		3	3		3	4		4
Tinkers	2		2									
Watchmakers	2		2									
Tinners	3		3	1		1	3		3	1		1
Wire weaver												
Miscellaneous												
11. Paper and printing	12		12	7	1	8	9		9	5	1	6
Bookbinders												
Compositors				2	1	3						
Engravers												
Printers	12		12	5		5	9		9	5	1	6
12. Textiles	4	21	25	4	27	31	6	21	27	3	28	31
Carpet weavers												
Dressmakers		11	11		13	13		15	15		25	25
Upholsterers							2		2			
Milliners		1	1		2	2		1	1		3	3
Seamstresses		9	9		3	3		5	5			

—CONTINUED.

1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2		2	3		3					1	1	1		1	3		3
			2		2							2	5	5	1		1
			1		1										1		1
1		1	1		1				2		2	1		1	2		2
			1		1				1		1						
															2		2
									1		1	1		1			
1		1															
26		23	27		27	11		11	28	2	30	37		37	22		22
			11		11	5		5	10		10	37		37	5		5
26		26	16		16	6		6	18	2	20				17		17
10		10	11		11	3		3	14	4	18	9		9	9		9
3		3	5		5	1		1	4	1	5	3		3			
5		5	6		6	2		2	5	1	6	6		6	7		7
2		2							5	2	4				2		2
23		23	23		23	10		10	14	6	20	23	5	28	12		12
16		16	13		13	6		6	5	4	9	7	3	10	7		7
			3		3				2		2	1		1	3		3
2		2	1		1	1		1							1		1
4		4	6		6	2		2	3		3	7	2	9	1		1
1		1				1		1	4	2	6	7		7			
												1		1			
13		13	10		10	5		5	13	4	17	9	2	11	10	2	12
6		6	5		5	2		2	7		7	2		2	3		3
5		5	5		5	3		3	6	4	10	6	2	8	7	2	9
2		2										1		1			
			1		1	1		1	1	1	2						
			1		1	1		1	1	1	2						
3		3	3		3	1		1	4	2	6	6	3	9			
			1		1	1		1				1	2	3			
												2		2			
3		3	1		1				3	2	5	2	1	3			
			1		1				1		1						
												1		1			
4		4	5		5	3		3	4		4	2		2	4		4
2		2	4		4	2		2	2		2	1		1	2		2
1		1													1		1
1		1	1		1				2		2				1		1
						1		1									
												1		1			
7	1	8	1		1	5	6	11	4	1	5	12		12	5	1	6
1		1								1	1					1	1
2		2															
4	1	5	1		1				4		4	12		12	5		5
8	18	26	9	24	33	3	6	9	5	20	25	6	14	20	6	11	17
1		1							1		1				2		2
	5	5		15	15		3	3		10	10		9	9		5	5
												1		1			
	2	2		5	5	1		1		3	3		4	4		4	4
	11	11		2	2		2	2								2	2

TABLE NO. 230

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Shirt maker												
Tailors	4		4	4	9	13	4		4	2		2
Weaver										1		1
13. Miscellaneous	16	2	18	15		15	14		14	11		11
Bridge builder												
Broom makers	2		2	1		1						
Button makers												
Cigar makers												
Cigar makers	5	2	7	3		3	4		4	4		4
Clock repairer												
Ditchers												
Dental mechanic												
Engineers	5		5	5		5	4		4	4		4
Engineer, retired												
Engineers, stationary												
Factory girls												
Firemen	2		2	2		2	2		2	1		1
Manufacturers												
Nickelplater							1		1			
Organ maker				1		1						
Pattern maker												
Piano tuners				1		1	1		1			
Photographers	2		2				1		1			
Well drillers							1		1	2		2
Wagon maker												
IV. Transportation	11		11	13		13	19		19	18		18
1. Express and transfer	2		2	3		3	5		5	8		8
Drayman												
Express agent												
Expressman										1		1
Express messenger				1		1						
Liverymen							3		3	3		3
Teamsters	2		2	2		2	2		2	5		5
Teamsters and grooms												
2. City and interurban railways	1		1									
Conductors	1		1									
Engineer												
Motormen												
3. Steam railways	3		3	7		7	11		11	8		8
Auditor in railway freight office												
Baggagemen	1		1	2		2						
Brakemen												
Car sealers												
Clerk												
Conductors				2		2	2		2	1		1
Engineers												
Engineer and brakeman												
Engine wiper												
Express messenger												
Firemen												
Firemen in railway shops												
Freight agent												
Railway employes	2		2	3		3	8		8	7		7
Section boss												
Section hands												
Station agents							1		1			
Switchmen												

—CONTINUED.

1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1		1															
6		6	9	2	11	2	1	3	4	7	11	5	1	6	4		4
18	1	19	8		8	8		8	15	1	16	12		12	10	3	13
															1		1
2		2	1		1	1		1							1		1
2		2	1		1				2		2				2		2
									1		1						
4		4	3		3	3		3	6	1	7	4		4	3		3
												1		1			
												3		3			
												1		1			
5		5	1		1										1		1
						1		1									
			2		2	2		2				1		1			
	1	1														3	3
									2		2						
1		1													1		1
2		2							2		2	2		2	1		1
						1		1	2		2						
32	1	33	35		35	10		10	23	4	27	33	4	37	42	1	43
11		11	10		10	3		3	5	1	6	9	1	10	13		13
															1		1
1		1															
1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1				2		2
1		1										3		3	3		3
8		8	5		5	2		2	4	1	5	4		4	7		7
			4		4							2	1	3			
			1		1							1		1	3		3
			1		1										1		1
															1		1
												1		1	1		1
13		13	20		20	6		6	15	2	17	19		19	19		19
1		1															
1		1	2		2				5	1	6	2		2	4		4
			2		2												
			2		2												
4		4	4		4				3		3	3		3	1		1
			5		5	4		4				6		6	4		4
						1		1									
												1		1			
												1		1			
									4		4	2		2	1		1
1		1	2		2												
												1		1			
			3		3										4		4
															1		1
5		5				1		1	2		2				2		2
										1	1	1		1	1		1
1		1							1		1	2		2	1		1

TABLE NO. 230

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4. Telegraph and telephone	4		4	2		2	1		1	1		1
Lineman												
Telegraphers	4		4	2		2	1		1	1		1
Telegraph messengers												
Telephone operators												
5. Water transportation	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Pilots	1		1							1		1
River pilots												
Sailors				1		1	2		2			
Steamboat captain												
V. Professional	46	30	76	48	23	71	35	34	69	34	25	59
1. Special skill prerequisite	4	2	6	8	1	9	3	1	4	5		5
Actors	1	1	2							1		1
Aeronaut												
Artists		1	1	2		2						
Balloonist								1	1			
Editors	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3
Evangelist	1		1									
Horse trainer										1		1
Inventors												
Lecturers	1		1		1	1						
Masseur												
Optician												
Reporter												
Show woman												
Tax ferret												
Undertakers				5		5	1		1			
2. Technical education prerequisite	42	28	70	40	22	62	32	33	65	29	25	54
Architect												
Author												
Dentists												
Draftsman										1		1
Electricians												
Engineers, civil	2		2				1		1	1		1
Lawyers	6		6	9		9	4		4	4		4
Librarians												
Musicians	3	3	6									
Nurses, trained												
Opera singer												
Pharmacist												
Physicians	11		11	9		9	10		10	8		8
Preachers	6		6	4		4	1		1	3		3
Students	7	2	9	9	4	13	10	3	13	5	2	7
Surgeons, veterinary	1		1	2		2				1		1
Surveyors							1		1			
Teachers	6	23	29	7	18	25	3	30	33	5	23	28
Teachers, music												
VI. Clerical	25	2	27	26	3	39	24	5	29	20	3	23
Accountants	2		2	1		1						
Bookkeepers	3	1	4	4		4	5		5	4	3	7
Clerks	18	1	19	20	2	22	19	3	22	14		14
Copyists												
Newspaper reporter												
Stenographers	2		2	1	1	2		2	2	2		2
VII. Domestic and personal	293	680	973	298	693	991	287	680	967	304	701	1005
1. Public places	25	2	27	15		15	18	5	23	18	2	20
Barbers	7		7	7		7	7		7	4		4
Bartenders												
Billiard hall proprietor												
Bootblacks												

—CONTINUED.

1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5	1	6	3		3	1		1	2	1	3	4	2	6	6	1	7
															1		1
3		3	3		3				2	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	5
												1		1	1		1
2	1	3				1		1				1		1			
3		3	1		1				1		1		1	1	1		1
1		1	1		1												
2		2							1		1		1	1			
															1		1
60	33	93	34	37	71	27	13	40	42	42	84	30	33	63	43	30	73
4	1	5	1		1				1	1	2	1	1	2	9	2	11
													1	1	3		3
1		1															
	1	1													2		2
2		2	1		1							1		1	1		1
									1		1				1		1
1		1															
															1		1
																1	1
																1	1
										1	1						
															1		1
56	32	88	33	37	70	27	13	40	41	41	82	30	32	62	34	28	62
										1	1						
									1		1						
1		1								1	1	1		1	2		2
															1		1
1		1							2		2	1		1			
3		3	3		3	1		1		1	1				1		1
9		9	4		4	1		1	8	1	9	2	2	4	2		2
																2	2
						1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1
										4	4	1	3	4		2	2
												1		1			
													1	1			
15		15	2		2	7		7	7		7	2		2	4		4
6		6	4		4	5		5	5	1	6	4	2	6	1		1
13	8	21	6	15	21	5	5	10	9	6	15	10	7	17	10	10	20
2		2	3		3							3	2	5			
			1		1				4		4	1		1			
5	18	23	7	18	25	6	6	12				3	13	16	12	12	24
	6	6	3	4	7		1	1	4	25	29		1	1		2	2
30	2	32	31	10	41	11	1	12	13	3	16	21	6	27	9	6	15
												1		1	1	1	2
5		5	6		6				6	2	8	2		2	15	1	2
21		21	23	4	27	2		2	3		3	14	1	15	5	1	6
				1	1	7		7									
												1		1			
4	2	6	2	5	7	2	1	3	4	1	5	3	5	8	2	3	5
308	810	1,118	299	689	988	124	317	441	272	494	766	281	524	805	318	620	938
21	3	24	22	5	27	12	2	14	24	4	28	30	4	34	27	5	32
7		7	4		4	4		4	5		5	6	1	7	6	1	7
			2		2	1		1	1		1	1		1	5		5
									1		1						
			1		1	1		1							1		1

TABLE NO. 230

—CONTINUED.

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Check clerk												
Cooks	3		3				2		2	2	1	3
Hair dressers												
Hotel clerks												
Hotel keepers	3		3	1		1	3		3	4		4
Janitors	1		1									
Landlords												
Launderers												
Matron												
Nightwatchmen												
Nurses										1		1
Pool hall proprietors		1	1					5	5		1	1
Porters	1		1									
Restaurant keepers										2		2
Saloon keepers	10	1	11	7		7	2		2			
Shooting gallery keeper							4		4	5		5
Waiters												
2. Private places		677	677		679	679		661	661		699	699
Domestic duties		275	275		266	266		207	207		88	88
Domestics		27	27		21	21		21	21		73	73
Housekeepers												
Housewives		53	53		16	16		134	134			
Houseworkers												
Washerwomen											146	146
Wives and daughters of men of various occupations—								1	1		1	1
Agricultural		200	200		218	218		172	172		196	196
Clerical											2	2
Commercial		22	22		37	37		17	17		43	43
Domestic and personal		61	61		73	73		48	48		67	67
Mechanical		27	27		39	39		13	13		57	57
Professional		12	12		7	7		8	8		14	14
Public service					1	1					3	3
Sundry								39	39		1	1
Transportation					1	1		1	1		8	8
3. Indefinite	268		268	283	14	297	269	14	283	286		286
Coachman												
Cooks												
Hair dresser												
Laborers	268		268	283		283	269		269	286		286
Servants					14	14		14	14			
Waiters												
VIII. Public service	1		1	3	1	4	4	2	6	4		4
Auditors, deputy, county												
Detective												
Firemen, city												
Foreman of state prison												
Inspector, oil												
Justice of peace												
Librarian										1		1
Mail carriers							1	1				
Mail clerk										1		1
Marshal, city												
Naval apprentice												
Penitentiary guard												
Policemen	1		1	1		1				1		1
Postmasters												
Railway mail clerks				1		1	1	1				
Sheriffs												
Soldiers							1		1			
Superintendent of water service				2		2	3		3	1		1
Treasurer, county												

	1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Check clerk																1		1
Cooks	4	1	5	4	2	6	2	1	3	2		2						
Hair dressers										1		1		1	1			
Hotel clerks	1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1	1		1
Hotel keepers				3		3	3		3	4	1	5	3	1	4			
Janitors				4		4		1	1	1		1	3		3	3		3
Landlords										2		2						
Launderers																		
Matron										1	2	3	2	1	3		3	3
Nightwatchmen											1	1						
Nurses	1		1	1		1							2		2	1		1
Pool hall proprietors		1	1		3	3												
Porters													3		3	1		1
Restaurant keepers													3		3	2		2
Saloon keepers	1		1							4		4	4		4	3		3
Shooting gallery keeper	6		6	2		2	1		1				2		2	1		1
Waiters										1		1						
2. Private places																2	1	3
Domestic duties		807	807		684	684	1	314	315		476	476		504	504		614	614
Domestics		24	24		27	27												
Housekeepers		88	88		75	75		52	52		56	56		48	48		54	54
Housewives														126	126		175	175
Houseworkers		125	125		113	113		78	78		85	85		198	198		366	366
Washerwomen		42	42		300	300	1	100	101		335	335		37	37		19	19
Wives and daughters of men of various occupations—		1	1		2	2												
Agricultural		278	278		113	113								95	95			
Clerical		4	4															
Commercial		21	21		8	8												
Domestic and personal		88	88		19	19												
Mechanical		41	41		20	20												
Professional		13	13		3	3												
Public service		3	3															
Sundry		71	71					84	84									
Transportation		8	8		4	4												
3. Indefinite	287		287	275		275	111	1	112	248	14	262	251	16	267	291	1	292
Coachman																1		1
Cooks													1	1	2	3		3
Hair dresser																	1	1
Laborers	285		285	273		273	111		111	248	14	262	249	15	264	287		287
Servants																		
Waiters	2		2	2		2		1	1				1		1			
VIII. Public service	6		6	4		4	4		4	6		6	5		5	3		3
Auditors, deputy, county										2		2						
Detective																1		1
Firemen, city													1		1	1		1
Foreman of state prison													1		1			
Inspector, oil										1		1						
Justice of peace																		
Librarian	3		3	1		1	1		1	2		2						
Mail carriers																1		1
Mail clerk										1		1						
Marshal, city													1		1			
Naval apprentice																		
Penitentiary guard				1		1	1		1									
Policemen	1		1	1		1												
Postmasters													1		1			
Railway mail clerks																		
Sheriffs																		
Soldiers	1		1	1		1	1		1									
Superintendent of water service																		
Treasurer, county	2		2	1		1												
							1		1				1		1			

TABLE NO. 230

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
IX. Non-industrial	6	1	7	8	----	8	2	2	4	1	----	1
Gamblers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Palmist	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Prostitutes	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Tramps	6	----	6	8	----	8	2	----	2	1	----	1
Spiritualistic medium	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
X. No occupation	35	10	45	19	34	53	37	32	69	48	45	93
XI. Unclassified	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	----
XII. Not insane	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XIII. Unknown	5	7	12	11	----	11	27	38	65	59	88	147
Grand totals	1103	755	1858	1184	785	1969	1227	814	2041	1255	892	2147

*One year only.

—CONTINUED.

1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4	.	6	5	----	5	2	----	2	7	----	7	2	----	2	5	----	5
1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	2	----	2
----		1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----		1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	5	----	5	2	----	2	5	----	5	1	----	1	3	----	3
----	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
7-	4[illegible]	120	76	75	151	44	35	79	72	91	164	102	83	185	102	97	199
----	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
----	--	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	2	2
2-	4[illegible]	74	18	24	42	3	11	14	17	17	34	26	52	78	14	8	22
1317	963	2280	1243	859	2102	574	386	960	1156	826	1982	1131	745	1876	1129	785	1914

TABLE NO. 231—STATE

CAUSES OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	189	199	388	203	194	397	294	228	492	139	216	355
Congenital or constitutional												
Defective development	61	58	119	6	10	16	8	2	10	11	7	18
Degeneracy							23	1	24			
Heredity	119	134	353	193	182	375	219	209	428	128	209	337
Original defect	9	7	16	4	2	6	9	4		13		
Predisposition							5	12	17			
Predisposition and religion												
II. Diseased	277	285	562	202	260	462	227	235	462	311	262	573
1. General diseases	46	21	67	32	27	59	44	26	70	52	29	81
a. Epidemic	27	14	41	12	16	28	24	18	42	26	14	40
Diphtheria							1		1	1		1
Erysipelas										2	4	6
Gonorrhoea												
Influenza or la grippe	24	10	34	8	13	21	18	12	30	7	2	9
Measles								2	2	10	4	14
Mumps												
Scarlet fever					1	1	1	1	2	3		3
Small-pox											2	2
Typhoid fever	3	4	7	4	2	6	4	3	7	3	6	9
Yellow fever												
b. Other general diseases	19	7	26	20	11	31	20	8	28	24	9	33
Anemia				1		1		2	2		1	1
Anemia, pernicious												
Auto intoxication												
Cancer												
Cholera infantum												
Diabetes												
Fever												
Glycosuria	4	3	7	6	1	7	1	1	2			
Goitre exophthalmia												
Hysteria								1	1			
Infection					1	1		1	1			
Lead poisoning												
Malarial fever												
Rheumatism	1		1				3		3	1		1
Sarcoma										1	1	2
Syphilis												
Syphilis, cerebral	12	3	15	10	2	12	15	3	18	21	7	28
Tuberculosis	2	1	3	3	3	6	1		1			
Tumor					4	4				1		1
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	104	45	149	84	36	120	104	59	163	95	39	134
Apoplexy	7	1	8	1		1	5	3	8	5		5
Ataxia, locomotor				1		1	1		1	1		1
Brain disease	6	1	7		2	2	8	3	11	7	1	8
Brain disease, organic												
Brain fever					2	2	3	2	5	4	1	5
Brain softening												
Cataleptic fits												
Cerebral congestion							1		1			
Cerebral degeneration												
Cerebral hemorrhage	1		1							2	2	4
Cerebral lesion, gross	5		5	1		1	1		1			
Cerebral meningitis	9	2	11	3	1	4		1	1			
Cerebro-spinal meningitis					1	1	1		1	1		1
Cerebral tumor										1		1
Cerebritis								1	1			
Chorea	1		1	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	2	4
Convulsions in infancy												
Cortical irritation												

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

(ASSIGNED BY COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF INSANITY.)

ENDING JUNE 30TH.

1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
241	266	511	258	213	471	93	71	164	212	162	374	95	91	186	76	68	144
1	1	2															
1		1	11	7	18	1		1	9	3	12	11	7	18	20	7	27
1		1															
209	232	441	233	195	428	92	68	160	189	140	338	72	76	148	50	58	108
33	33	66	14	11	25	1	2	3	14	10	24	12	8	20	6	1	7
																2	2
266	258	524	227	236	463	110	116	226	252	236	488	289	222	511	281	216	497
33	16	49	51	20	71	19	3	22	44	12	56	58	12	70	74	22	96
5	5	10	19	13	32		1	1	16	9	25	11	7	18	10	15	25
			1		1		1	1									
	1	1		1	1				1	1	2						
				1	1												
	1	1	12	6	18	3	1	4	4	3	7	5	2	7	2	5	7
	1	1		1	1				1	1	2	2		2		3	3
																1	1
1		1	3	2	5				2		2		2	2		1	1
																1	1
4	1	5	3	2	5				8	4	12	4	3	7	8	4	12
	1	1															
27	10	37	32	7	39	19	2	21	28	3	31	47	5	52	64	7	71
															1		1
	1	1															
			1		1												
			1		1												
												1		1	2		2
1		1															
															1		1
						1		1									
1	1	2															
1	1	2	2	1	2					1	1				1		1
						1		1									
24	7	31	27	4	31	14	1	15	27	2	29	46	4	50	57	7	64
									1		1						
			1	2	3								1	1	1		1
															1		1
106	43	149	80	42	122	37	34	71	85	56	141	100	41	141	78	43	121
1		1	1	3	4	1	5	6	2	1	3	4	2	6	10	8	18
			1		1				2		2						
10	5	15															
			7		7				3	1	4	6	2	8		2	2
			1	1	2				1		1	3		3	3		3
										1	1						
															1		1
															1		1
3	2	5							2		2						
3		3				4	1	5	2		2	4	3	7			
				1	1												
3	4	7	2		2												
1	1	2							1		1						
1		1															
1	1	2	1		1		1	1				2	1	3	1		1
1		1															
										1	1						

TABLE NO. 231

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Deafness												
Embolism, cerebral												
Epilepsy	69	39	108	67	23	90	73	40	113	68	30	98
Hemiplegia					1	1	1		1			
Hemiplegia, infantile												
Hemorrhage cerebral												
Huntingdon's chorea												
Hyteria												
Insomnia	1		1	4	2	6	1	1	2	4		4
Melancholia												
Meningeal disease	3	2	5	3	1	4	3		3			
Meningeal inflammation										2	2	4
Meningitis												
Nervousness												
Nervous exhaustion												
Neurasthenia					2	2	3	5	8			
Neurosis												
Paresis										1		1
Paralysis				3		3	2	1	3	1		1
Paralysis, infantile												
Sclerosis insular												
Spinal disease	1		1							1		1
Spinal fever											1	1
Spinal meningitis												
St. Vitus' dance												
Tabes												
Thrombosis, cerebral												
Diseases of ear	1		1									
3. Diseases of circulatory system											1	1
Anemia												
Anemia, pernicious												
Heart disease											1	1
Arterio-sclerosis												
Septicaemia												
4. Diseases of respiratory system		2	2					1	1	3		3
Asthma												
Catarrh												
Goitre		2	2									
Pneumonia								1	1	3		3
Pneumonia, lobar												
Tuberculosis												
Tubereulosis, pulmonary												
5. Diseases of digestive system												
Indigestion												
Stomach trouble												
Gastritis, chronic												
Teeth bad												
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	1	64	65		66	66	3	49	52	3	50	53
a. General	1		1				2		2	3		3
Bladder disease												
Bright's disease	1		1							3		3
Kidney trouble												
Nephritis												
Uremic poisoning							1		1			
Uremia												
Uric acid diathesis							1		1			
b. Sexual organs		64	64		66	66	1	49	50		50	50
Anteflexion												
Degeneration of organs												

—CONTINUED.

1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
												1		1			
															1	1	2
75	26	101	54	26	80	25	23	48	63	32	95	72	31	103	48	26	74
			1	1	2												
			1		1												
			3		3					1	1						
						1		1		2	2				2	1	3
			1		1										1		1
			1		1												
1	1	2				1	2	3		1	1	2		2	1		1
				1	1	1		1							2	2	4
			1	2	3				4	2	6					1	1
3		3							2	1	3	1		1			
										3	3				1		1
3	3	6	3	5	8	4	1	5	2	7	9	5	1	6	4	1	5
	1	1					1	1		1	1						
										2	2						
																1	1
				1	1							1		1			
															1		1
1		1	2		2				1		1				1		1
			1		1	6	2	8	6	5	11	1		1	10	3	13
									1	1	2					1	1
			1		1	5	2	7	4	3	7	1		1	9	2	11
						1		1	1	1	2						
												4	1	5	1	1	2
1	1	2	1	3	4							1		1			
													1	1			
												2		2		1	1
1	1	2	1	2	3							1		1			
															1		1
						2		2							1	1	2
						1		1							1		1
						1		1								1	1
8	54	62	2	58	60	2	17	19	5	37	42	2	44	46	5	40	45
7	3	10	2	2	4	2	1	3	5	3	8	2	1	3	1	1	2
															1		1
7	3	10					1	1	1		1	1		1		1	1
			1	1	2	2		2	2		2	1		1			
			1	1	2				2	3	5		1	1			
1	51	52		56	56		16	16		34	34		43	43	4	39	43
	1	1		1	1												

TABLE No. 231

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dysmenorrhea											2	2
Female disease												
Gonorrhea												
Impotence												
Menopause		26	26		24	24		16	16		26	26
Menstruation, disordered		11	11		1	1		4	4			
Menstruation suppressed					2	2		2	2		1	1
Ovarian disease												
Phimosis												
Spermatorrhoea							1		1			
Uterine disease		27	27		39	39		27	27		21	21
Uterine fibroids												
Uterine and rectal disease												
Uterine tumor												
Venereal disease												
7. Diseases of puerperal state		42	42		51	51		36	36		33	33
Cervix lacerated												
Childbirth												
Childbirth and miscarriage		10	10		12	12		8	8		1	1
Childbirth and religious excitement												
Childbirth and la grippe												
Childbearing too frequent								1	1			
Gestation												
Lactation and poor health												
Miscarriage												
Ovarian irritation												
Pregnancy					2	2		1	1		8	8
Prolonged lactation		1	1		3	3		1	1			
Pregnancy too frequent		1	1		6	6		3	3			
Puerperal condition		30	30		19	19		12	12		18	18
Puerperal disease					9	9		10	10		6	6
Puerperal, post												
Septicaemia, puerperal												
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue												
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion												
10. Ill-defined diseases	126	111	237	86	80	166	76	64	140	156	109	265
Exhaustion										1	2	3
Imbecility												
Poor or ill health	86	92	178	31	49	80	26	52	78	28	45	73
Predisposition without heredity										33	22	55
Previous attacks	14	8	22	9	17	26						
Senile changes												
Senility	26	11	37	46	14	60	50	12	62	94	40	134
Sickness and worry												
III. Malformation												
IV. External causes	96	27	123	112	28	140	107	35	142	107	21	128
Abortion												
Accidents, general							1		1			
Asphyxiation												
Bodily injuries	1		1	3	3	6	3		3			
Burns												
Castration				1		1						

—CONTINUED.

1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
				1	1												
				2	2		1	1		7	7		4	4			
										1	1					2	2
1		1															
	33	33		29	29		6	6		21	21		31	31		27	27
										2	2					4	4
				3	3										1		1
																4	4
	14	14		20	20		9	9		3	3		8	8		1	1
																1	1
	2	2															
	1	1													3		3
	52	52		34	34		18	18		31	31		23	23		33	33
							1	1									
	1	1		4	4		7	7		16	16		8	8		17	17
	16	16		2	2												
	1	1															
				1	1												
	2	2		2	2		1	1								1	1
				1	1												
				3	3		2	2									
										2	2						
	1	1		2	2		2	2					6	6		1	1
	2	2								5	5						
	16	16		11	11		1	1		5	5		9	9		14	14
	13	13		1	1		2	2									
				6	6												
				1	1		2	2		4	4						
												1		1			
118	92	210	92	79	171	44	42	86	112	95	207	123	101	224	112	73	185
2		2															
51	54	105	35	52	87	17	27	44	21	38	59	37	57	94	27	27	54
5	2	7															
60	34	94	57	27	84				91	57	148	86	44	130	85	46	131
	2	2															
121	21	142	80	18	98	42	11	53	73	16	89	75	17	92	90	22	112
													1	1			
															1		1
22	3	25															
				1	1												

TABLE NO. 231

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Coal gas								1	1			
Deafness												
Dog bite												
Eyesight, loss of										2		2
Exposure	7	8	15	15	12	27	7	6	13	4	4	8
Exposure and overwork												
Exposure and sickness												
Fall	1	6	7	2	1	3	5	10	15	2	2	4
Fright	6	1	7	6		6	13		13	14	1	15
Heat prostration												
Injury												
Injury to back												
Injury to eye	42	8	50	47	8	55	42	13	55	58	10	68
Injury to head	2	1	3	2		2	1		1	1	1	2
Injury to spine												
Injury and error in digestion												
Injury and worry												
Insolation or sunstroke	37	3	40	36	3	39	33	4	37	25		25
Overheated												
Rape											2	2
Shock							1		1			
Shock from lightning					1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Surgical operation												
Trauma												
Strenuous life and hardships												
V. Emotional causes	136	93	229	138	104	242	144	118	262	95	88	183
1. Grief	31	29	60	36	31	67	25	28	53	19	23	42
Bereavement	1	2	3	6	8	14	9	10	19	6	12	18
Change of home								1	1			
Despondency				2		2						
Desertion												
Dark future												
Desertion of (by) companion					1	1						
Disappointed affections	15	11	26	12	4	16	12	4	16	4	2	6
Disappointment	3		3	4	4	8	2	4	6	6	5	11
Disappointment in love												
Grief	12	16	28	11	14	25	2	9	11	3	4	7
Grief for death of relatives				1		1						
Jealousy												
Nostalgia												
2. Trouble, business, domestic, etc	80	46	126	76	53	129	84	63	147	62	46	108
Anxiety and overwork												
Anxiety, pecuniary												
Business trouble	11	2	13	9	1	10	7	1	8			
Business and church trouble												
Desertion												
Domestic trouble	25	28	53	20	19	39	23	25	48	11	25	36
Domestic trouble and ill health												
Domestic trouble and religion												
Domestic, financial trouble												
Financial embarrassment	14	4	18	12	3	15	7		7	3		3
Financial losses												
Financial trouble and disappointment												
Financial worry												
Ill-treatment		3	3		4	4	1	5	6		1	1
Injury to husband												
Loss of property	17	2	19	17	1	18	17	6	23	14		14
Poverty, hardships, etc	4	2	6	3	11	14	3	1	4		1	1
Seduction and childbirth												
Trouble												
Worry	9	5	14	15	14	29	26	25	51	34	19	53

—CONTINUED.

1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
										1	1						
															1		1
										1	1						
5	1	6	3		3	2		2	1		1	1		1			
1		1															
	3	3	2	3	5	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	3	5	1	4	5
1		1				7	1	8									
			8	2	10				9	2	11	18	2	20	19	5	24
3		3		1	1												
															1		1
11	2	13	26	6	32	15	5	20	28		28	14	1	15	20	1	21
			2		2	1		1					1	1	5		5
1		1															
1		1															
70	5	75	26	1	27	8	1	9	6	1	7	8		8	15	2	17
			13	1	14	5		5	24	1	25	28	5	33	17	4	21
				1	1												
3	7	10								2	2	2	3	5	2	3	5
									1	1	2				1		1
3		3		2	2	1		1		3	3	1		1	1	3	4
															6		6
						1		1									
81	77	158	112	94	206	44	53	97	105	107	212	110	117	227	112	132	244
18	15	33	18	30	48	7	12	19	20	25	45	16	34	50	19	20	39
2	4	6															
															1		1
	1	1							1	3	4						
							1	1									
2	2	4	6	6	12				6	1	7	5	6	11	2	2	4
10	4	14	3	2	5											1	1
							2	2	5	4	9				6		6
1	2	3	4	18	22	4	6	10	5	6	11	8	20	28	7	17	24
			1	4	5	1	2	3	1	5	6		5	5			
2	1	3	4		4	2	1	3	1	5	6	3	2	5	3		3
1	1	2							1	1	2		1	1			
45	37	82	71	50	121	32	26	58	67	61	128	77	61	138	74	94	168
				1	1												
1	1	2	6	1	7												
1		1				1		1							1		1
			1		1												
													2	2			
5	16	21	14	23	37	11	9	20	14	18	32	12	19	31	10	22	32
				2	2												
				1	1												
			1		1							24	1	25			
			3	1	4												
			9	2	11	6	3	9	19	12	31				24	4	28
			8		8												
																1	1
1		1				2	2										
				2	2												
				1	1												
												15	18	33	2	5	7
37	20	57	29	16	45	14	12	26	34	31	65	26	21	47	37	62	99

TABLE NO. 231

—CONTINUED.

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Excitement, etc	25	18	43	26	20	46	35	27	62	14	19	33
Christian science								1	1			
Excitement												
Excitement of journey abroad												
Nervous strain												
Political excitement				6		6						
Religious excitement	24	16	40	20	20	40	32	24	56	14	19	33
Religious excitement and sickness												
Religion												
Religion, brooding over												
Religion and jealousy												
Religion and matrimony												
Religion and no work												
Religion and worry												
Sanctification												
Sexual excitement												
Spiritualism	1	2	3				3	2	5			
Study of Bible												
VI. Moral or volitional	231	33	264	206	28	234	247	37	284	232	24	256
1. Over exertion	17	12	29	12	13	25	14	9	23	9	9	18
Excessive mental labor	2	1	3								1	1
Excessive study			3	2	3	5	1	2	3		2	2
Novel reading												
Over exertion	12	11	23	10	10	20	13	7	20	9	6	15
Overstudy												
Overwork												
Overwork and worry												
2. Use of drugs, liquors and narcotics	124	13	137	110	7	117	163	21	184	181	12	193
a.	3	1	4	4		4	4	3	7	2	3	5
Bromidia												
Chloral	1		1									
Chloral and hyoscyamus												
Chloral, morphine and opium	2	1	3	2		2	4	3	7	1	3	4
Chloroform												
Cocaine												
Cocaine and morphine												
Drugs, excessive use of				2		2				1		1
b. Alcohol	111	10	121	99	2	101	143	15	157	177	9	186
Alcohol												
Alcohol and cigarettes	31		31	37	1	38	61	5	66	82	4	86
Alcohol and domestic trouble												
Alcohol and heredity												
Alcohol and syphilis												
Alcohol and overwork												
Intemperance	80	10	90	62	1	63	82	10	92	95	5	100
Intemperance and masturbation												
Alcohol and morphine												
c.	10	2	12	7	5	12	16	3	19	2		2
Cigarettes				1		1				1		1
Morphine												
Morphine and cocaine	3	1	4	2	1	3	5	1	6	1		1
Morphine and illness												
Morphine and whisky												
Opium	3	1	4	2	4	6	8	2	10			
Tobacco	4		4	2		2	3		3			

	1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Excitement, etc	18	25	43	23	14	37	5	15	20	18	21	39	17	22	39	19	18	37
Christian science		2	2		2	2		1	1							1		1
Excitement																		
Excitement of journey abroad					1	1												
Nervous strain																		
Political excitement				6		6										2	2	4
Religious excitement	15	22	37	8	4	12	1	6	7	17	20	37				1		1
Religious excitement and sickness	1		1							1		1				8	11	19
Religion				12	8	20	3	8	11									
Religion, brooding over				1	1	2										7	2	9
Religion and jealousy				1		1												
Religion and matrimony																		
Religion and no work	1		1														1	1
Religion and worry	1	1	2															
Sanctification																		
Sexual excitement		1	1														1	1
Spiritualism																		
Study of Bible				1		1	1		1								1	1
VI. Moral or volitional	261	45	306	223	47	270	121	19	141	175	29	204	193	38	231	179	41	220
1. Over exertion	37	19	56	37	32	69	22	8	30	21	13	34	24	21	45	35	24	59
Excessive mental labor	5	3	8				4	1	5									
Excessive study		1	1															
Novel reading	29	14	43							5	7	12						
Over exertion				6	2	8							2	1	3	6	6	12
Overstudy				31	30	61	18	5	23	16	6	22	22	20	42	29	18	47
Overwork	3	1	4				2		2									
Overwork and worry																		
2. Use of drugs, liquors and narcotics	190	21	211	154	11	165	81	10	91	133	11	147	143	12	155	112	11	123
a.	5	3	8	1	2	3				5		5	7	1	8	3	3	6
Bromidia					1	1				2		2						
Chloral				1		1												
Chloral and hyoscyamus		2	2															
Chloral, morphine and opium	1		1															
Chloroform																		
Cocaine	2	1	3														1	1
Cocaine and morphine							1	1	2									
Drugs, excessive use of	3		3							3		3	5	1	6	2		2
b. Alcohol	3		2	1	1								2		2	1	2	3
Alcohol	176	15	191	148	4	152	67	3	70	127	4	131	133	7	140	104	3	107
Alcohol and cigarettes	137	9	146	112	2	114	51	3	54	90	3	93	129	6	135	75	3	78
Alcohol and domestic trouble	1		1	2		2	3		3	2		2						
Alcohol and heredity	1		1										3		3			
Alcohol and syphilis	1		1	2		2	2		2					1	1			
Alcohol and overwork	26	6	42	31	2	33	16		16	35	1	36				29		29
Intemperance				1		1												
Intemperance and masturbation							1		1				1		1			
Alcohol and morphine																		
c.	9	3	12	5	5	10	5		5	4	7	11	3	4	7	5	5	10
Cigarettes	9	2	11	5	5	10	3	5	8	3	7	10				2		2
Morphine		1	1										1	2	3	2	5	7
Morphine and cocaine																		
Morphine and illness																		
Morphine and whisky														2	2			
Opium													1		1			
Tobacco										1		1	1		1	1		1

TABLE NO. 231

	1895			1897			1899			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Sexual perversion	90	8	98	84	8	92	70	7	77	42	3	45
Abortion		2	2		1	1						
Masturbation	88	5	93	74	6	80	69	7	76	42	2	44
Prostitution											1	1
Seduction												
Sexual excess	2	1	3	10	1	11	1		1			
VII. Ill-defined and unclassified	1	1	2	7	1	8	1	1	2			
Deafness												
Depravity												
Dissipation												
Environment												
Idiocy												
Isolation												
Loss of health and military service				3		3	1		1			
Solitary life	1	1	2	4	1	5		1	1			
Uncontrollable temper												
Not insane	1		1	1		1	2	5	7	8	2	10
Unknown	172	117	289	315	170	485	235	155	390	365	280	645
Grand totals	1103	755	1858	1184	785	1969	1227	814	2041	1255	892	2147

*One year only.

—CONTINUED.

1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
34	5	39	32	4	36	17	1	18	17	5	22	20	5	25	28	2	30
	1	1		1	1												
34	4	38	32	1	33	17	1	18	17	3	20	20	4	24	27	2	29
				2	2					1	1		1	1			
										1	1						
															1		1
			6	3	9	1		1	1	1	2	7	1	8	40	13	53
										1	1						
						1		1									
									1		1	6		6	2		2
				1	1												
			1		1												
			1	1	2							1	1	2			
			2		2												
			2		2										1	1	2
				1	1										1	3	4
2		2	2	1	3	1		1		1	1		2	2		2	2
341	296	637	335	247	582	163	115	278	339	275	614	368	257	625	353	291	644
1317	963	2280	1243	859	2102	574	386	960	1156	826	1982	1131	745	1876	1129	785	1914

TABLE NO. 232—STATE

CAUSES OF

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS

	1893			1895			1897			1899		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases—												
1. Epidemic—												
Mt. Pleasant	---	1	1	---	1	1						
Independence	2	---	2	---	---	---	10	1	11	2	5	7
Clarinda	2	1	3	1	---	1						
Cherokee												
Totals	4	2	6	1	1	2	10	1	11	2	5	7
2. Other general diseases—												
Mt. Pleasant	6	11	17	11	12	23	6	20	26	17	14	31
Independence	16	13	29	15	18	33	18	20	38	21	12	33
Clarinda	13	6	19	13	20	33	6	8	14	11	15	26
Cherokee												
Totals	35	30	65	39	50	89	30	48	78	49	41	90
Grand totals	39	32	71	40	51	91	40	49	89	51	46	97
II. Diseases of the nervous system—												
Mt. Pleasant	50	32	82	46	29	75	51	38	89	57	40	97
Independence	24	12	36	35	14	49	45	15	60	33	10	43
Clarinda	35	13	48	37	6	43	43	16	59	49	28	77
Cherokee												
Totals	109	57	166	118	49	167	159	69	208	139	78	217
III. Diseases of the circulatory system—												
Mt. Pleasant	7	3	10	6	6	12	14	3	17	5	3	8
Independence	3	3	6	4	3	7	7	5	12	6	7	13
Clarinda					2	2	4	---	4	4	2	6
Cherokee												
Totals	10	6	16	10	11	21	25	8	33	15	12	27
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system—												
Mt. Pleasant	4	4	8	1	5	6	2	---	2	6	1	7
Independence	1	7	8	9	---	9	11	9	20	12	9	21
Clarinda	2	4	6	3	---	3	2	---	2	4	1	5
Cherokee												
Totals	7	15	22	13	5	18	15	9	24	22	11	33
V. Diseases of the digestive system—												
Mt. Pleasant	3	3	6	3	4	7	3	3	6	4	3	7
Independence	2	---	2	2	3	5	5	2	7	4	3	7
Clarinda				1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2
Cherokee												
Totals	5	3	8	6	7	13	8	5	13	10	6	16
VI. Diseases of the genito-urinary system—												
Mt. Pleasant	2	3	5	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	4
Independence	1	---	1	---	---	---	6	3	9	1	1	2
Clarinda	2	---	2	1	---	1	3	1	4	11	4	15
Cherokee												
Totals	5	3	8	1	---	1	10	4	14	15	6	21
VII. All other diseases—												
Mt. Pleasant	8	---	8	6	3	9	1	2	3	7	5	12
Independence	2	3	5	3	5	8	---	---	---	3	1	4
Clarinda												
Cherokee												
Totals	10	3	13	9	8	17	1	2	3	10	6	16

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

DEATHS.

ENDING JUNE 30TH.

1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2	6	8	4	4	8	---	3	3	---	1	1	3	---	3	3	4	7	---	---	---
19	17	36	4	---	4	1	3	4	3	6	9	5	3	8	2	4	6	---	---	---
---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	4	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---
21	24	45	10	5	15	2	6	8	4	7	11	10	6	16	6	9	15	---	---	---
27	14	41	22	23	45	24	35	59	7	9	16	3	3	6	1	---	1	19	19	38
22	25	47	21	23	44	27	15	42	7	6	13	25	25	50	22	22	44	7	6	13
13	16	29	4	3	7	5	14	19	6	8	14	---	4	4	2	3	5	4	2	6
---	---	---	4	6	10	16	14	30	1	3	4	3	2	5	---	1	1	2	1	3
62	55	117	51	55	103	72	78	150	21	26	47	31	34	65	25	26	51	32	28	60
83	79	162	61	60	121	74	84	158	25	33	58	41	40	81	31	35	66	32	28	60
55	43	98	29	6	35	14	8	22	14	8	22	40	10	50	36	24	60	39	26	65
34	11	45	30	9	39	25	6	31	25	4	29	42	20	62	52	13	65	38	12	50
75	27	102	74	31	105	82	37	119	35	34	69	72	59	131	101	48	149	96	50	146
---	---	---	10	7	17	22	3	25	16	8	24	45	8	53	58	18	76	43	9	52
164	81	245	143	53	196	143	54	197	90	54	144	199	97	296	247	103	350	216	97	313
1	1	2	8	3	11	10	4	14	4	1	5	8	5	13	18	8	26	2	2	4
4	5	9	24	5	29	15	5	20	6	5	11	20	5	25	10	7	17	7	5	12
2	2	4	6	3	9	4	---	4	1	4	5	4	6	10	7	2	9	4	7	11
---	---	---	5	---	5	14	5	19	5	1	6	4	11	15	15	11	26	8	15	23
7	8	15	43	11	54	43	14	57	16	11	27	36	27	63	50	28	78	21	29	50
7	2	9	15	9	24	24	12	36	10	1	11	22	20	42	27	18	45	15	5	20
29	15	44	25	8	33	21	5	26	7	---	7	14	2	16	14	6	20	60	35	95
4	2	6	5	---	5	5	3	8	1	1	2	12	5	17	9	9	18	22	14	36
---	---	---	1	3	4	4	3	7	3	---	3	20	8	28	26	16	42	15	20	35
40	19	59	46	20	66	54	23	77	21	2	23	68	34	102	76	49	125	112	74	186
1	1	2	3	3	6	---	2	2	4	---	4	3	1	4	5	2	7	1	5	6
4	4	8	4	6	10	2	6	8	3	1	4	7	6	13	9	8	17	8	12	20
2	2	4	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	---	2	4	4	8	2	1	3	4	3	7
---	---	---	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	6	8	4	3	7	1	3	4
7	7	14	11	12	23	7	11	18	10	4	14	16	17	33	20	14	34	14	23	37
8	5	13	15	6	21	4	5	9	3	---	3	3	4	7	6	4	10	4	1	5
3	1	4	---	2	2	10	6	16	3	3	6	1	7	8	4	6	10	6	10	16
2	1	3	3	5	8	1	2	3	1	2	3	5	5	10	9	5	14	4	3	7
---	---	---	2	---	2	4	2	6	3	3	6	2	2	4	8	13	21	2	7	9
13	7	20	20	13	33	19	15	34	10	8	18	11	18	29	27	28	55	16	21	37
22	5	27	---	1	1	3	3	6	---	1	1	---	2	2	6	10	16	1	6	7
20	3	23	10	1	11	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1	9	4	2	6
---	3	3	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	2	2	4	5	1	6	1	---	1	2	6	8	---	1	1	---	---	---
42	11	53	13	6	19	10	5	15	1	1	2	2	8	10	14	12	26	5	9	14

TABLE NO. 232

	1893			1895			1897			1899		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
VIII. External causes—												
Mt. Pleasant	1	3	4	4	2	6	3	---	3	2	---	2
Independence	2	2	4	2	1	3	5	---	5	5	3	8
Clarinda	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	2
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	4	5	9	6	4	10	9	---	9	8	4	12
IX. Unclassified or unknown—												
Mt. Pleasant	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---
Independence	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clarinda	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	184	124	313	203	135	338	247	149	396	270	169	439

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 233—STATE

REPORTED NUMBER OF INSANE IN PUBLIC AND

	1899	1901			1903			1905		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
State hospitals										
Mt. Pleasant	896	538	460	998	494	386	880	543	451	994
Independence	1,050	637	410	*1,047	547	374	921	598	439	1,037
Clarinda	851	542	423	965	487	418	905	513	419	932
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	347	272	619	399	317	716
Totals	2,797	1,717	1,293	3,010	1,875	1,450	3,325	2,053	1,626	3,679
County homes	967	513	458	971	467	437	904	408	417	825
Private hospitals—										
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dubuque	175	78	81	159	71	104	175	87	105	192
St. Bernard's Hosp., Council Bluffs	125	50	76	126	50	95	145	65	105	170
Mercy Hospital, Davenport	108	42	94	136	50	93	143	48	96	144
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Iowa City	19	2	10	12	3	8	11	5	13	18
The Retreat, Des Moines	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	427	172	261	433	174	300	474	205	319	524
Grand totals	4,191	2,402	2,012	4,414	2,516	2,187	4,703	2,666	2,362	5,028

*Does not include those absent on parole.
To the number above should be added 57 insane criminals confined in the Reformatory at Anamosa on June 30, 1910.

—CONTINUED.

1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	---	1	4	2	6	3	4	7	---	1	1	2	1	3	3	---	3	4	---	4
1	4	5	1	---	1	2	2	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	1	2
---	---	---	3	---	3	3	1	4	2	1	3	3	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	---	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	1	3
2	4	6	8	2	10	10	8	18	4	3	7	8	1	9	5	2	7	7	2	9
1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
359	217	576	345	177	522	360	214	574	177	116	293	381	242	623	470	271	741	423	283	706

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS IN IOWA ON JUNE 30TH.

1906			1908			1910			1912			Increase or †Decrease						
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	1899 to 1901	1901 to 1903	1903 to 1905	1905 to 1906	1906 to 1908	1908 to 1910	1910 to 1912
566	444	1,010	578	454	1,032	559	453	1,012	602	485	1,087	102	118	114	16	22	†20	75
603	455	1,058	669	473	1,142	691	485	1,176	669	493	1,162	27	126	116	21	84	34	†14
549	432	981	585	462	1,047	619	455	1,074	673	496	1,169	114	60	27	49	66	27	95
444	342	786	485	363	848	503	378	881	562	411	973	---	---	85	70	62	33	92
2,162	1,673	3,835	2,317	1,752	4,069	2,372	1,771	4,143	2,506	1,885	4,391	213	315	354	156	234	74	248
450	448	898	383	415	798	422	443	865	440	438	878	4	†67	†79	73	†100	67	13
85	127	212	90	133	223	96	133	229	93	123	216	16	16	17	20	11	6	†13
60	112	172	77	128	205	64	127	191	68	105	173	1	19	25	2	33	†14	†18
64	106	170	55	103	158	59	107	166	37	55	92	28	7	1	26	†12	8	†74
4	12	16	5	9	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	†7	†1	7	†2	†2	†14	---
---	---	---	7	1	8	5	8	13	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	5	†12
213	357	570	234	374	608	224	375	599	199	283	482	6	41	50	46	38	†9	†117
2,825	2,478	5,303	2,634	2,541	5,475	3,018	2,589	5,607	3,145	2,606	5,751	223	289	325	---	172	132	144

TABLE NO. 234—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF EPILEPTICS IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Totals			Per Cent of Increase or *Decrease		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1905	268	195	462	2	2	4	270	197	467			
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	39	28	67	2	1	3	41	29	70			
Independence State Hospital	32	31	63				32	31	63			
Clarinda State Hospital	30	22	52				30	22	52			
Cherokee State Hospital	36	19	55				36	19	55			
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	131	95	226		1	1	131	96	227			
1906	277	195	472	3	2	5	280	197	477	3.7		2
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	40	24	64	2	1	3	42	25	67	2.7	13.6	4.2
Independence State Hospital	36	33	69				36	33	69	12.5	6.4	9.5
Clarinda State Hospital	29	17	46				29	17	46	3.3	22	11
Cherokee State Hospital	36	21	57				36	21	57		10.9	3.6
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	136	100	236	1	1	2	137	101	238	4.5	5.2	4.8
1907	295	208	503	2	2	4	297	210	507	6	6.5	4.1
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	43	25	68	1	1	2	44	26	70	4.7	4	4.4
Independence State Hospital	40	33	73				40	33	73	25	6.4	15.7
Clarinda State Hospital	37	20	57				37	20	57	27	17	23
Cherokee State Hospital	39	20	59				39	20	59	8.3	4.7	3.5
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	136	110	246	1	1	2	137	111	248		9.9	4.2
1908	289	214	503	2	2	4	291	216	507	2	2.8	
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	39	28	67	1	1	2	40	29	69	9.9	11.5	1.4
Independence State Hospital	38	30	68				38	30	68	18.7	3.2	7.9
Clarinda State Hospital	46	24	70				46	24	70	24	20	22
Cherokee State Hospital	40	24	64				40	24	64	2.5	20	8.5
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	126	108	234	1	1	2	127	109	236	7.2	1.8	4.4
1909	295	240	535	4	3	7	299	243	542	2.7	12.5	6.9
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	44	29	73	1	1	2	45	30	75	12.5	3.4	8.6
Independence State Hospital	39	34	73		1	1	39	35	74	21.8	12.9	17.4
Clarinda State Hospital	44	24	68	1		1	45	24	69	2.1		1
Cherokee State Hospital	42	23	65				42	23	65	5	4.1	1.5
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	126	130	256	2	1	3	128	131	259	.7	20.1	9.7
1910	300	243	543	4	6	10	304	245	549	1.7	.8	1.3
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	43	27	70	1		1	44	27	71	2.1	1	1.4
Independence State Hospital	43	29	72		1	1	43	30	73	34.3	3.2	15.5
Clarinda State Hospital	52	26	78	1		1	53	26	79	18	8	14
Cherokee State Hospital	45	28	73				45	28	73	7.1	21.7	12.3
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	117	133	250	2	1	3	119	134	253	7	2.2	2.3
1911	318	271	589	4	1	5	322	272	594	5.9	11	8.1
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	46	29	75	1		1	47	29	76	6.8	7.4	7
Independence State Hospital	32	24	56				32	24	56	*25.5	*20	*23.2
Clarinda State Hospital	50	25	75	1		1	51	25	76	*3.7	*3.7	*3.7
Cherokee State Hospital	50	27	77				50	27	77	11.1	*3.5	5.6
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	140	166	306	2	1	3	142	167	309	11.7	20.1	16.1
1912	304	258	562	4	1	5	308	259	567	*4.3	*4.6	*4.5
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	46	28	74	1		1	47	28	75		*3.4	*1.3
Independence State Hospital	28	25	53				28	25	53	*12.5	4.16	*5.35
Clarinda State Hospital	48	24	72	1		1	49	24	73	*3.9	*4	3.9
Cherokee State Hospital	51	21	72				51	21	72	*3.7	*19	*8.8
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	131	160	291	2	1	3	133	161	294	11.7	20.1	16.1

TABLE NO. 235—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Totals			Per Cent of Increase or *Decrease		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1906	25	19	44				25	19	44			
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	4	3	7				4	3	7			
Independence State Hospital	3	3	6				3	3	6			
Clarinda State Hospital	5	4	9				5	4	9			
Cherokee State Hospital	4	3	7				4	3	7			
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	9	6	15				9	6	15			
1907	25	15	40	1		1	26	15	41	4	21	6.8
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	4	3	7	1		1	5	3	8	25		14.3
Independence State Hospital	7	4	11				7	4	11	133.3	33.3	83.3
Clarinda State Hospital	3	2	5				3	2	5	40	50	44
Cherokee State Hospital	4	1	5				4	1	5		66.6	28.5
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	7	5	12				7	5	12	22.2	16.6	20
1908	30	15	45				30	15	45	15.4		7.4
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	4	1	5				4	1	5	20	66.6	37.5
Independence State Hospital	8	2	10				8	2	10	14.2	50	9.1
Clarinda State Hospital	3	4	7				3	4	7		100	40
Cherokee State Hospital	4	1	5				4	1	5			
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	11	7	18				11	7	18	57.1	40	50
1909	32	15	47	1		1	33	15	48	10		6.7
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	2	2	4				2	2	4	50	100	20
Independence State Hospital	6	3	9				6	3	9	25	50	10
Clarinda State Hospital	7	3	10	1		1	8	3	11	166	25	57
Cherokee State Hospital	2	1	3				2	1	3	50		40
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	15	6	21				15	6	21	36.3	14.2	16.6
1910	41	20	61		1	1	41	21	62	24.2	40	29.2
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	5		5		1	1	5	1	6	150	50	50
Independence State Hospital	7	6	13				7	6	13	16.6	50	44.4
Clarinda State Hospital	4	4	8				4	4	8	50	33.3	27
Cherokee State Hospital	8		8				8		8	300	100	166.6
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	17	10	27				17	10	27	13.3	66.6	28.5
1911	52	47	99	1		1	53	47	100	29.2	123	61.2
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	4	5	9				4	5	9	*20	400	50
Independence State Hospital	6	5	11				6	5	11	*14.2	*16.6	*15.3
Clarinda State Hospital	13	3	16				13	3	16	250	*25	100
Cherokee State Hospital	6	3	9				6	3	9	*25	100	12.5
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	23	31	54	1		1	24	31	55	41.1	110	103.7
1912	48	26	74	1		1	49	26	75	*7.5	*44.6	*25
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	4	1	5				4	1	5		*80	*44.4
Independence State Hospital	4	6	10				1	6	10	*33.3	20	*9
Clarinda State Hospital	13	3	16				13	3	16			
Cherokee State Hospital	10	1	11				10	1	11	66.6	*66.6	22.2
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	17	15	32	1		1	18	15	33	5.8	50	22.2

TABLE NO. 236—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF EPILEPTICS WHO DIED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Totals			Per Cent of Increase or *Decrease		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1906	53	41	94	2	---	2	55	41	96	-------	-------	-------
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	11	3	14	1	---	1	12	3	15	-------	-------	-------
Independence State Hospital	8	7	15	---	---	---	8	7	15	-------	-------	-------
Clarinda State Hospital	8	11	19	---	---	---	8	11	19	-------	-------	-------
Cherokee State Hospital	6	5	11	---	---	---	6	5	11	-------	-------	-------
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	20	15	35	1	---	1	21	15	36	-------	-------	-------
1907	60	36	96	---	---	---	60	36	96	12.3	12.2	-------
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	10	6	16	---	---	---	10	6	16	16.6	50	6.6
Independence State Hospital	12	5	17	---	---	---	12	5	17	50	28.5	10.7
Clarinda State Hospital	16	4	20	---	---	---	16	4	20	100	63	5.2
Cherokee State Hospital	8	3	11	---	---	---	8	3	11	33	40	-------
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	14	18	32	---	---	---	14	18	32	33.3	20	11.1
1908	45	29	74	---	---	---	45	29	74	25	20	23
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	4	4	8	---	---	---	4	4	8	60	33	50
Independence State Hospital	11	4	15	---	---	---	11	4	15	8.3	20	11.7
Clarinda State Hospital	15	7	22	---	---	---	15	7	22	6.2	75	10
Cherokee State Hospital	6	5	11	---	---	---	6	5	11	25	66.6	-------
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	9	9	18	---	---	---	9	9	18	35.7	50	43.7
1909	52	44	96	3	1	4	55	45	100	22.2	55.1	33
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	7	4	11	---	---	---	7	4	11	75	-------	37.5
Independence State Hospital	11	7	18	---	1	1	11	8	19	-------	100	26.6
Clarinda State Hospital	7	3	10	2	---	2	9	3	12	40	57	45.4
Cherokee State Hospital	8	1	9	---	---	---	8	1	9	33.3	80	18.1
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	15	29	48	1	---	1	20	29	49	122.2	222.2	172.2
1910	56	37	93	---	---	---	56	37	93	1.8	17.8	7
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	7	4	11	---	---	---	7	4	11	-------	-------	-------
Independence State Hospital	15	3	18	---	---	---	15	3	18	36.4	62.5	5.2
Clarinda State Hospital	14	8	22	---	---	---	14	8	22	55	16	83
Cherokee State Hospital	8	4	12	---	---	---	8	4	12	-------	300	33.3
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	12	18	30	---	---	---	12	18	30	40	37.9	38.7
1911	31	22	53	2	---	2	33	22	55	*41	*40	*40
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	1	3	4	---	---	---	1	3	4	*85.7	*25	*36.3
Independence State Hospital	5	5	10	---	---	---	5	5	10	*66.6	25	*33
Clarinda State Hospital	7	1	8	---	---	---	7	1	8	*50	*87.5	63
Cherokee State Hospital	3	3	6	---	---	---	3	3	6	*62	*25	*50
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	15	10	25	2	---	2	17	10	27	41	*44	*10
1912	23	18	41	---	---	---	23	18	41	*30	*17	*25
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	3	2	5	---	---	---	3	2	5	200	*33	25
Independence State Hospital	4	3	7	---	---	---	4	3	7	*20	*40	*30
Clarinda State Hospital	3	2	5	---	---	---	3	2	5	*57	100	*37
Cherokee State Hospital	3	4	7	---	---	---	3	4	7	-------	33	16
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	10	7	17	---	---	---	10	7	17	*41	*30	*37

TABLE NO. 237—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 and under 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4	12	8	4	12
10 and under 15 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	7	16	10	7	17
15 and under 20 years	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	4	1	5	8	3	11
20 and under 25 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	5	7
25 and under 30 years	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	4	9
30 and under 35 years	1	1	2	---	3	3	1	3	4	---	1	1	---	2	2	2	10	12
35 and under 40 years	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	6	2	8
40 and under 50 years	---	---	---	2	1	3	3	3	6	1	1	2	---	---	---	6	5	11
50 and under 60 years	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
60 and under 70 years	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
70 years and over	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Totals	12	3	15	8	7	15	8	11	19	6	5	11	21	15	36	55	41	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 and under 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8	13	5	8	13
10 and under 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	11	6	5	11
15 and under 20 years	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	6	6	6	12
20 and under 25 years	2	1	3	3	---	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	---	1	1	9	4	13
25 and under 30 years	3	1	4	3	---	3	1	2	3	1	---	1	---	1	1	8	4	12
30 and under 35 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	8
35 and under 40 years	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	4	1	5
40 and under 50 years	---	1	1	1	3	4	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	4	8
50 and under 60 years	1	2	3	2	---	2	3	---	3	2	---	2	---	---	---	8	2	10
60 and under 70 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
70 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Totals	10	6	16	12	5	17	16	4	20	8	3	11	14	18	32	60	36	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 and under 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	3	3	
10 and under 15 years	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	1	5	2	7	8	4	12
15 and under 20 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	3	3	6	5	5	10
20 and under 25 years	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	6	9
25 and under 30 years	2	1	3	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	2	6
30 and under 35 years	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	---	---	---	6	3	9
35 and under 40 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	3
40 and under 50 years	2	---	2	1	---	1	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	7
50 and under 60 years	---	2	2	5	---	5	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	6	4	10
60 and under 70 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
70 years and over	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Totals	5	5	10	11	4	15	15	7	22	6	5	11	9	9	18	46	30	76

TABLE NO. 237—CONTINUED.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years													1		1	1		1
5 and under 10 years													6	7	13	6	7	13
10 and under 15 years													4	9	13	4	9	13
15 and under 20 years		1	1		1	1				1		1	7	7	14	8	9	17
20 and under 25 years	2		2	3	1	4	1		1				2	3	5	8	4	12
25 and under 30 years		1	1	2	1	3		1	1	2	1	3		2	2	4	6	10
30 and under 35 years	2		2	2	3	5				2		2				6	3	9
35 and under 40 years	1	1	2				1		1	2		2				4	1	5
40 and under 50 years				1	2	3	3		3	1		1		1	1	5	3	8
50 and under 60 years	1	1	2	1		1	4	1	5							6	2	8
60 and under 70 years	1		1					1	1							1	1	2
70 years and over				2		2										2		2
Totals	7	4	11	11	8	19	9	3	12	8	1	9	20	29	49	55	45	100

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years													1	1	2	1	1	2
5 and under 10 years													2	6	8	2	6	8
10 and under 15 years													2	4	6	2	4	6
15 and under 20 years	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2		1	1	3	3	6	7	6	13
20 and under 25 years	2	1	3	2		2	2	1	3		1	1		1	1	6	4	10
25 and under 30 years	1	1	2	2		2	2	1	3	3	1	4		3	3	8	6	14
30 and under 35 years		1	1	2		2	2	3	5	2	1	3	1		1	7	5	12
35 and under 40 years	1		1	4	1	5	3		3				2		2	10	1	11
40 and under 50 years				3		3	2		2	3		3	1		1	9		9
50 and under 60 years	1		1		1	1	1	1	2							2	2	4
60 and under 70 years				1	1	2	1		1							2	1	3
70 years and over																		
Unknown								1	1								1	1
Totals	7	4	11	15	3	18	14	8	22	8	4	12	12	18	30	56	37	93

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1911.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years													1	1	2	1	1	2
5 and under 10 years													11	7	18	11	7	18
10 and under 15 years													7	7	14	7	7	14
15 and under 20 years		1	1	1		1				2		2	5	5	10	8	6	14
20 and under 25 years	1	1	2	2		2					1	1		4	4	3	6	9
25 and under 30 years				1	1	2	3		3	4	1	5		1	1	8	3	11
30 and under 35 years	1	1	2		2	2	2	1	3					4	4	3	8	11
35 and under 40 years	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3					1	1	5	4	9
40 and under 50 years		1	1	1	1	2	1		1					1	1	2	3	5
50 and under 60 years							4	1	5		1	1				4	2	6
60 and under 70 years							1		1							1		1
70 years and over																		
Totals	4	5	9	6	5	11	13	3	16	6	3	9	24	31	55	53	47	100

TABLE NO. 237.—CONTINUED.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years													5	3	8	5	3	8
5 and under 10 years	1		1				1		1	1		1	5	4	9	8	4	12
10 and under 15 years				1		1				3		3	5	2	7	9	2	11
15 and under 20 years							4		4	2		2	1	1	2	7	1	8
20 and under 25 years	2		2	1	2	3	2		2				1	2	3	6	4	10
25 and under 30 years	1		1	2		2	2		2	1		1	1	2	3	5	4	9
30 and under 35 years							1	2	3	1		1		1	1	2	3	5
35 and under 40 years		1	1		1	1	1		1		1	1				1	3	4
40 and under 50 years				2	1	3	2		2	2		2				6	1	7
50 and under 60 years								1	1								1	1
60 and under 70 years																		
70 years and over																		
Totals	4	1	5	4	6	10	13	3	16	10	1	11	18	15	33	49	26	75

TABLE NO. 238—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

DURATION OF DISEASE PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital							3	1	4							3	1	4
Less than 5 years	4		4	4	2	6	1		1	1	1	2	6		6	16	3	19
5 and less than 10 years	1	1	2	1	2	3	1		1				8	5	13	11	8	19
10 and less than 15 years	1	1	2	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3	4	3	7	7	8	15
15 and less than 20 years	2		2	1	1	2	1		1	1		1		3	3	5	4	9
20 and less than 25 years	3	1	4		1	1		2	2	1	1	2				4	5	9
25 and less than 30 years	1		1	1		1								1	1	2	1	3
30 and less than 40 years								2	2								2	2
40 and less than 50 years																		
50 and less than 60 years																		
60 and less than 70 years																		
Unknown							2	5	7	2	1	3	3	3	6	7	9	16
Totals	12	3	15	8	7	15	8	11	19	6	5	11	21	15	36	55	41	96

TABLE NO. 238—CONTINUED.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital							1		1							1		1
Less than 5 years	3	1	4	6	1	7		1	1	1		1	4	5	9	14	8	22
5 and less than 10 years	3		3	2	1	3	1	1	2				3	8	11	9	10	19
10 and less than 15 years		2	2	3	1	4	2		2	1		1	3	3	6	9	6	15
15 and less than 20 years	1	2	3		1	1	1		1	1		1		1	1	3	4	7
20 and less than 25 years	3		2	1		1	1		1							4		4
25 and less than 30 years										1		1				1		1
30 and less than 40 years																		
40 and less than 50 years	1	1	2		1	1										1	2	3
50 and less than 60 years							1		1	1		1				2		2
60 and less than 70 years																		
Unknown							9	2	11	3	3	6	4	1	5	16	6	22
Totals	10	6	16	12	5	17	16	4	20	8	3	11	14	18	32	60	36	96

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital					1	1										1		1
Less than 5 years				3	2	5				1		1	3	3	6	7	5	12
5 and less than 10 years	1	1	2	1		1	4		4	3	1	4	2	3	5	11	5	16
10 and less than 15 years	1	1	2	3		3		2	2		1	1	2		2	6	4	10
15 and less than 20 years	2	1	3	1	1	2	1		1					1	1	4	3	7
20 and less than 25 years	1		1	1		1				1		1				3		3
25 and less than 30 years		1	1														1	1
30 and less than 40 years		1	1				1		1							1	1	2
40 and less than 50 years				1		1										1		1
50 and less than 60 years				1		1										1		1
60 and less than 70 years																		
Unknown							9	5	14	1	3	4	2	2	4	12	10	22
Totals	5	5	10	11	4	15	15	7	22	6	5	11	9	9	18	46	30	76

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital				1	1	2	1		1							2	1	3
Less than 5 years				2	1	3	1		1				6	3	9	9	4	13
5 and less than 10 years	2		2	3	2	5		1	1	1		1	4	11	15	10	14	24
10 and less than 15 years	1	1	2	2	2	4				1	1	2	9	11	20	13	15	28
15 and less than 20 years	1		1	1		1	1	1	2	4		4		2	2	7	3	10
20 and less than 25 years				1	1	2								1	1	1	2	3
25 and less than 30 years	1	1	2		1	1	1		1					1	1	2	3	5
30 and less than 40 years	1	2	3	1		1				1		1				3	2	5
40 and less than 50 years	1		1				1		1							2		2
50 and less than 60 years													1		1	1		1
60 and less than 70 years																		
Unknown							4	1	5	1		1				5	1	6
Totals	7	4	11	11	8	19	9	3	12	8	1	9	20	29	49	55	45	100

TABLE NO. 238—CONTINUED.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital				1	1	2										1	1	2
Less than 5 years	2		2				1		1				4	2	6	7	2	9
5 and less than 10 years	3		3	4		4		1	1		1	1	1	8	9	8	10	18
10 and less than 15 years	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	4	1	5	2	5	7	11	10	21
15 and less than 20 years	1	1	2	4		4							2	1	3	7	2	9
20 and less than 25 years		1	1	3		3	2		2							5	1	6
25 and less than 30 years							1		1	1	1	2		1	1	2	2	4
30 and less than 40 years			1				1	1	2				3		3	4	2	6
40 and less than 50 years																		
50 and less than 60 years																		
60 and less than 70 years																		
Unknown							9	5	14	2	1	3		1	1	11	7	18
Totals	7	4	11	15	3	18	14	8	22	8	4	12	12	18	30	56	37	93

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1911.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital																		
Less than 5 years	2	1	3	1	1	2	4		4		1	1	10	7	17	17	10	27
5 and less than 10 years	1	2	3	2	1	3				1	2	3	9	6	15	13	11	24
10 and less than 15 years				1		1							3		3	1	4	5	5	4	9
15 and less than 20 years				1	1	2							1		1	1	4	5	3	5	8
20 and less than 25 years							1		1	1		1				3	3	2	3	5
25 and less than 30 years		1	1				2		2							1	1	2	2	4
30 and less than 40 years		1	1		1	1	2	2	4							1	1	2	5	7
40 and less than 50 years																1	1		1	1
50 and less than 60 years								1	1										1	1
60 and less than 70 years																		
70 years and over																		
Developed after admission																2	1	3	2	1	3
Unknown	1		1	1	1	2	4		4							1	3	4	7	4	11
Totals	4	5	9	6	5	11	13	3	16	6	3	9	24	31	55	53	47	100

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital																		
Less than 5 years	2	1	3	1	1	2	2		2	1		1	8	2	10	14	4	18
5 and less than 10 years	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	2	3	5	7	3	10
10 and less than 15 years	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3		3	4	2	6	10	4	14
15 and less than 20 years							1	1	2		2	1		1	3	1	4	
20 and less than 25 years					1	1		1								1	1	2
25 and less than 30 years					1	1		1					1		1	2	1	3
30 and less than 40 years					2	2				1	1		2	2		5	5	
40 and less than 50 years										1		1				1		1
50 and less than 60 years																		
60 and less than 70 years																		
70 years and over																		
Unknown				1		1	6	1	7	2		2	2	6	8	11	7	18
Totals	4	1	5	4	6	10	13	3	16	10	1	11	18	15	33	49	26	75

TABLE NO. 239—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES WHEN DISEASE FIRST MANIFESTED ITSELF OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	3	2	5	6	4	10
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	1	---	1	11	8	19	12	9	21
5 and under 10 years	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	1	2	4	3	7
10 and under 15 years	2	---	2	2	---	2	3	2	5	1	2	3	5	1	6	13	2	15
15 and under 20 years	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	6	4	10
20 and under 25 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2
25 and under 30 years	2	1	3	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	1	6
30 and under 40 years	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
40 and under 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 and under 60 years	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	4
60 and under 70 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
70 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	2	1	3	3	3	6	7	8	15
Totals	12	3	15	8	7	15	8	11	19	6	5	11	23	15	38	55	41	96

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3
Under 5 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	6	13	19	8	14	22
5 and under 10 years	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	2	4	5	4	9
10 and under 15 years	2	2	4	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	2	4	6	5	11
15 and under 20 years	3	1	4	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1	8
20 and under 25 years	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
25 and under 30 years	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	5
30 and under 40 years	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	5
40 and under 50 years	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
50 and under 60 years	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
60 and under 70 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
70 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2	11	3	3	6	4	1	5	16	6	22
Totals	10	6	16	12	5	17	16	4	20	8	3	11	14	18	32	60	36	96

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	2	4	6
5 and under 10 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	4	6	3	9
10 and under 15 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	2	3	8	8	16
15 and under 20 years	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	5	2	7
20 and under 25 years	1	1	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
25 and under 30 years	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
30 and under 40 years	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
40 and under 50 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
50 and under 60 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
60 and under 70 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
70 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	14	1	3	4	2	2	4	12	10	22
Totals	5	5	10	11	4	15	15	7	22	6	5	11	9	9	18	46	30	76

TABLE NO. 239—CONTINUED.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2
5 and under 10 years	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3
10 and under 15 years	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	6	4	10
15 and under 20 years	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
20 and under 25 years	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	8	2	10
25 and under 30 years	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
30 and under 40 years	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	3
40 and under 50 years	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
50 and under 60 years	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
60 and under 70 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 years and over	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	6	1	---	1	1	---	1	7	1	8
Totals	7	4	11	11	8	19	9	3	12	8	1	9	20	29	49	55	45	100

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	---	2	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	4	5	9
Under 5 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	8	11	19	10	13	23
5 and under 10 years	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	2	6
10 and under 15 years	3	---	3	2	---	2	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	3	4	7	5	12
15 and under 20 years	2	---	2	3	1	4	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	1	7	3	10
20 and under 25 years	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	3	1	4
25 and under 30 years	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
30 and under 40 years	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
40 and under 50 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
50 and under 60 years	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
60 and under 70 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
70 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	14	2	1	3	---	1	1	11	7	18
Totals	7	4	11	15	3	18	14	8	22	8	4	12	12	18	30	56	37	93

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1911.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Under 5 years	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	13	18	31	17	19	36
5 and under 10 years	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	8	6	4	10
10 and under 15 years	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	3	1	4	3	6	9	7	8	15	
15 and under 20 years	1	1	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	6	2	8	
20 and under 25 years	1	---	1	1	---	1	4	---	4	---	1	1	---	1	1	6	2	8
25 and under 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
30 and under 40 years	1	---	1	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4
40 and under 50 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
50 and under 60 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2
60 and under 70 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	1	---	1	2	1	3	4	2	6	---	---	---	1	3	4	8	6	14
Totals	4	5	9	6	5	11	13	3	16	6	3	9	24	31	55	53	47	100

TABLE NO. 239—CONTINUED.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital							1		1	3		3	7	7	14	11	7	18
Under 5 years										2		2	5		5	8	3	11
5 and under 10 years	1		1		3	3				2		2	3		3	8		8
10 and under 15 years				1		1	2		2	2		2	3		3	8	4	7
15 and under 20 years	1		1				1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3	3		3
20 and under 25 years					3	3										3		3
25 and under 30 years	2		2	1		1										3		3
30 and under 40 years							3		3							3		3
40 and under 50 years		1	1	1		1		1	1							1	2	3
50 and under 60 years										1		1				1		1
60 and under 70 years																		
70 years and over																		
Unknown				1		1	6	1	7	2		2	2	6	8	11	7	18
Totals	4	1	5	4	6	10	13	3	16	10	1	11	18	15	33	49	26	75

TABLE NO. 240—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES OF EPILEPTICS IN RESIDENCE.

ON JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years																		
5 and under 10 years													19	9	28			
10 and under 15 years	1		1										36	26	62			
15 and under 20 years					1	1				2	2	4	29	19	48			
20 and under 25 years	6	3	9	2	2	4				1	3	4	30	20	50			
25 and under 30 years	6	5	11	1	1	2				7	3	10	12	17	29			
30 and under 40 years	12	8	20	2	3	5				7	5	12	9	8	17			
40 and under 50 years	6	4	10	2		2				13	3	16	2	2	4			
50 and under 60 years	5	4	9							4	3	7						
60 and under 70 years	5	1	6	1		1				2	1	3						
70 years and over	1		1															
Unknown											1	1						
Totals	42	25	67	8	7	15				36	21	57	137	101	238			

TABLE NO. 240—CONTINUED.

ON JUNE 30, 1907.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years																		
5 and under 10 years													13	12	25			
10 and under 15 years	1		1										40	26	66			
15 and under 20 years				1	2	3				3	2	5	29	25	54			
20 and under 25 years	3	2	5	2	1	3				2	3	5	31	20	51			
25 and under 30 years	10	5	15	4	1	5				4	2	6	13	16	29			
30 and under 40 years	12	7	19	1	3	4				9	6	15	9	9	18			
40 and under 50 years	6	5	11	1	3	4				13	3	16	2	3	5			
50 and under 60 years	5	6	11	2		2				5	2	7						
60 and under 70 years	5	1	6	1		1				3	1	4						
70 years and over	2		2	1		1												
Unknown											1	1						
Totals	44	26	70	13	10	23				39	20	59	137	111	248			

ON JUNE 30, 1908.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years																		
5 and under 10 years													7	12	19			
10 and under 15 years				1	1	2							34	25	59			
15 and under 20 years	1	1	2							2	1	3	31	27	58			
20 and under 25 years	2	3	5		2	2				7	6	13	24	19	43			
25 and under 30 years	9	5	14	3	2	5				2	1	3	15	14	29			
30 and under 40 years	15	7	22	3	2	5				10	6	16	13	9	22			
40 and under 50 years	5	5	10	1	1	2				11	6	17	3	3	6			
50 and under 60 years	4	6	10	3	1	4				5	2	7						
60 and under 70 years	4	2	6	1		1				3	1	4						
70 years and over				2		2												
Unknown											1	1						
Totals	40	29	69	14	9	23				40	24	64	127	109	236			

ON JUNE 30, 1909.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years													1		1			
5 and under 10 years													10	14	24			
10 and under 15 years													32	30	62			
15 and under 20 years	1	2	3	1	1	2				2		2	28	31	59			
20 and under 25 years	2	1	3	3	3	6				5	5	10	25	19	44			
25 and under 30 years	11	6	17	2	3	5				5	4	9	15	23	38			
30 and under 40 years	15	9	24	4	4	8				12	5	17	12	9	21			
40 and under 50 years	6	4	10	2	3	5				11	5	16	5	5	10			
50 and under 60 years	4	4	8	2	1	3				6	2	8						
60 and under 70 years	5	3	8	1		1				1	1	2						
70 years and over	1	1	2	2		2												
Unknown											1	1						
Totals	45	30	75	17	15	32				42	23	65	128	131	259			

TABLE NO. 240—CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
ON JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2
5 and under 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	16	22	6	16	22
10 and under 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	32	26	58	33	27	60
15 and under 20 years	2	1	3	1	---	1	5	2	7	1	---	1	29	31	60	38	34	72
20 and under 25 years	2	1	3	4	2	6	4	3	7	3	4	7	16	20	36	29	30	59
25 and under 30 years	9	7	16	3	2	5	16	10	26	11	6	17	19	21	40	58	46	104
30 and under 40 years	14	6	20	9	3	12	11	2	13	10	5	15	11	14	25	55	30	85
40 and under 50 years	7	7	14	5	2	7	11	5	16	12	7	19	5	5	10	40	26	66
50 and under 60 years	5	1	6	1	3	4	4	1	5	7	3	10	---	---	---	17	8	25
60 and under 70 years	4	3	7	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	8	6	14
70 years and over	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	4
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	44	27	71	25	13	38	53	26	79	45	28	73	119	134	253	286	228	514
ON JUNE 30, 1911.																		
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2
5 and under 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	11	25	14	11	25
10 and under 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	35	59	24	35	59
15 and under 20 years	2	2	4	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	40	41	81	44	44	88
20 and under 25 years	3	2	5	4	---	4	3	3	6	3	4	7	25	29	54	38	38	76
25 and under 30 years	9	7	16	---	3	3	7	1	8	12	5	17	18	19	37	46	35	81
30 and under 40 years	16	8	24	10	8	18	16	10	26	16	7	23	12	24	36	70	57	127
40 and under 50 years	7	6	13	9	7	16	8	3	11	9	7	16	8	5	13	41	28	69
50 and under 60 years	5	---	5	5	5	10	11	5	16	9	2	11	---	2	2	30	14	44
60 and under 70 years	4	3	7	2	---	2	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	10	3	13
70 years and over	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	3	5	8
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Totals	47	29	76	32	24	56	51	25	76	50	27	77	142	167	309	322	272	594
ON JUNE 30, 1912.																		
Under 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
5 and under 10 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	8	15	7	8	15
10 and under 15 years	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	22	34	56	24	34	58
15 and under 20 years	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	38	34	72	40	35	75
20 and under 25 years	2	2	4	2	---	2	4	2	6	4	3	7	27	31	58	39	38	77
25 and under 30 years	10	7	17	2	4	6	7	1	8	7	4	11	17	20	37	43	36	79
30 and under 40 years	18	8	26	9	5	14	14	12	26	20	6	26	16	26	42	77	57	134
40 and under 50 years	7	6	13	5	8	13	8	2	10	7	6	13	5	6	11	32	28	60
50 and under 60 years	4	---	4	7	6	13	11	4	15	10	2	12	---	2	2	32	14	46
60 and under 70 years	4	3	7	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	10	5	15
70 years and over	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Totals	47	28	75	28	25	53	49	24	73	51	21	72	133	161	294	308	259	567

TABLE NO. 241—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

DURATION OF RESIDENCE OF EPILEPTICS IN INSTITUTIONS.

(Including those discharged by death or otherwise.)

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Less than 1 year	12	2	14	8	7	15	8	11	19	8	7	15	20	14	34	56	41	97
1 and less than 2 years	5	---	5	---	---	---	4	5	9	2	2	4	10	6	16	21	13	34
2 and less than 5 years	12	6	18	---	---	---	3	7	10	13	10	23	40	24	64	68	47	115
5 and less than 10 years	14	13	27	---	---	---	12	5	17	13	4	17	36	30	66	75	52	127
10 and less than 15 years	5	2	7	---	---	---	9	5	14	4	1	5	19	13	32	37	21	58
15 and less than 20 years	1	4	5	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	6	8	14	11	12	23
20 and less than 25 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	1	4	5
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	7	5	2	7
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	49	27	76	8	7	15	39	33	72	42	24	66	137	101	238	275	192	467
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Less than 1 year	2	1	3	13	5	18	16	4	20	11	3	14	14	18	32	56	31	87
1 and less than 2 years	17	6	23	3	5	8	8	7	15	5	9	14	16	12	28	49	39	88
2 and less than 5 years	9	6	15	---	---	---	6	3	9	11	6	17	34	19	53	60	34	94
5 and less than 10 years	15	9	24	---	---	---	8	4	12	11	5	16	39	33	72	73	51	124
10 and less than 15 years	6	5	11	---	---	---	4	6	10	7	1	8	20	15	35	37	27	64
15 and less than 20 years	---	4	4	---	---	---	2	5	7	1	---	1	6	6	12	9	15	24
20 and less than 25 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	9	3	6	9
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	4	2	6
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	49	31	80	16	10	26	44	29	73	47	24	71	137	111	248	293	205	498
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Less than 1 year	5	5	10	17	7	24	15	7	22	8	5	13	8	9	17	53	33	86
1 and less than 2 years	---	---	---	5	2	7	12	8	20	3	4	7	9	15	24	29	29	58
2 and less than 5 years	15	7	22	---	4	4	10	3	13	12	5	17	34	16	50	71	35	106
5 and less than 10 years	16	9	25	---	---	---	13	4	17	14	8	22	38	39	77	81	60	141
10 and less than 15 years	6	5	11	---	---	---	4	7	11	7	3	10	23	14	37	40	29	69
15 and less than 20 years	2	3	5	---	---	---	2	3	5	1	---	1	7	7	14	12	13	25
20 and less than 25 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	8	3	6	9
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	4	3	7
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	44	30	74	22	13	35	56	32	88	46	25	71	127	109	236	295	209	504

TABLE NO. 241—CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.																		
Less than 1 year	7	4	11	15	9	24	7	3	10	7	1	8	17	28	45	53	45	98
1 and less than 2 years	3	5	8	6	4	10	19	8	27	9	3	12	5	8	13	42	28	70
2 and less than 5 years	12	5	17	1	4	5	8	5	13	8	10	18	24	29	53	53	53	106
5 and less than 10 years	14	7	21	---	---	---	16	4	20	13	8	21	38	31	69	81	50	131
10 and less than 15 years	7	8	15	---	---	---	6	7	13	8	3	11	26	18	44	47	36	83
15 and less than 20 years	2	3	5	---	---	---	1	3	4	1	---	1	9	5	14	13	11	24
20 and less than 25 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	7	11	6	8	14
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	3	3	6
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	4	3	2	5
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	45	33	78	22	17	39	59	30	89	47	25	72	128	131	259	301	236	537
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Less than 1 year	7	4	11	21	8	29	14	7	21	8	4	12	9	17	26	59	40	99
1 and less than 2 years	---	6	6	5	3	8	8	3	11	3	3	6	14	24	38	30	39	69
2 and less than 5 years	16	4	20	3	6	9	12	10	22	17	12	29	21	27	48	69	59	128
5 and less than 10 years	13	7	20	---	---	---	14	3	17	14	4	18	34	26	60	75	40	115
10 and less than 15 years	9	8	17	---	---	---	8	7	15	9	5	14	21	17	38	47	37	84
15 and less than 20 years	3	2	5	---	---	---	1	3	4	1	---	1	12	10	22	17	15	32
20 and less than 25 years	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	7	11	6	9	15
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	4	4
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	2	6	5	2	7
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	48	33	81	29	17	46	59	33	92	53	28	81	119	134	253	308	245	553
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1911.																		
Less than 1 year	4	5	9	2	3	5	11	3	14	8	2	10	27	36	63	52	49	101
1 and less than 2 years	7	10	17	5	3	8	10	2	12	9	5	14	8	13	21	39	33	72
2 and less than 5 years	15	3	18	17	8	25	12	10	22	11	6	17	20	44	64	75	71	146
5 and less than 10 years	13	7	20	13	9	22	12	7	19	27	18	45	36	24	60	101	65	166
10 and less than 15 years	9	8	17	5	6	11	11	4	15	---	---	---	24	22	46	49	40	89
15 and less than 20 years	3	1	4	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	17	12	29	23	14	37
20 and less than 25 years	---	2	2	---	2	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	9	13	6	13	19
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	2	5	7
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	3	3	6
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	51	36	87	43	32	75	60	27	87	55	31	86	142	167	309	351	293	694

TABLE NO. 241—CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.																		
Less than 1 year	4	1	5	2	3	5	13	2	15	13	3	16	18	15	33	50	24	74
1 and less than 2 years	9	13	22	3	4	7	10	4	14	4	2	6	13	23	36	39	46	85
2 and less than 5 years	16	4	20	15	5	20	15	6	21	14	6	20	17	37	54	77	58	135
5 and less than 10 years	10	6	16	10	8	18	11	10	21	28	17	45	31	31	62	90	72	162
10 and less than 15 years	11	8	19	4	5	9	9	4	13	---	---	---	28	27	55	52	44	96
15 and less than 20 years	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	1	5	---	---	---	17	12	29	25	15	40
20 and less than 25 years	---	2	2	---	2	2	2	1	3	---	---	---	5	7	12	7	12	19
25 and less than 30 years	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	8	2	7	9
30 and less than 40 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	1	3	4
40 and less than 50 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
50 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	52	35	87	36	29	65	64	28	92	59	28	87	133	161	294	344	281	525

TABLE NO. 242—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Native born	11	2	13	7	6	13	8	10	18	4	4	8	21	14	35	51	36	87
Iowa	5	1	6	1	5	6	5	8	13	1	1	2	19	13	32	31	28	59
Other states	6	1	7	6	1	7	3	2	5	3	3	6	2	1	3	20	8	28
Foreign born	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	4	2	6
Unknown	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3
Totals	12	3	15	8	7	15	8	11	19	6	5	11	21	15	36	55	41	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Native born	6	5	11	9	4	13	15	4	19	7	3	10	14	17	31	51	33	84
Iowa	3	3	6	5	4	9	7	4	11	2	1	3	11	17	28	28	29	57
Other states	3	2	5	4	---	4	8	---	8	5	2	7	3	---	3	23	4	27
Foreign born	4	---	4	3	1	4	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	9	2	11
Unknown	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Totals	10	6	16	12	5	17	16	4	20	8	3	11	14	18	32	60	36	96

TABLE NO. 242—CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Native born	5	4	9	7	4	11	12	7	19	5	3	8	9	9	18	38	27	65
Iowa	4	2	6	4	3	7	6	3	9	4	3	7	8	9	17	26	20	46
Other states	1	2	3	3	1	4	6	4	10	1	---	1	1	---	1	12	7	19
Foreign born	---	1	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	5	3	8
Unknown	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Totals	5	5	10	11	4	15	15	7	22	6	5	11	9	9	18	46	30	76
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.																		
Native born	6	3	9	8	7	15	7	3	10	8	1	9	20	28	48	49	41	90
Iowa	4	3	7	5	7	12	3	1	4	6	1	7	15	22	37	33	34	67
Other states	2	---	2	3	---	3	4	2	6	2	---	2	5	6	11	16	8	24
Foreign born	1	1	2	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	2	6
Unknown	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
Totals	7	4	11	11	8	19	9	3	12	8	1	9	20	29	49	55	45	100
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Native born	7	4	11	13	3	16	13	7	20	7	4	11	12	18	30	52	36	88
Iowa	7	4	11	10	1	11	9	6	15	3	4	7	10	13	23	39	28	67
Other states	---	---	---	3	2	5	4	1	5	4	---	4	2	5	7	13	8	21
Foreign born	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3
Unknown	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Totals	7	4	11	15	3	18	14	8	22	8	4	12	12	18	30	56	37	93
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1911.																		
Native born	2	4	6	5	4	9	12	3	15	4	3	7	24	31	55	47	45	92
Iowa	2	4	6	4	2	6	7	2	9	4	2	6	20	23	43	37	33	70
Other states	---	---	---	1	2	3	5	1	6	---	1	1	4	8	12	10	12	22
Foreign born	2	1	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	6	1	7
Unknown	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Totals	4	5	9	6	5	11	13	3	16	6	3	9	24	31	55	53	47	100
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.																		
Native born	3	1	4	2	3	5	12	2	14	9	1	10	17	15	32	43	22	65
Iowa	3	---	3	2	3	5	10	2	12	6	---	6	16	12	28	37	17	54
Other states	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	1	4	1	3	4	6	5	11
Foreign born	1	---	1	1	3	4	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	4	4	8
Unknown	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Totals	4	1	5	4	6	10	13	3	16	10	1	11	18	15	23	49	26	75

TABLE NO. 243—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.																		
Single	5	1	6	4	2	6	5	7	12	5	3	8	21	15	36	40	28	68
Married	5	2	7	4	5	9	3	2	5	1	2	3	---	---	---	13	11	24
Widowed	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
Divorced or separated	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	12	3	15	8	7	15	8	11	19	6	5	11	21	15	36	55	41	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.																		
Single	7	4	11	9	2	11	9	4	13	6	2	7	14	18	32	44	30	74
Married	3	2	5	2	3	5	2	---	2	3	1	4	---	---	---	10	6	16
Widowed	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
Divorced or separated	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	10	6	16	12	5	17	16	4	20	8	3	11	14	18	32	60	36	96
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.																		
Single	5	3	8	10	5	15	6	1	7	6	1	7	20	29	49	47	39	86
Married	---	1	1	6	---	6	4	1	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	10	3	13
Widowed	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5
Divorced or separated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	3
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Totals	5	5	10	11	4	15	15	7	22	6	5	11	9	9	18	46	30	76
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.																		
Single	5	3	8	10	5	15	6	1	7	6	1	7	20	29	49	47	39	86
Married	2	---	2	1	3	4	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	7	3	10
Widowed	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4
Divorced or separated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	7	4	11	11	8	19	9	3	12	8	1	9	20	29	49	55	45	100
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.																		
Single	4	3	7	13	1	14	10	6	16	6	3	9	12	18	30	45	31	76
Married	1	1	2	2	---	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	6	4	10
Widowed	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Divorced or separated	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	7	4	11	15	3	18	14	8	22	8	4	12	12	18	30	56	37	93

TABLE NO. 243—CONTINUED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1911.																		
Single	4	4	8	6	2	8	5	1	6	6	1	7	24	30	54	45	38	83
Married	---	1	1	---	3	3	5	2	7	---	2	2	---	---	---	5	8	13
Widowed	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Divorced or separated	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	4	5	9	6	5	11	13	3	16	6	3	9	24	31	55	53	47	100
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.																		
Single	2	---	2	1	2	3	12	---	12	9	---	9	18	13	31	42	15	57
Married	2	1	3	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	1	1	6	8	14
Widowed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Divorced or separated	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	4	1	5	4	6	10	13	3	16	10	1	11	18	15	33	49	26	75

TABLE NO. 244—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Remaining July 1st	82	21	103	180	15	195	82	21	103
Received	459	15	474	352	13	365	811	28	839
For first time	323	14	337	288	12	300	611	26	637
Readmissions	25	-----	25	29	-----	29	54	-----	54
Returned paroles	73	1	74	25	-----	25	98	1	99
Returned escapes	34	-----	34	8	1	9	42	1	43
Returned by order of court	4	-----	4	2	-----	2	6	-----	6
Total treated	541	36	577	532	28	560	893	49	942
Discharged	51	5	56	86	6	92	137	11	148
By order of court	6	2	8	2	-----	2	8	2	10
By transfer to state hospitals	5	-----	5	4	1	5	9	1	10
By expiration of term	3	1	4	5	4	9	8	5	13
By Code Supl. (Sec. 2310-a-13)	36	2	38	75	1	76	111	3	114
By death	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Paroled	221	13	234	238	3	241	459	16	475
Escaped	89	3	92	41	1	42	130	4	134
Total discharged, paroled and escaped	361	21	382	365	10	375	726	31	757
Remaining June 30th	180	15	195	167	18	185	167	18	185
Average daily population	150.11	19.8	169.91	179.44	17.6	197.04	164.77	18.7	183.5

TABLE NO. 245—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CHANGES IN POPULATION BY TRANSFERS, PAROLES AND ESCAPES.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Absentees July 1st	1,246	18	1,264	1,188	21	1,209	1,246	18	1,264
Patients paroled	933	17	950	821	18	839	933	17	950
Patients escaped	313	1	314	367	3	370	313	1	314
Patients released or escaped	310	16	326	279	4	283	589	20	609
Patients paroled	221	13	234	238	3	241	459	16	475
Patients escaped	89	3	92	41	1	42	130	4	134
Grand total released or escaped	1,556	34	1,590	1,467	25	1,492	1,835	48	1,883
Patients returned	107	------	107	33	1	34	140	1	141
Paroles	73	------	73	25	------	25	98	------	98
Escapes	34	------	34	8	1	9	42	1	43
Patients discharged	255	13	268	599	6	605	854	19	873
Paroles by expiration of term	249	11	260	326	6	332	575	17	592
Paroles by Code Supl. (Sec. 2310-a-13)	6	1	7	3	------	3	9	1	10
Escapes by expiration of term	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	1
Escapes by Code Supl. (Sec. 2310-a-13)	------	------	------	270	------	270	270	------	270
Deaths	6	------	6	2	------	2	8	------	8
Paroles	5	------	5	2	------	2	7	------	7
Escapes	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1
Total returned, discharged or died	368	13	381	634	7	641	1,002	20	1,022
Absentees June 30th	1,188	21	1,209	833	18	851	833	18	851
Paroles	821	18	839	703	14	717	703	14	717
Escapes	367	3	370	130	4	134	130	4	134

TABLE NO. 246—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

TIMES PATIENTS HAVE BEEN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Once	307	14	321	287	12	299	594	26	620
Twice	30	------	30	29	------	29	59	------	59
Thrice	10	------	10	1	------	1	11	------	11
Four times	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 247—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PARTIES SECURING COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Personal application	45	1	46	33	8	41	78	9	87
II. Family or relatives	188	9	197	159	4	163	347	15	360
Father	24		24	21	1	22	45	1	46
Mother	19	1	20	17		17	36	1	37
Brother	34	3	37	18	2	20	52	5	57
Sister	9		9	11		11	20		20
Husband		4	4		1	1		5	5
Wife	70		70	74		74	144		144
Son	9	1	10	2		2	11	1	12
Daughter	4		4	6		6	10		10
Uncle				1		1	1		1
Aunt				1		1	1		1
Cousin	3		3	3		3	6		6
Nephew				1		1	1		1
Brother-in-law	13		13	3		3	16		16
Father-in-law	1		1				1		1
Mother-in-law	1		1	1		1	2		2
Son-in-law	1		1				1		1
III. Neighbors or other private parties	34	2	36	42		42	76	2	78
Friend	33		33	40		40	73		73
Guardian	1		1	2		2	3		3
Physician		2	2					2	2
IV. Public officers	65		65	46		46	111		111
City marshal	16		16	3		3	19		19
County attorney	16		16	6		6	22		22
County sheriff or deputy	11		11	29		29	40		40
Chief of police	6		6	4		4	10		10
Humane officer	1		1				1		1
Justice of the peace	1		1				1		1
Mayor	13		13	4		4	17		17
Township trustee	1		1				1		1
V. Unknown	16	2	18	37		37	53	2	55
Grand total	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 248—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	347	14	361	316	10	326	663	24	687
Black	1		1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 249—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	297	12	309	275	11	286	572	23	595
New England states	4	1	5	6		6	10	1	11
Connecticut	2		2	3		3	5		5
Maine	1		1				1		1
Massachusetts	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4
Rhode Island				1		1	1		1
Middle states	23		23	19	2	21	42	2	44
New Jersey	2		2	1		1	3		3
New York	9		9	8	1	9	17	1	18
Pennsylvania	12		12	10	1	11	22	1	23
Southern states	12		12	10	2	12	22	2	24
Kentucky	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Louisiana	2		2				2		2
Maryland	1		1				1		1
Missouri	5		5	7	1	8	12	1	13
North Carolina				1		1	1		1
Virginia	2		2	1		1	3		3
West Virginia	1		1	1		1	2		2
Northwest states	65	2	68	55	2	57	121	4	125
Illinois	34	1	35	29	2	31	63	3	66
Indiana	14		14	5		5	19		19
Michigan				2		2	2		2
Ohio	13	1	14	9		9	22	1	23
Wisconsin	5		5	10		10	15		15
IOWA	181	9	190	179	5	184	360	14	374
Western states	11		11	6		6	17		17
Kansas	3		3				3		3
Minnesota	3		3	2		2	5		5
Nebraska	3		3	3		3	6		6
North Dakota	1		1				1		1
South Dakota	1		1	1		1	2		2
Foreign born	51	2	53	42	1	43	93	3	96
British America				2		2	2		2
Canada				2		2	2		2
British Isles	17	1	18	9		9	26	1	27
England	5	1	6	1		1	6	1	7
Ireland	6		6	4		4	10		10
Scotland	4		4	4		4	8		8
Wales	2		2				2		2
Germanic	15		15	13	1	14	28	1	29
Austria	1		1	1		1	2		2
Bavaria	1		1				1		1
Belgium				1		1	1		1
Germany	13		13	9	1	10	22	1	23
Holland				2		2	2		2

TABLE NO. 249—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Latin	1		1				1		1
Italy	1		1				1		1
Scandinavian	11		11	13		13	24		24
Denmark	1		1	3		3	4		4
Norway	7		7	3		3	10		10
Sweden	3		3	7		7	10		10
Slavic	3	1	4	3		3	6	1	7
Bohemia	3	1	4	3		3	6	1	7
Switzerland	1		1				1		1
Swiss	1		1				1		1
Unknown—foreign born	3		3	2		2	5		5
Grand totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 250—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	160	6	166	138	8	146	298	14	312
Native born, foreign parentage	44	5	49	4	3	7	48	8	56
Native born, mixed parentage	34	1	35	18		18	52	1	53
Native born, parentage unknown	6		6	2		2	8		8
Foreign born	102	2	104	152	1	153	254	3	257
Nativity unknown	2		2	3		3	5		5
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 251—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691
I. Normal	-----	2	2	-----	7	7	-----	9	9
II. Diseased	39	2	41	19	1	20	58	3	61
Apoplexy	1	-----	1	3	-----	3	4	-----	4
Cancer	4	-----	4	4	-----	4	8	-----	8
Dropsy	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Heart disease	14	-----	14	5	-----	5	19	-----	19
Paralysis	5	-----	5	2	-----	2	7	-----	7
Tuberculosis	13	2	15	5	1	6	18	3	21
III. Defective	3	-----	3	3	-----	3	6	-----	6
Epileptic	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Insane	3	-----	3	1	-----	1	4	-----	4
IV. Intemperate	78	9	87	111	2	113	189	11	200
Liquor	78	8	86	111	2	113	189	10	199
Opium	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
V. Criminal	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VI. Condition unknown	-----	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	3	3
VII. Condition not reported	228	-----	228	184	-----	184	412	-----	412
Mother	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691
I. Normal	-----	8	8	-----	6	6	-----	14	14
II. Diseased	40	1	41	18	2	20	58	3	61
Apoplexy	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Cancer	6	1	7	5	1	6	11	2	13
Dropsy	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	3	-----	3
Heart disease	19	-----	19	5	1	6	24	1	25
Paralysis	1	-----	1	4	-----	4	5	-----	5
Tuberculosis	13	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	13
III. Defective	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Epileptic	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Insane	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
IV. Intemperate	20	2	22	41	2	43	61	4	65
Drugs	-----	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	3	3
Liquor	20	1	21	41	-----	41	61	1	62
V. Criminal	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VI. Condition not known	115	3	118	73	2	75	188	5	193
VII. Condition not reported	172	-----	172	184	-----	184	456	-----	456

TABLE NO. 252—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 and under 20 years	1	-----	1	3	-----	3	4	-----	4
20 and under 25 years	18	-----	18	20	-----	20	38	-----	38
25 and under 30 years	43	4	47	20	1	21	63	5	68
30 and under 35 years	45	5	50	50	4	54	95	9	104
35 and under 40 years	57	1	58	55	2	57	112	3	115
40 and under 50 years	101	2	103	99	1	100	200	3	203
50 and under 60 years	63	1	64	49	2	51	112	3	115
60 and under 70 years	20	1	21	19	1	20	39	2	41
70 years and over	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Unknown	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 253—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES WHEN HABIT BEGAN OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period End'ng June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	33		33	67		67	100		100
15 and under 20 years	133	1	134	100	1	101	233	2	235
20 and under 25 years	114	2	116	86	3	89	200	5	205
25 and under 30 years	32	6	38	31	3	34	63	9	72
30 and under 40 years	25	2	27	17	3	20	42	5	47
40 and under 50 years	8		8	11	1	12	19	1	20
50 and under 60 years	3		3	4		4	7		7
60 and under 70 years				1		1	1		1
70 years and over									
Unknown		3	3		1	1		4	4
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 254—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	124	1	125	111	1	112	235	2	237
Married	145	9	154	158	7	165	303	16	319
Widowed	28	3	31	17	3	20	45	6	51
Divorced	31		31	20		20	51		51
Separated	20	1	21	11	1	12	31	2	33
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 255—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	41		41	42		42	83		83
Farmers	40		40	41		41	81		81
Gardeners	1		1	1		1	2		2
II. Commercial or mercantile	29		29	23		23	52		52
Agents, insurance	3		3	2		2	5		5
Agents, real estate	2		2	4		4	6		6
Druggists	2		2	1		1	3		3
Fruiterers				2		2	2		2
Merchants	4		4	1		1	5		5
Salesmen	15		15	8		8	23		23
Stock dealers	2		2	5		5	7		7
Traveling man	1		1				1		1
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	113		113	105	1	106	218	1	219
1. Building trades	48		48	45		45	93		93
Bricklayers				3		3	3		3
Carpenters	11		11	19		19	30		30
Contractors				2		2	2		2
Masons, stone	8		8	5		5	13		13
Metal worker	1		1				1		1
Painters	21		21	12		12	33		33
Plasterers	3		3	1		1	4		4
Plumbers	4		4	3		3	7		7
2. Chemicals									
3. Clay, glass and stone	4		4	2		2	6		6
Cement workers	4		4	1		1	5		5
Glazier				1		1	1		1
4. Mining	12		12	12		12	24		24
Miners	12		12	12		12	24		24
5. Food products	7		7	10		10	17		17
Bakers	1		1	1		1	2		2
Butchers	5		5	6		6	11		11
Candy maker	1		1				1		1
Egg candler				1		1	1		1
Millers				2		2	2		2
6. Iron and steel products	16		16	12		12	28		28
Blacksmiths	7		7	2		2	9		9
Boiler makers	2		2	2		2	4		4
Machinists	7		7	8		8	15		15
7. Leather	3		3	1		1	4		4
Harnessmakers	1		1	1		1	2		2
Shoemakers	2		2				2		2
8. Liquor and beverages									
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	1		1	1		1	2		2
Boxmaker				1		1	1		1
Picture framer	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 255—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
10. Metals other than iron	4		4	6		6	10		10
Jewelers	1		1	2		2	3		3
Tinsmiths	3		3	4		4	7		7
11. Paper and printing	4		4	2		2	6		6
Newspaperman	1		1				1		1
Paper cutter				1		1	1		1
Printers	3		3	1		1	4		4
12. Textiles	5		5	6		6	11		11
Tailors	5		5	6		6	11		11
13. Miscellaneous	9		9	8	1	9	17	1	18
Button cutter	1		1				1		1
Cigarmakers	4		4	1	1	2	5	1	6
Photographer				1		1	1		1
Stationary engineers	3		3	6		6	9		9
Upholsterer	1		1				1		1
IV. Communication and transportation	23		23	31		31	54		54
1. Express and transfer	14		14	10		10	24		24
Coachman	1		1				1		1
Expressmen	4		4	1		1	5		5
Liverymen	3		3	2		2	5		5
Teamsters	6		6	7		7	13		13
2. City and interurban railways				1		1	1		1
Motorman				1		1	1		1
3. Steam railways	7		7	16		16	23		23
Brakemen	2		2	2		2	4		4
Conductors				2		2	2		2
Engineers	2		2	6		6	8		8
Firemen	2		2	2		2	4		4
Switchmen	1		1	4		4	5		5
4. Telegraph and telephone	2		2	4		4	6		6
Telegraphers	2		2	4		4	6		6
5. Water transportation									
V. Professional	16	2	18	10	1	11	26	3	29
1. Special skill prerequisite		1	1	4	1	5	4	2	6
Actor				1		1	1		1
Electrician				1		1	1		1
Musician				1		1	1		1
Nurses		1	1		1	1		2	2
Piano tuner				1		1	1		1
2. Technical education prerequisite	16	1	17	6		6	22	1	23
Clergyman	1		1				1		1
Dentist	1		1				1		1
Lawyers	1		1	1		1	2		2
Physicians	9		9	5		5	14		14

TABLE NO. 255—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Teacher								1	1
Veterinary surgeons	4		4				4		4
VI. Clerical	12	1	13	12		12	24	1	25
Bookkeepers	7	1	8	6		6	13	1	14
Clerks	5		5	6		6	11		11
VII. Domestic and personal	116	8	124	89	9	98	205	17	222
1. Public places	32		32	17	3	20	49	3	52
Barbers	13		13	12		12	25		25
Bartenders	6		6	1		1	7		7
Hairdresser	1		1				1		1
Hotel clerks	2		2	1		1	3		3
Hotel keepers	2		2				2		2
Launderers	2		2	1		1	3		3
Restaurateurs	1		1				1		1
Waiters	5		5	2	3	5	7	3	10
2. Private places		7	7		6	6		13	13
Domestic		3	3		1	1		4	4
Housekeeper		1	1					1	1
Housewives		3	3		5	5		8	8
3. Indefinite	84		84	72		72	156		156
Cooks	1		1	4		4	5		5
Laborers	83		83	68		68	151		151
VIII. Public service	1		1				1		1
Letter carrier	1		1				1		1
IX. Non-industrial		2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4
Prostitutes		2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3
Tramp				1		1	1	1	1
X. No occupation				1		1	1		1
XI. Unclassified		1	1					1	1
Salvation Army solicitor		1	1					1	1
Grand totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 256—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Common school	279	9	288	233	9	242	512	18	530
High school	37	5	42	33	2	35	70	7	77
College	17	------	17	24	------	24	41	------	41
None	15	------	15	27	1	28	42	1	43
Unknown	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 257—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS OR RELIGIOUS PREFERENCES OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adventist	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	1
Baptists	12	1	13	17	1	18	29	2	31
Catholics	84	1	85	75	1	76	159	2	161
Christians	24	------	24	33	------	33	57	------	57
Congregationalists	8	------	8	6	1	7	14	1	15
Dunkards	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
Episcopalians	3	1	4	2	------	2	5	1	6
Evangelicals	2	------	2	5	------	5	7	------	7
Lutherans	35	------	35	41	1	42	76	1	77
Methodists	57	3	60	58	------	58	115	3	118
Presbyterians	21	------	21	17	1	18	38	1	39
Protestants	6	------	6	16	------	16	22	------	22
Quakers	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
Salvationists	2	------	2	------	------	------	2	------	2
Spiritualists	3	------	3	------	------	------	3	------	3
United Brethren	1	------	1	2	------	2	3	------	3
Universalists	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
None	88	7	95	42	7	49	130	14	144
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 258—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

MORAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PRODUCING INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Heredity or inclination	3	6	9	32	5	37	35	11	46
Craving	------	------	------	9	------	9	9	------	9
Heredity	------	4	4	7	1	8	7	5	12
Heredity and environment	------	------	------	16	------	16	16	------	16
Heredity and sociability	3	------	3	------	------	------	3	------	3
Inclination	------	2	2	------	4	4	------	6	6
II. Association or occupation	301	------	301	242	------	242	543	------	543
Association	251	------	251	231	------	231	482	------	482
Association and craving	5	------	5	------	------	------	5	------	5
Association and occupation	25	------	25	4	------	4	29	------	29
Association and sickness	5	------	5	2	------	2	7	------	7
Association and trouble	9	------	9	------	------	------	9	------	9
Physician's prescription	6	------	6	2	------	2	8	------	8
Used as patent medicine	------	------	------	3	------	3	3	------	3
III. Anxiety or trouble	8	2	10	17	------	17	25	2	27
Domestic trouble	5	------	5	8	------	8	13	------	13
Financial trouble	1	------	1	6	------	6	7	------	7
Grief	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	1
Persecution by husband	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	1
Trouble	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Worry	2	------	2	2	------	2	4	------	4
IV. Diseases	25	3	28	14	7	21	39	10	49
Dementia, paralytica	3	------	3	1	------	1	4	------	4
Dementia praecox	2	------	2	1	------	1	3	------	3
Given for pain	------	3	3	------	7	7	------	10	10
Manic depressive	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1
Nervousness	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Nervousness and despondency	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1
Senile dementia	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
Sickness	17	------	17	10	------	10	27	------	27
V. Injuries	1	3	4	1	------	1	2	3	5
Following operation	------	3	3	------	------	------	------	3	3
Hard work	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
VI. Unknown	10	------	10	11	------	11	21	------	21
Grand totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 259—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

FORMS OF INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Single forms	341	10	351	307	10	317	648	20	668
Alcoholism	327	6	333	292	4	296	619	10	629
Cocainism	1		1	2		2	3		3
Morphinism	13	4	17	13	6	19	26	10	36
II. Double forms	7	4	11	10	2	12	17	6	23
Alcoholism and cocainism				1		1	1		1
Alcoholism and drugs	1		1	1		1	2		2
Alcoholism and laudanum		1	1					1	1
Alcoholism and morphinism	5	3	8	6	2	8	11	5	16
Cocainism and morphinism	1		1	2		2	3		3
Grand totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 260—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

LIQUORS, DRUGS AND NARCOTICS USED BY PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Alcoholic liquors—									
Alcohol	74		74	63		63	137		137
Malted liquors	245	1	246	250		250	490	1	491
Spirituous liquors	216	2	218	170		170	386	2	388
Whiskey and beer		2	2		4	4		6	6
Wines	20	1	21	40		40	60	1	61
II. Drugs or narcotics—									
Chloral	6		6	10		10	16		16
Chloroform	1		1				1		1
Cocaine	6		6	5		5	11		11
Ether				1		1	1		1
Hyoscine	2		2	6		6	8		8
Morphine	27	4	31	25	6	31	52	10	62
Opium	3		3	1		1	4		4
III. Drugs and liquors—									
Proprietary medicines	17		17	38		38	55		55
Whiskey and morphine		1	1					1	1
Whiskey and opium		1	1					1	1
Whiskey, beer and morphine		2	2		2	2		4	4

TABLE NO. 261—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DEGREE OF USE OF INTOXICANTS BY PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Constant users	150	9	159	122	10	132	272	19	291
Occasional users									
Periodical users	198	5	203	195	2	197	393	7	400
Totals	348	14	36	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 262—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DEGREE OF USE OF TOBACCO BY PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Users	336	3	339	299	5	304	635	8	643
Chewers	78	-----	78	42	-----	42	120	-----	120
Smokers	45	-----	45	63	-----	63	108	-----	108
Smokers and chewers	204	-----	204	183	-----	183	387	-----	387
Smokers of cigarettes	9	3	12	11	4	15	20	7	27
Smokers and snuff users	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Non-users	12	10	22	18	7	25	30	17	47
Unknown	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 263—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health	395	14	409	317	12	329	712	26	738
Good	90	4	94	76	5	81	166	9	175
Fair	90	4	94	130	6	136	220	10	230
Poor	215	6	221	111	1	112	326	7	333
II. Diseased	246	19	265	160	6	166	406	25	431
1. General diseases	41	6	47	18	3	21	59	9	68
a. Epidemic	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
b. Other general diseases	41	6	47	18	3	21	59	9	68
Catarrh	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Eczema	5	-----	5	2	-----	2	7	-----	7
Rheumatism	35	-----	35	16	-----	16	51	-----	51
Tuberculosis	-----	6	6	-----	3	3	-----	9	9
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	14	5	19	5	1	6	19	6	25
Asthma	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Epilepsy	9	1	10	1	-----	1	10	1	10
Korsakow's disease	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Locomotor ataxia	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Manic-depressive insanity	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Paralysis	1	-----	1	2	-----	2	3	-----	3
Paresis	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Spine, curvature of	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2
Strabismus	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Torticollis	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
3. Diseases of circulatory system	46	1	47	31	-----	31	77	1	78
a. Arteries and veins	31	-----	31	21	-----	21	52	-----	52
Hemorrhoids	8	-----	8	2	-----	2	10	-----	10
Varicocele	9	-----	9	3	-----	3	12	-----	12
Varicose veins	14	-----	14	16	-----	16	30	-----	30
b. Heart	15	1	16	10	-----	10	25	1	26
Hypertrophy	15	-----	15	10	-----	10	25	-----	25
Mitral murmur	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
4. Diseases of respiratory system	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Goiter	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
5. Diseases of digestive organs	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3
Liver, cirrhosis of	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	145	3	148	106	2	108	251	5	256
Cervicitis	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Gonorrhea	84	1	85	71	-----	71	155	1	156
Menopause	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Metritis	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
Syphilis	61	-----	61	35	-----	35	96	-----	96
Uterine prolapsus	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1

TABLE NO. 263—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
7. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue									
8. Diseases of organs of locomotion									
III. Injuries	96	3	99	64	3	67	160	6	166
1. Amputations	19		19	12		12	31		31
Arm	6		6	1		1	7		7
Feet	2		2	1		1	3		3
Fingers	5		5	6		6	11		11
Legs	3		3	2		2	5		5
Toes	3		3	2		2	5		5
2. Fractures									
3. Scars	26	3	29	23	3	26	49	6	55
Abdominal section					2	2		2	2
Cervical glands removed		1	1					1	1
Hypodermic		1	1		1	1		2	2
Tattoo	26		26	23		23	49		49
Thyroidectomy		1	1					1	1
4. Wounds and other injuries	13		13	7		7	20		20
5. Defects	38		38	22		22	60		60
Blind in one eye	10		10	4		4	14		14
Deafness	8		8	5		5	13		13
Foot, club	2		2				2		2
Hernia	18		18	12		12	30		30
Palate, cleft				1		1	1		1

TABLE NO. 264—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

TREATMENT FOR INEBRIETY PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Institutional	138	1	139	72		72	210	1	211
1. Public institutions	66		66	30		30	96		96
Mt. Pleasant	12		12	7		7	19		19
Independence	6		6				6		6
Clarinda	2		2				2		2
Cherokee	1		1				1		1
Knoxville	45		45	23		23	68		68
2. Private institutions	72	1	73	42		42	114	1	115
Sanitarium	15	1	16	3		3	18	1	19
Keeley	37		37	23		23	60		60
Neal	20		20	16		16	36		36
II. Proprietary and patent medicines	64	2	66	26		26	90	2	92
III. No treatment reported	146	11	157	219	12	231	365	23	388
Grand totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

TABLE NO. 265—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PAROLED OR DISCHARGED UNIMPROVED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	2		2				2		2
1 and less than 2 months	2		2	4		4	6		6
2 and less than 3 months	3		3	2		2	5		5
3 and less than 4 months	3		3	2		2	5		5
4 and less than 6 months	5		5	14		14	19		19
6 and less than 12 months	21		21	44		44	65		65
1 and less than 2 years	5		5	9		9	14		14
2 and less than 3 years	1		1				1		1
Totals	42		42	75		75	117		117

TABLE NO. 266—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PAROLED OR DISCHARGED IMPROVED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	1		1				1		1
1 and less than 2 months	10		10				10		10
2 and less than 3 months	43		43				43		43
3 and less than 4 months	30		30	8		8	38		38
4 and less than 6 months	72		72	67		67	139		139
6 and less than 12 months	59	2	61	162		162	221	2	223
1 and less than 2 years	6	1	7	1		1	7	1	8
2 and less than 3 years									
Totals	221	3	224	238		238	459	3	462

TABLE NO. 267—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CAUSES OF DEATHS OF PATIENTS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Acute alcoholic poisoning	1		1				1		1
Totals	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 268—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES OF PATIENTS AT DEATH.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 and unier 30 years									
30 and unier 40 years									
40 and unier 50 years									
50 and unier 60 years	1		1				1		1
60 and unier 70 years									
70 years and over									
Totals	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 269—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1912.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair				1		1	1		1	1		1
Adams	1		1				1		1			
Allamakee	5		5	1		1	6		6			
Appanoose	6		6	3		3	9		9	2		2
Audubon	1		1				1		1			
Benton				3		3	3		3	2		2
Black Hawk	8		8	14		14	22		22	11		11
Boone	2		2	2		2	4		4	1		1
Bremer	2		2				2		2			
Buchanan	2		2				2		2			
Buena Vista	1		1				1		1			
Butler	2		2	4		4	6		6			
Calhoun	1		1	3		3	4		4	1		1
Carroll	4		4	2		2	6		6	1		1
Cass				1		1	1		1	1		1
Cedar	1		1	3		3	4		4	2		2
Cerro Gordo	1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1
Cherokee	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Chickasaw	2		2	4		4	6		6	1		1
Clarke	1		1				1		1			
Clay	1		1	3		3	4		4	1		1
Clayton	3	1	4	3		3	6	1	7	2	1	3
Clinton	5		5	8		8	13		13	2		2
Crawford	1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1
Dallas	2		2	2		2	4		4	1		1
Davis	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Decatur	4		4	2		2	6		6	1		1
Deleware	3		3	4		4	7		7	3		3
Des Moines	1		1	3		3	4		4	2		2
Dickinson	3		3				3		3			
Dubuque	5		5	1		1	6		6	1		1
Emmet	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Fayette	12		12	6	1	7	18	1	19		1	1
Floyd	2		2				2		2			
Franklin	3		3				3		3			
Fremont	2		2				2		2			
Greene				3		3	3		3	1		1
Grundy	1		1	2		2	3		3			
Guthrie	2		2				2		2			
Hamilton	1		1	4		4	5		5	1		1
Hancock				1		1	1		1			
Hardin	3		3	5		5	8		8	2		2
Harrison	4		4	2	2	4	6	2	8	1	1	2
Henry	2		2				2		2			
Howard	1		1				1		1			
Humboldt				1		1	1		1			
Ida	2		2	4		4	6		6			
Iowa				2		2	2		2	2		2
Jackson	2		2	1		1	3		3			
Jasper	1		1	4		4	5		5	2		2
Jefferson	3		3				3		3			
Johnson	2		2	1		1	3		3	1		1
Jones	3		3				3		3			
Keokuk	7		7				7		7			
Kossuth	4		4	1		1	5		5	1		1
Lee	9		9	12		12	21		21	8		8

TABLE NO. 269—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			Remaining June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Linn	32	2	34	29		29	61	2	63	19	1	20
Louisa	1		1	3		3	4		4	1		1
Lucas	3		3				3		3	1		1
Lyon	2		2	2		2	4		4	1		1
Madison	1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1
Mahaska	7		7	3		3	10		10	1		1
Marion	9	1	10	1		1	10	1	11	1		1
Marshall	2		2				2		2			
Mills				2		2	2		2	1		1
Mitchell												
Monona												
Monroe	1		1	3		3	4		4	2		2
Montgomery	1		1				1		1			
Muscatine				6		6	6		6	2		2
O'Brien	3		3				3		3			
Osceola	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Page				3		3	3		3			
Palo Alto	1		1	3		3	4		4	3		3
Plymouth	5		5	3		3	8		8	1		1
Pocahontas				1		1	1		1	1		1
Polk	54	5	59	64	2	66	118	7	125	45	4	49
Pottawattamie	4		4	7		7	11		11	3		3
Poweshiek	5		5	2		2	7		7	1		1
Ringgold												
Sac	2		2	1		1	3		3			
Scott	6	2	8	5	4	9	11	6	17	3	6	9
Shelby				2		2	2		2			
Sioux	4		4	1		1	5		5			
Story	2	1	3	3		3	5	1	6	3		3
Tama	5		5	3		3	8		8	1		1
Taylor												
Union	2		2				2		2			
Van Buren	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4		1	1
Wapello	23	2	25	8	1	9	31	3	34	2	2	4
Warren												
Washington	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Wayne	2		2	10		10	12		12	3		3
Webster	8		8	9		9	17		17	4		4
Winnebago												
Winneshiek	7		7	4		4	11		11	1		1
Woodbury	15		15	11	1	12	26	1	27	7	1	8
Worth												
Wright												
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691	167	18	185

TABLE NO. 270—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	70	-----	70	35	-----	35	105	-----	105
Villages and towns	40	3	43	45	2	47	85	5	90
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	47	-----	47	49	2	51	96	2	98
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	31	1	32	26	-----	26	57	1	58
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	47	2	49	35	1	36	82	3	85
Cities of 25,000 and over	113	8	121	127	7	134	240	15	255
Totals	348	14	362	317	12	329	665	26	691

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Ames	2	1	3	3	-----	3	5	1	6
Atlantic	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cedar Falls	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Centerville	2	-----	2	2	-----	2	4	-----	4
Charles City	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Cherokee	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Creston	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Fairfield	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Glenwood	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Grinnell	4	-----	4	2	-----	2	6	-----	6
Le Mars	3	-----	3	3	-----	3	6	-----	6
Marion	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Newton	1	-----	1	3	-----	3	4	-----	4
Oelwein	7	-----	7	4	-----	4	11	-----	11
Perry	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Red Oak	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Shenandoah	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	2
Washington	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Webster City	1	-----	1	2	-----	2	3	-----	3
Totals	31	1	32	26	-----	26	57	1	58

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	2	-----	2	2	-----	2	4	-----	4
Burlington	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	3	-----	3
Ft. Dodge	6	-----	6	7	-----	7	13	-----	13
Ft. Madison	2	-----	2	3	-----	3	5	-----	5
Iowa City	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Keokuk	7	-----	7	8	-----	8	15	-----	15
Marshalltown	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
Mason City	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Muscatine	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3
Oskaloosa	7	-----	7	2	-----	2	9	-----	9
Ottumwa	16	2	18	8	1	9	24	3	27
Totals	47	2	49	35	1	36	82	3	85

TABLE NO. 270—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Cedar Rapids	26	1	27	27	-----	27	53	1	54
Clinton	4	-----	4	7	-----	7	11	-----	11
Council Bluffs	4	-----	4	7	-----	7	11	-----	11
Davenport	6	2	8	4	4	8	10	6	16
Des Moines	50	5	55	59	2	61	109	7	116
Dubuque	5	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5
Sioux City	11	-----	11	10	1	11	21	1	22
Waterloo	7	-----	7	13	-----	13	20	-----	20
Totals	113	8	121	127	7	134	240	15	255

TABLE NO. 271—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	512	18	530	311	8	319	304	14	318	458	21	479	769	30	799	823	30	853	663	24	687
Black	4	----	4	5	----	5	1	1	2	3	1	4	5	1	6	9	3	12	2	2	4
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865	665	26	691

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 272—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
15 and under 20 years	3	----	3	----	----	----	3	----	3	5	2	7	8	1	9	15	1	16	4	----	4
20 and under 25 years	34	1	35	15	----	15	21	2	23	17	2	19	44	1	45	38	2	40	38	----	38
25 and under 30 years	59	2	61	37	2	39	42	3	45	51	3	54	103	10	113	106	6	112	63	5	68
30 and under 35 years	65	4	69	44	1	45	48	3	51	56	4	60	115	5	120	158	6	164	95	9	104
35 and under 40 years	75	7	82	54	1	55	46	3	49	78	2	80	145	7	152	144	5	149	112	3	115
40 and under 50 years	155	2	157	102	1	103	88	2	90	134	3	137	215	6	221	210	5	215	200	3	203
50 and under 60 years	90	1	91	46	2	48	46	----	46	88	4	92	103	1	104	110	6	116	112	3	115
60 and under 70 years	25	----	25	14	1	15	10	----	10	20	----	20	38	----	38	46	1	47	39	2	41
70 years and over	4	1	5	1	----	1	1	2	3	7	1	8	3	----	3	5	1	6	2	----	2
Age unknown	6	----	6	3	----	3	----	----	----	5	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865	665	26	691

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 273—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES WHEN HABIT BEGAN OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	29		29	23	2	25	51	1	52	80		80	55		55	199	4	203	100		100
15 and under 20 years	100		100	80	1	81	75	4	79	106	4	110	213	6	219	282	3	285	233	2	235
20 and under 25 years	123	4	127	78		78	83	3	86	115	8	123	228	7	235	218	11	229	200	5	205
25 and under 30 years	85	4	89	57	1	58	47	3	50	53	1	54	116	6	122	66	7	73	63	9	72
30 and under 40 years	102	5	107	50		50	35	4	39	73	6	79	97	11	108	42	8	50	42	5	47
40 and under 50 years	35		35	16	2	18	10		10	20	1	21	50		50	16		16	19	1	20
50 and under 60 years	12	1	13	2		2	3		3	7	1	8	6	1	7	5		5	7		7
60 and under 70 years	3		3	4	1	5	1		1	1		1				2		2	1		1
70 years and over	1		1													1		1			
Ages unknown	26	4	30	6	1	7				6	1	7	9		9	1		1		4	4
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865	665	26	691

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 274—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	428	14	442	254	7	261	250	12	262	370	19	389	661	28	689	742	24	766	572	23	595
New England states	10	2	12	5		5	3	1	4	2		2	4		4	13		13	10	1	11
Maine	1		1													1		1	1		1
New Hampshire							1		1	1		1				5		5			
Vermont	3		3	2		2							1		1	2		2			
Massachusetts	4	1	5	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3	3	1	4
Connecticut	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2				1		1	2		2	5		5
Rhode Island																			1		1
Middle states	59		59	31	2	33	30	3	33	44	2	46	49		49	46	2	48	42	2	44
New York	28		28	18		18	16	3	19	23	2	25	22		22	23	1	24	17	1	18
New Jersey	5		5	2		2	1		1	2		2	1		1				3		3
Delaware							1		1												
Pennsylvania	26		26	11	2	13	12		12	19		19	26		26	18	1	19	22	1	23
Southern states	13		13	12		12	11		11	26	1	27	35	1	36	41	5	46	22	2	24
Maryland				2		2				3		3	2		2	1		1	1		1
Virginia	2		2	4		4	2		2	4		4	3		3	1		1	3		3
West Virginia	3		3	1		1				3	1	4	2		2	4		4	2		2
North Carolina	1		1				1		1				1		1				1		1
Georgia																2	1	3			
Tennessee				1		1	1		1	1		1	3		3	1		1			
Kentucky	1		1	1		1	2		2	4		4	4		4	7		7	1	1	2
Louisiana													1		1				2		2
Missouri	6		6	3		3	5		5	11		11	18	1	19	25	4	29	12	1	13
Texas													1		1						
Northwest states	108	4	112	75	2	77	70	1	71	84	7	91	143	6	149	616	16	632	121	4	125
Ohio	25	1	26	16		16	11		11	20	3	23	26	2	28	37	1	38	22	1	23
Indiana	14		14	8		8	8		8	12	1	13	19		19	35		35	19		19
Illinois	45	2	47	38	1	39	32		32	36	3	39	77	3	80	78	3	81	63	3	66

TABLE NO. 274—CONTINUED.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Michigan	6		6	1		1	6		6	7		7	4		4	8		8	2		2
Wisconsin	18	1	19	12	1	13	13	1	14	9		9	17	1	18	21	1	22	15		15
IOWA	181	5	186	124	2	126	135	6	141	205	8	213	413	21	434	437	11	448	360	14	374
Western states	10		10	7	1	8	1	1	2	9	1	10	17		17	21	4	35	17		17
Minnesota	3		3	3	1	4	1	1	2	5	1	6	10		10	14	1	15	5		5
North Dakota	1		1										1		1				1		1
South Dakota	2		2							1		1	2		2	1	1	2	2		2
Nebraska	1		1	1		1				2		2	2		2	9	1	10	6		6
Kansas	1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1	5	1	6	3		3
Colorado													1		1	1		1			
Utah	1		1	1		1															
Washington																1		1			
Oregon	1		1	1		1															
California																					
United States—not specified	47	3	50																		
Foreign born	64	4	68	59	1	60	55	3	58	85	3	88	101	3	104	90	5	95	93	3	96
British America	9		9	3		3	4		4	4		4	6		6	7	1	8	2		2
British Isles	9	2	11	17	1	18	16	2	18	25	2	27	23	1	24	24	1	25	26	1	27
England	6		6	7		7	1		1	2		2	6	1	7	5		5	6	1	7
Ireland	3	2	5	7	1	8	9	2	11	4		4	4		4	4		4	8		8
Scotland				3		3	5		5	19	2	21	13		13	13	1	14	10		10
Wales							1		1							2		2	2		2
Germanic	21	2	23	17		17	14		14	26		26	30		30	38	2	40	29	1	30
Austria	1		1	1		1							1		1				2		2
Belgium																1		1	1		1
Germany	20	2	22	14		14	12		12	25		25	26		26	30	2	32	23	1	24
Holland				1		1	2		2	1		1	3		3	5		5	2		2
Switzerland				1		1										2		2	1		1

Latin	1		1							2		2	1		1				1		1
France	1		1										1		1						
Italy										2		2							1		1
Scandinavian	21		21	18		18	18	1	19	28	1	29	39	2	41	14	1	15	24		24
Denmark	1		1	1		1	3	1	4				3		3	6		6	4		4
Norway	11		11	8		8	7		7	18		18	15	1	16	3	1	4	10		10
Sweden	9		9	9		9	8		8	10	1	11	21	1	22	5		5	10		10
Slavic	3		3	4		4	3		3				2		2	6	1	7	6	1	7
Bohemia	3		3	4		4	3		3				1		1				6	1	7
Russia													1		1						
Unknown (foreign born)																			5		5
Unknown	24		24	3		3				6		6	12		12	1		1			
Grand totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	16	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865	665	26	691

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 275—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	260	7	267	153	3	156	131	7	138	222	12	234	379	13	392	454	23	477	298	14	312
Native born, foreign parentage	121	3	124	64	2	66	80	5	85	121	6	127	205	11	216	138	3	141	48	8	56
Native born, mixed parentage	31	4	35	31	1	32	29	----	29	21	1	22	77	5	82	62	1	63	52	1	53
Native born, parentage unknown	17	----	17	7	1	8	11	----	11	15	----	15	----	----	----	2	----	2	8	----	8
Foreign born	63	4	67	59	1	60	54	3	57	80	3	83	101	2	103	172	6	178	254	3	257
Nativ ty unknown	24	----	24	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	12	----	12	4	----	4	5	----	5
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865	665	26	691

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 276—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	163	3	166	100	1	101	128	4	132	170	5	175	282	2	284	284	5	289	235	2	237
Married	265	11	276	167	5	172	136	10	146	216	11	227	378	17	395	401	17	418	303	16	319
Widowed	42	2	44	17	1	18	14	----	14	23	5	28	35	5	40	66	5	71	45	6	51
Divorced or separated	44	2	46	31	1	32	26	1	27	47	1	48	79	7	86	81	6	87	82	2	84
Unknown	2	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	1	5	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865	665	26	691

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 277—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	77		77	47		47	59		59	87		87	125		125	122		122	83		83
Farmers	77		77	46		46	58		58	84		84	122		122	117		117	81		81
Gardeners										1		1	3		3	5		5	2		2
Horseman				1		1															
Nurserymen							1		1	1		1									
Stockman										1		1									
II. Commercial or mercantile	41		41	21		21	21		21	34		34	48		48	60		60	52		52
Abstractors	1		1							1		1									
Advertisers	1		1										1		1						
Agents	7		7	3		3	2		2	2		2	3		3						
Agents, insurance	5		5							1		1	4		4	6		6	5		5
Agents, real estate	1		1	1		1	1		1	2		2				3		3	6		6
Bank cashiers				2		2															
Charlatan										1		1									
Dealer, furniture	1		1																		
Dealer, real estate	1		1																		
Dealers, stock	4		4				1		1							5		5			
Druggists	2		2	2		2	3		3	2		2							3		3
Fruiterers																			2		2
Grocers				1		1	2		2	1		1	4		4						
Grocer's clerk				1		1															
Grain buyers										1		1	1		1	6		6			
Merchants	12		12	2		2	1		1	8		8	16		16	11		11	5		5
Salesmen				2		2	3		3	8		8	18		18						
Salesmen, horse				1		1	2		2							26		26	23		23
Salesmen, traveling	6		6	1		1							1		1	3		3			
Stock dealers																			7		7
Traveling men				5		5	6		6	7		7							1		1
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	137		137	93	1	94	90	1	91	127	3	130	193	5	198	266		266	218	1	219
1. Building trades	67		67	37		37	34		34	58		58	89		89	111		111	93		93
Bricklayers	1		1										1		1	3		3	3		3
Carpenters	19		19	14		14	16		16	19		19	28		28	30		30	20		20
Contractors										1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Gas-fitters										1		1									
Masons	7		7	4		4	3		3	1		1									
Masons, brick				4		4	1		1	6		6									
Masons, stone	2		2							2		2	7		7	10		10	13		13
Metal workers																2		2	1		1
Millwrights																1		1			
Painters	35		35	8		8	13		13	20		20	37		37	30		30	33		33
Painter and laborer				1		1															
Painters and paper hangers				2		2															
Paper hangers													3		3	15		15			
Painter and railway brakeman				1		1															
Plasterers	3		3	3		3	1		1	6		6	10		10	8		8	4		4
Plumbers										2		2	2		2	10		10	7		7
2. Chemicals																					
3. Clay, glass and stone	1		1				2		2	3		3	4		4	5		5	6		6
Cement workers							1		1	1		1	4		4	4		4	5		5
China packer										1		1									
Glazier																			1		1
Marble cutter	1		1																		
Potter																1		1			
Stone cutters							1		1	1		1									
4. Mining	4		4	8		8	11		11	11		11	10		10	19		19	24		24
Miners							1		1				10		10	19		19	24		24
Miners, coal	4		4	8		8	10		10	11		11	10	2	12						
5. Food products	8		8	5		5	5		5	8		8				34		34	17		17
Bakers				1		1				2		2				3		3	2		2
Baker and stone mason							1		1												
Butchers	7		7	4		4	3		3	3		3	10		10	24		24	11		11
Butter makers																4		4			
Candy makers										3		3				1		1	1		1
Chicken pickers														2	2						
Egg candlers																1		1	1		1
Millers	1		1				1		1							1		1	2		2
6. Iron and steel products	27		27	16		16	14		14	18		18	26		26	40		40	28		28
Blacksmiths	20		20	8		8	12		12	11		11	15		15	32		32	9		9
Blacksmith and farmer				1		1															
Boilermakers				2		2										1		1	4		4
Machinists	2		2	3		3	2		2	2		2	3		3	7		7	15		15

TABLE NO. 277—CONTINUED.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mechanic	1		1																		
Moulder, iron										1		1									
Steamfitters	4		4	1		1				4		4									
Trunk makers													8		8						
7. Leather	10		10	6		6	6		6	7		7	10		10	12		12	4		4
Harness makers	4		4	1		1	5		5	4		4	8		8	7		7	2		2
Shoemakers	6		6	5		5	1		1	3		3	2		2	5		5	2		2
8. Liquor and beverages	1		1													1		1			
Brewers	1		1													1		1			
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	3		3	2		2	3		3	2		2	5		5	1		1	2		2
Box maker																			1		1
Cabinet makers	2		2				1		1	1		1	4		4						
Coopers							1		1							1		1			
Picture framer																			1		1
Wagon makers	1		1	1		1	1		1												
Wood workers				1		1				1		1	1		1						
10. Metals other than iron	8		8	6		6	1		1	9		9	10		10	8		8	10		10
Gunsmith				1		1															
Jewelers				2		2				3		3	3		3	1		1	3		3
Locksmith																1		1			
Tinners	5		5																		
Tinsmiths				2		2	1		1	6		6	7		7	6		6	7		7
Watchmakers	3		3	1		1															
11. Paper and printing	6		6	4		4	3		3	3		3	13	1	14	19		19	6		6
Bookbinder														1	1						
Newspapermen																5		5			
Paper cutter																			1		1
Pressmen													1		1	1		1	1		1
Printers	6		6	4		4	3		3	3		3	12		12	13		13	4		4
12. Textiles				2	1	3	2	1	3	5	3	6	5	2	7	3	4	7	11		11
Awning maker				1		1															
Dressmakers											1	1		1	1		2	2			
Dressmaker and milliner											1	1									
Milliners																	2	2			
Seamstresses					1	1		1	1		1	1									
Tailors				1		1	2		2	2		2	5	1	6	3		3	11		11
Wool expert										1		1									
13. Miscellaneous	2		2	7		7	9		9	5		5	11		11	16	1	17	17	1	18
Bridge builders				1		1	1		1	1		1									
Broom makers	1		1	1		1															
Button cutter																			1		1
Cigar makers	1		1	3		3	2		2	1		1	8		8	5		5	5	1	6
Contractors and railway builders				1		1				1		1									
Engineers, stationary				1		1	3		3	2		2	2		2	10		10	9		9
Illustrator																	1	1			
Photographers													1		1	1		1	1		1
Upholsterers							1		1										1		1
Well drillers							2		2												
IV. Transportation	24		24	24		24	25		25	38		38	50		50	60		60	54		54
1. Express and transfer	5		5	8		8	8		8	11		11	18		18	23		23	24		24
Coachmen																2		2	1		1
Draymen										1		1	5		5						
Driver				1		1															
Expressmen																			5		5
Liverymen	4		4							2		2	4		4	3		3	5		5
Teamsters	1		1	4		4	2		2	8		8	9		9	18		18	13		13
Teamsters and grooms				3		3	5		5												
Truck driver							1		1												
2. City and interurban railways				1		1													1		1
Motormen				1		1													1		1
3. Steam railroads	19		19	14		14	14		14	23		23	32		32	33		33	23		23
Agents	1		1													1		1			
Airbrake inspector				1		1															
Baggagemen										1		1	5		5	11		11			
Brakemen	2		2	1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1				4		4
Conductors							3		3				12		12	5		5	2		2
Engineers				1		1	3		3	5		5	1		1	3		3	8		8
Firemen, locomotive	2		2	3		3				3		3	5		5	5		5	4		4
Fireman and engineer							1		1												
Messenger																1		1			
Railway clerks				1		1				1		1									
Railway men	13		13	1		1															

TABLE NO. 277—CONTINUED.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Section foremen	1		1	1		1	1		1												
Sectionmen				3		3	2		2	2		2	8		8						
Switchmen				2		2	2		2	8		8				6		6	5		5
Yardmaster																1		1			
4. Telephone and telegraph							3		3	2		2				4		4	6		6
Railroad line men																2		2			
Telegraph operators							2		2							2		2	6		6
Telephone linemen							1		1	2		2									
5. Water transportation				1		1				2		2									
Seamen				1		1				2		2									
V. Professional	33	2	35	19		19	21	2	23	34	1	35	53	1	54	41	1	42	26	3	29
1. Special skill prerequisite	8	2	10	4		4	5	2	7	8		8	16		16	4	1	5	4	2	6
Actors							1		1				1		1				1		1
Auctioneer													1		1						
Egg candler				1		1															
Electricians	1		1	1		1	1		1	3		3	1		1	3		3	1		1
Engineers, mechanical										1		1	1		1						
Horse trainers	1		1										2		2						
Inventor													1		1						
Lecturer							1		1												
Jockeys	2		2																		
Musicians				1		1	2	1	3	2		2	2		2	1		1	1		1
Newspapermen	2		2							1		1	7		7						
Newspaper reporter										1		1									
Nurses		2	2					1	1								1	1		2	2
Piano tuner																			1		1
Plumbing inspector	1		1																		
Student				1		1															
Taxidermist	1		1																		
2. Education prerequisite	25		25	15		15	16		16	26	1	27	37	1	38	32		32	22	1	23
Dentists	3		3	2		2	2		2	3		3	3		3	6		6	1		1
Engineer, civil																1		1			
Lawyers	6		6	2		2	7		7	7		7	4		4	2		2	2		2
Pharmacists	3		3							3		3	7		7	8		8			
Physicians	5		5	5		5	6		6	9		9	16		16	12		12	14		14
Preachers	3		3	1		1				2		2	4		4	1		1	1		1
Stereotyper																1		1			
Teachers, music							1		1		1	1									
Teachers, school	1		1	4		4				1		1	2	1	3					1	1
Undertaker																1		1			
Veterinary surgeons	4		4	1		1				1		1	1		1				4		4
VI. Clerical	19	1	20	1		1	2		2	6		6	30	1	31	30		30	17	1	18
Abstractor																1		1			
Accountant							1		1												
Bookkeepers	3		3	1		1	1		1	5		5	10	1	11	3		3	6	1	7
Clerks	15		15							1		1	20		20	22		22	11		11
Stenographers	1	1	2													4		4			
VII. Domestic and personal	134	12	146	97	6	103	89	12	94	126	14	140	264	24	288	246	27	273	212	17	229
1. Public places	28	1	29	21		21	19		19	25	1	26	56	1	57	59	2	61	46	4	50
Barbers	16		16	10		10	7		7	7		7	30		30	33		33	20		20
Bartenders	4		4	2		2	4		4	3		3	4		4	8		8	7		7
Billiard hall keepers	1		1													1		1			
Boarding house keeper											1	1									
Elevator boy													1		1						
Hair dressers		1	1											1	1		1	1		1	1
Hotel clerks							1		1	1		1	4		4	5		5	8		8
Hotel keepers	3		3	3		3	3		3	2		2	3		3	3		3	3		3
Hotel porter							1		1												
Janitors													1		1	1		1			
Laundrymen										4		4	1		1	1		1	1	2	3
Restaurant keepers							1		1				7		7	1		1	6		6
Saloon keepers	4		4	2		2	2		2	5		5	4		4	1		1			
Saloon and bowling alley keeper				1		1															
Saloon porters										2		2	1		1						
Scavenger										1		1									
Waiters				3		3										5	1	6	1	1	2
2. Private places		11	11		4	4		11	11		11	11		20	20		24	24		13	13
Domestics		3	3					3	3		4	4		4	4		6	6		1	1
Housekeepers		4	4		4	4		8	8		3	3								1	1
Housewives		2	2								4	4		16	16		18	18		11	11
Houseworker		1	1																		
Washerwoman		1	1																		

TABLE NO. 277—CONTINUED.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Wives and daughters of sundry					2	2															
Wife of barber					1	1															
Wife of nightwatchman					1	1															
4. Indefinite	106		106	76	1	77	63	1	64	101	2	103	208	3	211	187	1	188	166		166
Artists																3		3			
Cooks	6		6	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4	7	3	10	11	1	12	5		5
Housemovers													2		2						
Laborers	95		95	73		73	63		63	99		99	199		199	172		172	161		161
Laborers, skilled	5		5																		
Landlord				1		1															
Window trimmer																1		1			
VIII. Public service				1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	6		6	1		1
City janitor							1		1												
County surveyors																2		2			
Deputy game warden																1		1			
Firemen																2		2			
Mail carriers				1		1													1		1
Overseer of poor farm							1		1												
Policemen										1		1				1		1			
IX. Non-industrial	2	2	4																1	3	4
Gambler	1		1																		
Prostitutes		2	2																	3	3
Tramps	1		1																1		1
X. No occupation	15		15	3		3				5	4	9	8		8				1		1
XI. Unclassified				3		3	3		3											1	1
XII. Unknown	34	1	35	7		7				3		3									
Grand totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	832	33	865	665	26	691

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 278—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

TREATMENT FOR INEBRIETY PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Institutional	88	1	89	58		58	64	1	65	142	2	144	168	6	174	210	1	211
Hospital	24	1	25	14		14	21	1	22	13	2	15						
Hospital for inebriates										53		53	68	1	69	96		96
Hot Springs	1		1	1		1				1		1						
Keeley	63		63	43		43	41		41	71		71	35		35	60		60
National							1		1									
Neal Institute																36		36
Private sanitarium										3		3	8	4	12	18	1	19
Washington Home							1		1									
Westmoreland										1		1	2		2			
II. Proprietary medicines	5		5	14		14	10		10	26		26	55	1	56	90	2	92
III. Indefinite	27	1	28	32	1	33	19	1	20	36		36		1	1			
†Home treatment	8		8							1		1						
Local treatment	9	1	10															
Local physician	3		3	9	1	10	14		14	6		6		1	1			
Treatment uncertain	6		6	5		5	3	1	4	10		10						
Treatment unknown	1		1	18		18	2		2	19		19						
IV. No treatment reported	396	16	412	212	7	219	212	13	225	257	20	277	606	24	630	365	23	388
Grand totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805	665	26	691

*Biennial period.
†This treatment usually proprietary medicines or specifics.
No returns for the biennial period ending June 30, 1910.

TABLE NO. 279—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
In confinement July 1st	506	466	35	501	972	35	1,007	512	567	36	603	1,079	36	1,115	506	466	35	501	972	35	1,007
Received	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
By conviction of courts	148	194	11	205	342	11	353	139	201	12	213	340	12	352	287	395	23	418	682	23	705
By order of courts	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	----	----	----	4	----	4	5	----	----	----	5	----	5
By order of Governor	8	----	----	----	8	----	8	8	----	----	----	8	----	8	16	----	----	----	16	----	16
By order of Board of Parole	9	----	----	----	9	----	9	6	----	----	----	6	----	6	15	----	----	----	15	----	15
For paroles revoked	----	12	1	13	12	1	13	----	23	4	27	23	4	27	----	35	5	40	35	5	40
By return of escapes	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	3	----	3	4	----	4	2	4	----	4	6	----	6
By transfer	4	20	----	20	24	----	24	----	25	----	25	25	----	25	4	45	----	45	49	----	49
By transfer to insane department	----	19	----	19	19	----	19	----	9	----	9	9	----	9	----	28	----	28	28	----	28
For safe-keeping	1	5	----	5	6	----	6	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	3	6	----	6	9	----	9
Until restored to reason	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Discharged	166	151	11	162	317	11	328	185	209	10	219	394	10	406	351	360	21	381	711	21	732
By commutation of sentence	4	3	----	3	7	----	7	11	7	----	7	18	----	18	15	10	----	10	25	----	25
By suspension of sentence	4	8	----	8	12	----	12	6	14	2	16	20	2	22	10	22	2	24	32	2	34
By pardon	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	3	----	3	3	----	3
By order of Governor	8	----	----	----	8	----	8	9	----	----	----	9	----	9	17	----	----	----	17	----	17
By parole	36	98	9	107	134	9	143	47	134	8	142	181	8	189	83	232	17	249	315	17	332
By expiration of sentence	61	22	2	24	83	2	85	52	36	----	36	88	----	88	113	58	2	60	171	2	173
By order of court	4	6	----	6	10	----	10	7	4	----	4	11	----	11	11	10	----	10	21	----	21
By transfer to other penitentiary	38	5	----	5	43	----	43	37	----	----	----	37	----	37	75	5	----	5	80	----	80
By transfer to hospital for insane	----	3	----	3	3	----	3	----	6	----	6	6	----	6	----	9	----	9	9	----	9
By execution	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
By release—safe-keeper	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
By escape	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	1	----	1	4	----	4	4	2	----	2	6	----	6
By death	8	4	----	4	12	----	12	11	5	----	5	16	----	16	19	9	----	9	28	----	28
In confinement June 30th	512	567	36	603	1,079	36	1,115	487	620	42	662	1,107	42	1,149	487	620	42	662	1,107	42	1,149
Average population	509.8	515	36	551	1,024	36	1,060	502.3	597	37	634	1,099	37	1,136	506	556	37	593	1,062	37	1,099

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 280—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	152	225	10	235	377	10	387	149	244	9	253	393	9	402	301	469	19	488	770	19	789
Black	20	27	2	29	47	2	49	11	18	7	25	29	7	36	31	45	9	54	76	9	85
Totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 281—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
15 and under 20 years	2	67	----	67	69	---	69	1	45	2	47	46	2	48	3	112	2	114	115	2	117
20 and usder 25 years	10	72	3	75	82	3	85	13	97	7	104	110	7	117	23	169	10	179	192	10	202
25 and under 30 years	15	71	2	73	86	2	88	13	87	3	90	100	3	103	28	158	5	163	186	5	191
30 and under 35 years	41	24	----	24	65	----	65	27	17	----	17	44	----	44	68	41	----	41	109	----	109
35 and under 40 years	34	5	2	7	39	2	41	32	7	3	10	39	3	42	66	12	5	17	78	5	83
40 and under 45 years	25	2	4	6	27	4	31	22	5	----	5	27	----	27	47	7	4	11	54	4	58
45 and under 50 years	24	6	----	6	30	----	30	22	2	----	2	24	----	24	46	8	----	8	54	----	54
50 and under 55 years	9	3	----	3	12	----	12	13	2	1	3	15	1	16	22	5	1	6	27	1	28
55 and under 60 years	8	2	1	3	10	1	11	10	----	----	----	10	----	10	18	2	1	3	20	1	21
60 and under 65 years	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	----	----	3	----	3	4	----	----	----	4	----	4
65 and under 70 years	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
70 years and over	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Safe-keeping	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 282—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	143	216	12	228	359	12	371	136	236	16	252	372	16	388	279	452	28	480	731	28	759
New England states	3	4	----	4	7	----	7	2	7	----	7	9	----	9	5	11	----	11	16	----	16
Connecticut	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Maine	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Massachusetts	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	5	----	5	7	----	7	4	5	----	5	9	----	9
New Hampshire	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Rhode Island	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Vermont	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Middle states	14	19	1	20	33	1	34	10	11	----	11	21	----	21	24	30	1	31	54	1	55
Delaware	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
New Jersey	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	2	----	2	5	----	5
New York	8	10	1	11	18	1	19	4	4	----	4	8	----	8	12	14	1	15	26	1	27
Pennsylvania	3	8	----	8	11	----	11	5	6	----	6	11	----	11	8	14	----	14	22	----	22
Southern states	32	34	2	36	66	2	68	18	34	5	39	52	5	57	50	68	7	75	118	7	125
Alabama	1	2	----	2	3	----	3	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	1	2	----	2	3	----	3
Arkansas	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	3	4	----	4
Florida	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Georgia	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	3	----	3	3	----	3
Kentucky	2	3	----	3	5	----	5	5	4	----	4	9	----	9	7	7	----	7	14	----	14
Louisiana	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Maryland	2	2	----	2	4	----	4	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	----	2	4	----	4
Mississippi	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3

TABLE NO. 282—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Missouri	18	12	1	13	30	1	31	6	16	2	18	22	2	24	24	28	3	31	52	3	55
North Carolina	1	1		1	2		2		1		1	1		1	1	2		2	3		3
South Carolina	1				1		1		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Tennessee		3		3	4		4	3	5		5	8		8	4	8		8	12		12
Texas	1	5	1	6	8	1	9	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	4	7	2	9	11	2	13
Virginia	3							2		1	1	2	1	3	2		1	1	2	1	3
West Virginia																					
Northwest states	38	50		50	88		88	29	50	3	53	79	3	82	67	100	3	103	167	3	170
Illinois	20	32		32	52		52	13	28		28	41		41	33	60		60	93		93
Indiana	5	1		1	6		6	5	3	2	5	8	2	10	10	4	2	6	14	2	16
Michigan	1	3		3	4		4	2	4		4	6		6	3	7		7	10		10
Ohio	5	10		10	15		15	5	10	1	11	15	1	16	10	20	1	21	30	1	31
Wisconsin	7	4		4	11		11	4	5		5	9		9	11	9		9	20		20
IOWA	50	93	9	102	143	9	152	63	112	6	118	175	6	181	113	205	15	220	318	15	333
Western states	6	16		16	22		22	14	22	2	24	36	2	38	20	38	2	40	58	2	60
California	2	2		2	4		4		3	1	4	3	1	4	2	5	1	6	7	1	8
Colorado								2	2		2	4		4	2	2		2	4		4
Kansas		2		2	2		2	3	5		5	8		8	3	7		7	10		10
Minnesota	1	2		2	3		3	3	1		1	4		4	4	3		3	7		7
Montana		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Nebraska	2	5		5	7		7	5	7	1	8	12	1	13	7	12	1	13	19	1	20
North Dakota	1				1		1								1				1		1
Oklahoma								1				1		1	1				1		1
Oregon		2		2	2		2		1		1	1		1		3		3	3		3
South Dakota		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2		3		3	3		3
Washington		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Foreign born	28	32		32	60		60	22	26		26	48		48	50	58		58	108		108
British America	2	4		4	6		6	2	5		5	7		7	4	9		9	13		13
British America		1		1	1		1		5		5	5		5		6		6	6		6
Canada	2	3		3	5		5	2				2		2	4	3		3	7		7
British Isles	8	1		1	9		9	4	2		2	6		6	12	3		3	15		15
England	4				4		4	4				4		4	8				8		8
Ireland	3	1		1	4		4		1		1	1		1	3	2		2	5		5
Scotland	1				1		1		1		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2
West Indies	1				1		1								1				1		1
Jamaica	1				1		1								1				1		1
Germanic	9	8		8	17		17	8	6		6	14		14	17	14		14	31		31
Austria		4		4	4		4		1		1	1		1		5		5	5		5
Germany	9	3		3	12		12	7	4		4	11		11	16	7		7	23		23
Holland		1		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2	1	2		2	3		3
Latin	2	6		6	8		8	3	5		5	8		8	5	11		11	16		16
France		1		1	1		1	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2
Italy	2	5		5	7		7	2	5		5	7		7	4	10		10	14		14
Scandinavian	2	6		6	8		8	3	3		3	6		6	5	9		9	14		14
Denmark		3		3	3		3	1	2		2	3		3	1	5		5	6		6
Norway	1	2		2	3		3	1	1		1	2		2	2	3		3	5		5
Sweden	1	1		1	2		2	1				1		1	2	1		1	3		3
Slavic	4	2		2	6		6		3		3	3		3	4	5		5	9		9
Bohemia	2				2		2								2				2		2
Greece	1	1		1	2		2		2		2	2		2	1	3		3	4		4
Russia		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1	1	2		2	2		2
Servia	1				1		1								1				1		1
Asia		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1	1	2		2	2		2
Mexico		4		4	4		4	1	1		1	2		2	1	5		5	6		6
South Africa								1				1		1	1				1		1
Unknown		4		4	4		4									4		4	4		4
Safe-keeping	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Grand totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 283—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	70	174	1	175	244	1	245	56	183	3	186	239	3	242	126	357	4	361	483	4	487
Married	67	66	10	76	133	10	143	58	66	7	73	124	7	131	125	132	17	149	257	17	274
Widowed	17	5	-----	5	22	-----	22	17	1	5	6	18	5	23	34	6	5	11	40	5	45
Divorced	15	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	15	16	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	16	31	-----	-----	-----	31	-----	31
†Separated	2	7	1	8	9	1	10	11	12	1	13	23	1	24	13	19	2	21	32	2	34
Safe-keepers	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3
Totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†Figures for Anamosa include "Divorced."

TABLE NO. 284—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

LITERACY ON COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write	146	193	8	201	339	8	347	130	209	11	220	339	11	350	276	402	19	421	678	19	697
Unable to read and write	25	59	4	63	84	4	88	28	53	5	58	81	5	86	53	112	9	121	165	9	174
Safe-keepers	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3
Totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 285—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CONDITION ON COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Good health and sound	100	246	10	256	346	10	356	100	246	16	262	346	16	362	200	492	26	518	692	26	718
Diseased	54	4		4	58		58	48	10		10	58		58	102	14		14	116		116
Injured	17	2	2	4	19	2	21	10	6		6	16		16	27	8	2	10	35	2	37
Safe-keepers	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
II. Mental state	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Sane	172	233	12	245	405	12	417	160	255	16	271	415	16	431	332	488	28	516	820	28	848
Insane		19		19	19		19		7		7	7		7		26		26	26		26
III. Diseased	54	4		4	58		58	48	10		10	58		58	102	14		14	116		116
1. General diseases	25	1		1	26		26	23	1		1	24		24	48	2		2	50		50
Rheumatism	4				4		4	9	1		1	10		10	13	1		1	14		14
Senility								7				7		7	7				7		7
Syphilis	21	1		1	22		22	7				7		7	28	1		1	29		29
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	3				3		3	3				3		3	6				6		6
Arm, right, paralyzed								1				1		1	1				1		1
Eyes weak	3				3		3	1				1		1	4				4		4
Paralyzed—deaf and dumb								1				1		1	1				1		1
3. Diseases of circulatory system	8				8		8	6	1		1	7		7	14	1		1	15		15
Heart trouble	7				7		7	5	1		1	6		6	12	1		1	13		13
Varicose veins	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
4. Diseases of respiratory system	1	3		3	4		4	5	4		4	9		9	6	7		7	13		13
Asthma								2				2		2	2				2		2
Lung trouble	1				1		1	3				3		3	4				4		4
Tuberculosis		2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2		4		4	4		4
Weak lungs		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2		3		3	3		3
5. Diseases of digestive system	9				9		9	11	3		3	14		14	20	3		3	23		23
Fistula								1				1		1	1				1		1
Hernia	7				7		7	3	3		3	6		6	10	3		3	13		13
Hernia, both sides	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Piles	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Stomach trouble								4				4		4	4				4		4
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	8				8		8		1		1	1		1	8	1		1	9		9
Kidney trouble	8				8		8		1		1	1		1	8	1		1	9		9
IV. Defects and injuries	17	2	2	4	19	2	21	10	6		6	16		16	27	8	2	10	35	2	37
Amputations	2	1		1	3		3								2	1		1	3		3
Arm	2				2		2								2				2		2
Foot		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Blind	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Eye	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Crippled	14				14		14	7				7		7	21				21		21
Arm	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Feet	3				3		3								3				3		3
Foot	1				1		1								1				1		1
Hand	6				6		6	4				4		4	10				10		10
Hands	1				1		1								1				1		1
Leg	1				1		1								1				1		1
Spinal column deformed	1				1		1								1				1		1
Spine injured								1				1		1	1				1		1
Deaf								2				2		2	2				2		2
Deaf								1				1		1	1				1		1
Deaf, one ear								1				1		1	1				1		1
Injury, not specified		1	2	3	1	2	3		6		6	6		6		7	2	9	7	2	9
V. Ill-defined	3				3		3	3				3		3	6				6		6

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 286—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

DEGREE OF USE OF INTOXICANTS AND NARCOTICS BY PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Opium	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Users	3	5	----	5	8	----	8	4	9	----	9	13	----	13	7	14	----	14	21	----	21
Non-users	168	247	12	259	415	12	427	154	253	16	269	407	16	423	322	500	28	528	822	28	850
Unknown	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Tobacco	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Users	155	204	1	205	359	1	360	141	236	3	239	377	3	380	296	440	4	444	736	4	740
Non-users	16	48	11	59	64	11	75	17	26	13	39	43	13	56	33	74	24	98	107	24	131
Unknown	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Alcoholic liquors	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Users, moderate	3	65	----	65	68	----	68	1	23	----	23	24	----	24	4	88	----	88	92	----	92
Users, intemperate	130	30	----	30	160	----	160	120	112	1	113	232	1	233	250	142	1	143	392	1	393
Non-users	38	157	12	169	195	12	207	37	127	15	142	164	15	179	75	284	27	311	359	27	386
Unknown	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	----	----	3	----	3

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 287—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father's reputation	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Good	165	246	11	257	411	11	422	151	258	16	274	409	16	425	316	504	27	531	820	27	847
Bad	2	2	1	3	4	1	5	2	3	----	3	5	----	5	4	5	1	6	9	1	10
Unknown	4	4	----	4	8	----	8	5	1	----	1	6	----	6	9	5	----	5	14	----	14
Safe-keeper	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Mother's reputation	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Good	165	250	12	262	415	12	427	151	258	15	273	409	15	424	316	508	27	535	824	27	851
Bad	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	4	----	----	----	4	----	4
Unknown	4	2	----	2	6	----	6	5	4	1	5	9	1	10	9	6	1	7	15	1	16
Safe-keeper	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Both parents	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Good	165	247	12	259	412	12	424	151	260	12	272	411	14	425	316	507	28	535	823	28	851
Bad	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	4	1	----	1	5	----	5
Unknown	4	4	----	4	8	----	8	5	2	----	2	7	----	7	9	6	----	6	15	----	15
Safe-keeper	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	----	----	3	----	3

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 288—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

LITERACY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Able to read and write	142	197	10	207	339	10	349	121	230	13	243	351	13	364	263	427	23	450	630	23	713
Unable to read and write	20	45	1	46	65	1	66	29	26	2	28	55	2	57	49	71	3	74	120	3	123
Not stated	9	10	1	11	19	1	20	8	6	1	7	14	1	15	17	16	2	18	33	2	35
Safe-keepers	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Mother	17	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Able to read and write	137	203	10	213	340	10	350	118	239	10	249	357	10	367	255	442	20	462	697	20	717
Unable to read and write	22	31	2	33	53	2	55	24	15	6	21	39	6	45	46	46	8	54	92	8	100
Not stated	12	18		18	30		30	16	8		8	24		24	28	26		26	54		54
Safe-keepers	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 289—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	97	140	5	145	237	5	242	98	148	10	158	246	10	256	195	288	15	303	483	15	498
Native born, foreign parentage	23	13	1	14	36	1	37	20	22	2	24	42	2	44	43	35	3	38	78	3	81
Native born, mixed parentage	13	26	5	31	39	5	44	9	31	1	32	40	1	41	22	57	6	63	79	6	85
Native born, parentage unknown																					
Foreign born	28	51	1	52	79	1	80	23	41	1	42	64	1	65	51	92	2	94	143	2	145
Nativity unknown	10	22		22	32		32	8	20	2	22	28	2	30	18	42	2	44	60	2	62
Safe-keepers	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 290—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	24	39		39	63		63	28	49		49	77		77	52	88		88	140		140
Cowboys or punchers								1	1		1	2		2	1	1		1	2		2
Farmers	18	39		39	57		57	20	48		48	68		68	38	87		87	125		125
Farm laborers	4				4		4	6				6		6	10				10		10
Gardener	1				1		1								1				1		1
Ranch hand	1				1		1								1				1		1
Trapper								1				1		1	1				1		1
II. Commercial and mercantile	11	13		13	24		24	5	9		9	14		14	16	22		22	38		38
Abstractor, loan and insurance agent	1				1		1								1				1		1
Agent, insurance	1				1		1								1				1		1
Agent, real estate	1				1		1								1				1		1
Bankers									2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2
Cattle buyer and horse dealer								1				1		1	1				1		1
Dealer, real estate									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Druggist									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Florist								1				1		1	1				1		1
Horse dealers	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Merchants	2	1		1	3		3		1		1	1		1	2	2		2	4		4
Real estate dealers and insurance agents	1				1		1	1							2				2		2
Salesmen	4	12		12	16		16	1	4		4	5		5	5	16		16	21		21
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	56	76	1	77	132	1	133	47	66		66	113		113	103	142	1	143	245	1	246
1. Building trades	14	26		26	40		40	8	1		1	27		27	22	45		45	67		67
Carpenters	4	6		6	10		10	4	2		2	6		6	8	8		8	16		16
Decorator and painter	1				1		1								1				1		1
Mason, brick	1				1		1		1		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2
Mason, stone	1	2		2	3		3		1		1	1		1	1	3		3	4		4
Painters	5	13		13	18		18	1	10		10	11		11	6	23		23	29		29
Paper hanger									1		1	1		1	1				1		1
Plasterers		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2
Plumbers	2				2		2	2				2		2	2	2		2	4		4
Plumbers' helpers		2		2	2		2		3		3	3		3	4				4		4
Steamfitters		2		2	2		2	1				1		1	1	5		5	5		5
2. Chemicals															1	2		2	3		3
3. Clay, glass and stone	4				4		4	3	1		1	4		4	7	1		1	8		8
Cement builder	1				1		1								1				1		1
Cement workers	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2	2	1		1	3		3
Granite cutter	1				1		1								1				1		1
Potter								1				1		1	1				1		1
Stone cutter	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
4. Mining	5	20		20	25		25	8	13		13	21		21	13	33		33	46		46
Coal miners	5	20		20	25		25	8	13		13	21		21	13	33		33	46		46
5. Food products	6	4		4	10		10	6	5		5	11		11	12	9		9	21		21
Bakers	3	3		3	6		6	2	2		2	4		4	5	5		5	10		10
Butchers	2	1		1	3		3	4	2		2	6		6	6	3		3	9		9
Packer, butter and egg	1				1		1								1				1		1
Poultryman									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
6. Iron and steel products	9	14		14	23		23	3	13		13	16		16	12	27		27	39		39
Blacksmiths	2	2		2	4		4		3		3	3		3	2	5		5	7		7
Boilermakers	1				1		1		2		2	2		2	1	2		2	3		3
Machinists	3	9		9	12		12	1	6		6	7		7	4	15		15	19		19
Tinsmiths	2	1		1	3		3	1				1		1	3	1		1	4		4
Worker, wire								1				1		1	1				1		1
7. Leather	6	2		2	8		8								6	2		2	8		8
Harnessmaker	1				1		1								1				1		1
Shoemakers	5	2		2	7		7								5	2		2	7		7
8. Liquors and beverages																					
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	3	1		1	4		4	4	3		3	7		7	7	4		4	11		11
Box makers		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Cabinet makers	3				3		3	2				2		2	2				2		2
Coopers								2													

TABLE NO. 290—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foreman sash factory								1				1		1	1				1		1
Saw mill man	1				1		1								1				1		1
Woodworkers								1	2		2	3		3	1	2		2	3		3
10. Metals other than iron								1	2		2	3		3	1	2		2	3		3
Jeweler									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Watch and clock repairer								1				1		1	1				1		1
Watchmaker									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
11. Paper and printing		4		4	4		4	2	4		4	6		6	2	8		8	10		10
Book binder									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Press feeder		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Printer		3		3	3		3	2	3		3	5		5	2	6		6	8		8
12. Textiles		3	1	4	3	1	4	2	2		2	4		4	2	5	1	6	7	1	8
Dressmaker			1	1		1	1										1	1		1	1
Garment worker								1				1		1	1				1		1
Hatter								1				1		1	1				1		1
Tailors		3		3	3		3		2		2	2		2		5		5	5		5
13. Miscellaneous	9	2		2	11		11	10	4		4	14		14	19	6		6	25		25
Button cutters								5				5		5	5				5		5
Cigar makers	1	1		1	2		2	1			1	2		2	2	2		2	4		4
Engineers, stationary	3				3		3	1				1		1	4				4		4
Firemen, stationary	5				5		5	3				3		3	8				8		8
Manufacturer									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Photographer		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Piano tuner												1		1	1			1	1		1
Well driller												1		1	1				1		1
IV. Communication and transportation	10	25		25	35		35	14	31		31	45		45	24	56		56	80		80
1. Express and transfer	3	7		7	10		10	8	10		10	18		18	11	17		17	28		28
Teamsters	3	7		7	10		10	8	10		10	18		18	11	17		17	28		28
2. City and interurban railways		4		4	4		4		4		4	4		4		8		8	8		8
Conductor		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Electricians		3		3	3		3		4		4	4		4		7		7	7		7
3. Steam railroads	6	9		9	15		15	5	16		16	21		21	11	25		25	36		36
Brakemen	1	3		3	4		4	1	5		5	6		6	2	8		8	10		10
Car repairers and workers								2				2		2	2				2		2
Engineers		3		3	3		3		3		3	3		3		6		6	6		6
Firemen	1	2		2	3		3	1	2		2	3		3	2	4		4	6		6
Porter	1				1		1								1				1		1
Railroad men		1		1	1		1		3		3	3		3		4		4	4		4
Section hands	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Switchmen	2				2		2		3		3	3		3	2	3		3	5		5
4. Telegraph and telephone	1	1		1	2		2	1	1		1	2		2	2	2		2	4		4
Telegrapher	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Telegraph linemen		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
5. Water transportation		4		4	4		4									4		4	4		4
Rivermates		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2
Sailors		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2
V. Clerical	2	5		5	7		7	5	5		5	10		10	7	10		10	17		17
Bookkeepers	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2	2	1		1	3		3
Clerks	1	5		5	6		6	4	4		4	8		8	5	9		9	14		14
VI. Professional	7	6		6	13		13	6	9		9	15		15	13	15		15	28		28
1. Special skill prerequisite	3	4		4	7		7	5	5		5	10		10	8	9		9	17		17
Actors		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2		3		3	3		3
Horse jockeys		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Horsemen	1				1		1	3				3		3	4				4		4
Showmen		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2		3		3	3		3
Theatrical singer	1				1		1								1				1		1
Veterinary surgeons	1	1		1	2		2	2				2		2		3		1	4		4
2. Technical education prerequisite	4	2		2	6		6	1	4		4	5		5	5	6		6	11		11
Electricians	2				2		2								2			2			2

TABLE NO. 290—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Engineers, electric and telephone		1		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2	1	2		2	3		3
Engineer, mechanical	1				1		1								1				1		1
Musician	1				1		1								1				1		1
Nurses		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2		3		3	3		3
Physician									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
VII. Domestic and personal	61	86	10	96	147	10	157	52	83	15	98	135	15	150	113	169	25	194	282	25	307
1. Public places	9	21	1	22	30	1	31	2	22		22	24		24	11	43	1	44	54	1	55
Barbers	5	9		9	14		14	1	6		6	7		7	6	15		15	21		21
Bartender	1				1		1								1				1		1
Clerks, hotel		1		1	1		1	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2
Cooks, hotel		2	1	3	2	1	3		4		4	4		4		6	1	7	6	1	7
Hostler	1				1		1								1				1		1
Hotelkeeper									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Laundryman									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Porters	1	4		4	5		5		6		6	6		6	1	10		10	11		11
Restaurant keeper	1				1		1								1				1		1
Waiters		5		5	5		5		4		4	4		4		9		9	9		9
2. Private places			7	7		7	7			13	13		13	13			20	20		20	20
Houseworkers			7	7		7	7			13	13		13	13			20	20		20	20
3. Indefinite	52	65	2	67	117	2	119	50	61	2	63	111	2	113	102	126	4	130	228	4	232
Cooks	5	2	1	3	7	1	8	4	2	2	4	6	2	8	9	4	3	7	13	3	16
Iceman								1				1		1	1				1		1
Janitor	1				1		1								1				1		1
Laborers, common	44	63	1	64	107	1	108	42	59		59	101		101	86	122	1	123	208	1	209
Private detective	1				1		1								1				1		1
Repair worker								1				1		1	1				1		1
Sewer diggers								2				2		2	2				2		2
Watchman	1				1		1								1				1		1
VIII. Public service								1	1		1	2		2	1	1		1	2		2
City clerk								1				1		1	1				1		1
Detective									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
IX. Non-industrial										1	1		1	1			1	1		1	1
Fortune teller										1	1		1	1			1	1		1	1
X. No occupation		1		1	1		1		7		7	7		7		8		8	8		8
XI. Unclassified		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Indefinite		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
XII. Safe-keepers	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
XIII. Unknown			1	1		1	1		2		2	2		2		2	1	3	2	1	3
Grand totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 291—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CRIMES OR OFFENSES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Crimes or offenses against government									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
1. Against currency									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Violating Sec. 5209 R. S.—national bank embezzlement									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
2. Against election laws																					
3. Against postal laws																					
4. Against revenue laws																					
5. Against pension laws																					
6. Against military laws																					
7. Miscellaneous																					
II. Crimes or offenses against society	13	19	8	27	32	8	40	17	9	8	17	26	8	34	30	28	16	44	58	16	74
1. Against public health																					
2. Against public justice	1	2		2	3		3	1				1		1	2	2		2	4		4
Assisting prisoner to escape		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Conspiracy to escape jail	1				1		1								1				1		1
Perjury		1		1	1		1	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2
3. Against law and order	3	5		5	8		8	2		2	2		2	3	7		7	10		10
Having in possession burglar's tools		1		1	1		1								1		1	1			1
Wife desertion	3	4		4	7		7	2		2	2		2	3	6		6	9			9
4. Against public morals	9	12	8	20	21	8	29	16	7	8	15	23	8	31	25	19	16	35	44	16	60
a. Incest	2	1		1	3		3	9	1	1	2	10	1	11	11	2	1	3	13	1	14
b. Sodomy	1				1		1		1		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2
c. Bigamy	1	2	1	3	3	1	4		3		3	3		3	1	5	1	6	6	1	7
d. Adultery	2				2		2	1				1		1	3				3		3
e. Fornication	3	9	7	16	12	7	19	6	2	7	9	8	7	15	9	11	14	25	20	14	34
Enticing female child for prostitution		5		5	5		5		1		1	1		1		6		6	6		6
Having carnal knowledge of an idiot								1				1		1	1				1		1
Keeping house of ill fame	2	1	6	7	3	6	9	1		4	4	1	4	5	3	1	10	11	4	10	14
Lascivious conduct								1				1		1	1				1		1
Lewd and lascivious acts with a child								1				1		1	1				1		1
Lewd and immoral acts with a child		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Lewdness								1				1		1	1				1		1
Prostitution			1	1		1	1		1	2	3	1	2	3		1	3	4	1	3	4
Seduction	1	2		2	3		3			1	1		1	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Soliciting for house of prostitution								1				1		1	1				1		1
III. Crimes or offenses against persons	36	37		37	73		73	37	33	2	35	70	2	72	73	70	2	72	143	2	145
1. Homicide	16	10		10	26		26	23	9	1	10	32	1	33	39	19	1	20	58	1	59
Manslaughter	5	6		6	11		11	6	5	1	6	11	1	12	11	11	1	12	22	1	23
Murder, first degree	6	1		1	7		7	6	1		1	7		7	12	2		2	14		14
Murder, second degree	5	3		3	8		8	11	3		3	14		14	16	6		6	22		22
2. Rape	2				2		2	2				2		2	4				4		4
Forcible defilement	1				1		1								1				1		1
Rape	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
3. Abduction																					
4. Abortion																					
5. Assaults of all kinds	18	27		27	45		45	12	24	1	25	36	1	37	30	51	1	52	81	1	82
Assault to commit felony								1				1		1	1				1		1

TABYE NO. 291—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Assault to commit great bodily injury	9	6		6	15		15	4	4	1	5	8	1	9	13	10	1	11	23	1	24
Assault to commit manslaughter	4	11		11	15		15	3	3		3	6		6	7	14		14	21		21
Assault to commit murder	1	3		3	4		4		4		4	4		4	1	7		7	8		8
Assault to commit rape	3	2		2	5		5	2	2		2	4		4	5	4		4	9		9
Assault with intent to kill									6		6	6		6		6		6	6		6
Assault with intent to rob	1	3		3	4		4	1	4		4	5		5	2	7		7	9		9
Malicious threats to extort		2		2	2		2	1	1		1	2		2	1	3		3	4		4
IV. Crimes or offenses against property	118	180	4	184	298	4	302	97	215	5	220	312	5	317	215	395	9	404	610	9	619
1. Arson	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Arson	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
2. Burglary	30	61	1	62	91	1	92	39	78	1	79	117	1	118	69	139	2	141	208	2	210
Attempt to break and enter	5	3		3	8		8	2	1		1	3		3	7	4		4	11		11
Breaking and entering	12	34		34	46		46	20	51		51	71		71	32	85		85	117		117
Breaking and entering a building		1		1	1		1	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2
Breaking and entering a building in night time									2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2
Breaking and entering a dwelling	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Breaking and entering a dwelling in night time		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Breaking and entering a dwelling to commit crime								1				1		1	1				1		1
Breaking and entering a freight car								1				1		1	1				1		1

Breaking and entering a freight car by use of explosives								2				2		2	2				2		2
Breaking and entering a railway car	2	6		6	8		8	1	11		11	12		12	3	17		17	20		20
Breaking and entering a store in the night time with intent to commit larceny		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Breaking and entering in the night time			1	1		1	1										1	1		1	1
Breaking and entering to commit a public offense								2				2		2	2				2		2
Breaking and entering to commit larceny	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Burglary	9	15		15	24		24	4	12		12	16		16	13	27		27	40		40
Burglary at night								1				1		1	1				1		1
Entering and misusing a public building in the night time									1	1	2	1	1	2		1	1	2	1	1	2
Enter without breaking								1				1		1	1				1		1
3. Robbery	7	3		3	10		10	6	10	1	11	16	1	17	13	13	1	14	26	1	27
Robbery	5	3		3	8		8	4	8	1	9	12	1	13	9	11	1	12	20	1	21
Robbery, aggravated	2				2		2	2	2		2	4		4	4	2		2	6		6
4. Larceny	59	82	2	84	141	2	143	34	87	1	88	121	1	122	98	169	3	172	262	3	265
Larceny	38	63		63	101		101	22	72		72	94		94	60	135		135	195		195
Larceny as bailee	1				1		1		2		2	2		2	1	2		2	3		3
Larceny by embezzlement	2	2		2	4		4	1	2		2	3		3	3	4		4	7		7
Larceny by selling mortgaged property	1				1		1								1				1		1
Larceny from a building	2				2		2	1				1		1	3				3		3
Larceny from a building, day	2	1		1	3		3	1	2		2	3		3	3	3		3	6		6
Larceny from a building, night	3	7		7	10		10	2	1		1	3		3	5	8		8	13		13
Larceny from a dwelling, night									3		3	3		3		3		3	3		3
Larceny from a person	1	1	2	3	2	2	4		5	1	6	5	1	6	1	6	3	9	7	3	10
Larceny, grand	2	6		6	8		8	4				4		4	6	6		6	12		12
Larceny in a building	2				2		2								2				2		2
Larceny of chickens	2				2		2	1				1		1	3				3		3
Larceny of poultry, night	1	1		1	2		2	2				2		2	3	1		1	4		4
Larceny of property	1				1		1								1				1		1
Receiving stolen goods	1	1		1	2		2								1	1		1	2		2
5. Embezzlement	1	2		2	3		3	2	2		2	4		4	3	4		4	7		7
Embezzlement	1	2		2	3		3	1	2		2	3		3	2	4		4	6		6
Embezzlement as public officer								1				1		1	1				1		1
6. Fraud	6	12	1	13	18	1	19	3	11	1	12	14	1	15	9	23	2	25	32	2	34
Cheating by false pretenses	3	11	1	12	14	1	15	2	8	1	9	10	1	11	5	19	2	21	24	2	26

TABLE NO. 291—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Obtaining money by false pretenses	3	1	-----	1	4	-----	4	1	3	-----	3	4	-----	4	4	4	-----	4	8	-----	8
7. Forgery	14	17	-----	17	31	-----	31	10	23	1	24	33	1	34	24	40	1	41	64	1	65
Forgery	5	7	-----	7	12	-----	12	5	11	-----	11	16	-----	16	10	18	-----	18	28	-----	28
Uttering a forged instrument	9	10	-----	10	19	-----	19	5	12	1	13	17	1	18	14	22	1	23	36	1	37
8. Malicious mischief	-----	3	-----	3	3	-----	3	1	4	-----	4	5	-----	5	1	7	-----	7	8	-----	8
Burning grain	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Malicious injury to a building	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Maliciously untying a horse	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Malicious mischief	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	3	3	-----	3	-----	4	-----	4	4	-----	4
Obstructing a railroad track	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
V. Crimes on high seas	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VI. Ill-defined and miscellaneous	4	10	-----	10	14	-----	14	7	4	1	5	11	1	12	11	14	1	15	25	1	26
Conspiracy	4	10	-----	10	14	-----	14	7	4	1	5	11	1	12	11	14	1	15	25	1	26
VII. Non-criminal	1	6	-----	6	7	-----	7	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	3	6	-----	6	9	-----	9
Insane (no conviction)	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Safe-keeping	1	5	-----	5	6	-----	6	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	3	5	-----	5	8	-----	8
Grand totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory

TABLE NO. 292—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

TERMS SERVED BY PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
First	107	230	10	240	337	10	347	120	246	15	261	366	15	381	227	476	25	501	703	25	728
Second	42	17	2	19	59	2	61	18	12	1	13	30	1	31	60	29	3	32	89	3	92
Third	13	4	-----	4	17	-----	17	10	1	-----	1	11	-----	11	23	5	-----	5	28	-----	28
Fourth	3	1	-----	1	4	-----	4	7	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	7	10	1	-----	1	11	-----	11
Fifth	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	4
Sixth	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3
Seventh	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Eighth	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Unknown	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	3	-----	3	-----	3	-----	3	3	-----	3
Safe-keepers	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3
Totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 293—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

DURATION OF TERMS OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 6 months																					
6 and less than 12 months																					
12 and less than 18 months	13	6		6	19		19	7	15	1	16	22	1	23	20	21	1	22	41	1	42
18 months and less than 2 years		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
2 and less than 3 years	2	1		1	3		3	3	1		1	4		4	5	2		2	7		7
3 and less than 5 years	8	18	1	19	26	1	27	11	5	1	6	16	1	17	19	23	2	25	42	2	44
5 and less than 10 years	83	125	8	133	208	8	216	53	108	10	118	161	10	171	136	233	18	251	369	18	387
10 and less than 15 years	33	72	1	73	105	1	106	41	85		85	126		126	74	157	1	158	231	1	232
15 and less than 20 years	9	10	2	12	19	2	21	10	19	3	22	29	3	32	19	29	5	34	48	5	53
20 and less than 30 years	12	8		8	20		20	18	14	1	15	32	1	33	30	22	1	23	52	1	53
30 years and over	4	3		3	7		7	1	5		5	6		6	5	8		8	13		13
Life	7	2		2	9		9	14	9		9	23		23	21	11		11	32		32
Safe-keeping	1	5		5	6		6	2				2		2	3	5		5	8		8
Until sane		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 294—

EMPLOYMENT OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Average daily population	509.83	515	36	551	1,024	36	1,060
I. Employed							
1. On contract	280	29	----	29	309	----	309
Iowa Farming Tool Co.	162.8	----	----	----	162.8	----	162.8
Ft. Madison Chair Co.	117.2	----	----	----	117.2	----	117.2
American Cooperage Co.	----	29	----	29	29	----	29
2. On prison account	219.7	430	35	465	649	35	684
Construction	34.5	80	----	80	114	----	114
Prison duties	185.2	350	35	385	535	35	570
II. Unemployed							
1. Excused	1.3	21	----	21	22.3	----	22.3
2. Incapacitated	8.7	35	1	36	43.7	1	44.7
By age	.9	----	----	----	.9	----	.9
By illness	7.6	7	1	8	14.6	1	15.6
By injuries	.2	----	----	----	.2	----	.2
By insanity	----	28	----	28	28	----	28
3. Refusal	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Per cent employed on contract	55	5.6	----	5.6	30.1	----	30
Per cent employed in prison work	43	83	97	84	63.3	97	64
Per cent unemployed	2	10.8	3	10.3	6.6	3	6
Number employed June 30th	501	459	35	494	960	35	995
Number unemployed June 30th	11	56	1	57	66	1	67

Total wages earned: For year ending June 30, 1911—Ft. Madison, $48,539.95; Anamosa, $6,064.83; total, $54,604.78. For year ending June 30, 1912—Ft. Madison, $36,162.95; Anamosa, $5,378.08; total, $41,541.03. For biennial period ending June 30, 1912—Ft. Madison, $84,702.90; Anamosa, $11,442.91; total, $96,145.81.

*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

PRISONERS IN PRISONS.

For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
502.33	597	37	634	1,099	37	1,136	506.08	556	37	593	1,062	37	1,099
239.5	29	----	29	268.5	----	268.5	259.8	29	----	29	288.8	----	288.8
135.8	----	----	----	135.8	----	135.8	149.3	----	----	----	149.3	----	149.3
103.7	----	----	----	103.7	----	103.7	110.5	----	----	----	110.5	----	110.5
----	29	----	29	29	----	29	----	29	----	29	29	----	29
243.3	482	32	514	725.3	32	757.3	231.6	455	34	489	687	34	721
43.4	93	----	93	136.4	----	136.4	39	86	----	86	125	----	125
199.9	389	32	421	588.9	32	620.9	192.6	369	34	403	562	34	596
7.1	38	----	38	45.1	----	45.1	4.2	29	----	29	33.2	----	33.2
12	49	4	53	61	4	65	10.3	41	3	44	51.3	3	54.3
1.9	----	1	1	1.9	1	2.9	1.4	----	1	1	1.4	1	2.4
9.9	18	3	21	27.9	3	30.9	8.7	12	2	14	20.7	2	22.7
.2	----	----	----	.2	----	.2	.2	----	----	----	.2	----	.2
----	31	----	31	31	----	31	----	29	----	29	29	----	29
.2	----	----	----	.2	----	.2	.1	----	----	----	.1	----	.1
47.6	4.8	----	4.8	24	----	23	51.3	5.2	----	4.9	27	----	26
48.4	80.6	88	81	66	89	66	45.8	81.9	91	82	64	91	65
3.8	14.5	11	14.3	10	11	11	2.9	12.9	9	13.1	9	9	9
470	511	32	543	981	32	1,013	470	511	32	543	981	32	1,013
17	87	4	91	104	4	108	17	87	4	91	104	4	108

Extra wages earned: For year ending June 30, 1911—Ft. Madison, $6,697.79; Anamosa, $16.00; total, $6,713.79. For year ending June 30, 1912—Ft. Madison, $3,143.95; Anamosa, $60.55; total, $3,104.50. For biennial period ending June 30, 1912—Ft. Madison, $9,841.74; Anamosa, $76.55; total, $9,828.29.

TABLE NO. 295—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS OR RELIGIOUS PREFERENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adventist								1				1		1	1				1		1
Baptist	9	9	1	10	18	1	19	5	9	3	12	14	3	17	14	18	4	22	32	4	36
Catholic	25	44	2	46	69	2	71	19	53	3	56	72	3	75	44	97	5	102	141	5	146
Christian	6	15	4	19	21	4	25	7	14		14	21		21	13	29	4	33	42	4	46
Christian Reformed								1				1		1	1				1		1
Christian Science		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2
Congregationalist		2		2	2		2		1		1	1		1		3		3	3		3
Episcopalian	2	7		7	9		9		1		1	1		1	2	8		8	10		10
Free Methodist										1	1		1	1			1	1		1	1
German Lutheran	1				1		1								1				1		1
Holiness								1	2		2	3		3	1	2		2	3		3
Jewish		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1
Lutheran	8	11	1	12	19	1	20	8	6	1	7	14	1	15	16	17	2	19	33	2	35
Methodist	21	23	1	24	44	1	45	12	25	1	26	37	1	38	33	48	2	50	81	2	83
Presbyterian	6	3		3	9		9	8	6		6	14		14	14	9		9	23		23
Protestant									2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2
Reformed Dutch								2	1		1	3		3	2	1		1	3		3
Safe-keeping	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Salvation Army	1				1		1	1				1		1	2				2		2
Universalist	1				1		1								1				1		1
None		134	2	136	134	2	136		136	5	141	136	5	141		270	7	277	270	7	277
Unknown		1	1	2	1	1	2		6	2	8	6	2	8		7	3	10	7	3	10
Not stated	91				91		91	93				93		93	184				184		184
Totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 296—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

AGES AT DEATH OF PARENTS AND DEPARTURE FROM HOME OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Age at death of father	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Under 10 years	26	18	1	19	44	1	45	20	46	3	49	66	3	69	46	64	4	68	110	4	114
10 and under 15 years	10	23	3	26	33	3	36	13	13	3	16	26	3	29	23	36	6	42	59	6	65
15 years and over	68	53	4	57	121	4	125	58	39	5	44	97	5	102	126	92	9	101	218	9	227
Unknown	14	12	1	13	26	1	27	14	28	1	29	42	1	43	28	40	2	42	68	2	70
Father living	54	146	3	149	200	3	203	55	136	4	140	191	4	195	109	282	7	289	391	7	398
Age at death of mother	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Under 10 years	16	22		22	38		38	19	34	2	36	53	2	55	35	56	2	58	91	2	93
10 and under 15 years	17	23	3	26	40	3	43	9	20	1	21	29	1	30	26	43	4	47	69	4	73
15 years and over	53	33	4	37	86	4	90	48	36	2	38	84	2	86	101	69	6	75	170	6	176
Unknown	6	13		13	19		19	11	21	3	24	32	3	35	17	34	3	37	51	3	54
Mother living	80	161	5	166	241	5	246	73	151	8	159	224	8	232	153	312	13	325	465	13	478
Time of leaving home	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874
Before 15 years of age	40	66	3	69	106	3	109	35	65	3	68	100	3	103	75	131	6	137	206	6	212
After 15 years of age	128	185	8	193	313	8	321	115	160	12	172	275	12	285	243	345	20	365	588	20	608
Not stated	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	37	1	38	41	1	42	55	38	2	40	43	2	45
Always at home	2				2		2	4				4		4	6				6		6
Safe-keepers	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 297—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1912.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912							Remaining June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1				1		1								1				1		1	1				1		1
Adams		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2	4	5		5	9		9
Allamakee																												
Appanoose	4	10		10	14		14	4	3		3	7		7	8	13		13	21		21	6	10		10	16		16
Audubon		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2		3		3	3		3	1	2		2	3		3
Benton	1	5		5	6		6	3	1		1	4		4	4	6		6	10		10	8	8		8	16		16
Black Hawk	5	5	2	7	10	2	12	1	2		2	3		3	6	7	2	9	13	2	15	9	10	1	11	19	1	20
Boone	2	8		8	10		10	2	4		4	6		6	4	12		12	16		16	3	10		10	13		13
Bremer								1				1		1	1				1		1	2	1		1	3		3
Buchanan	2	2		2	4		4	1				1		1	3	2		2	5		5	5	2		2	7		7
Buena Vista		2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2		4		4	4		4	2	5		5	7		7
Butler		2		2	2		2									2		2	2		2	1	2		2	3		3
Calhoun	1	1		1	2		2	1	4		4	5		5	2	5		5	7		7	3	4		4	7		7
Carroll	2	1		1	3		3	1	2		2	3		3	3	3		3	6		6	7	3		3	10		10
Cass																						5				5		5
Cedar		1		1	1		1									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Cerro Gordo	4	6		6	10		10	2	6	1	7	8	1	9	6	12	1	13	18	1	19	6	19	1	11	16	1	17
Cherokee								2				2		2	2				2		2	2	2		2	4		4
Chickasaw	1	2		2	3		3	2				2		2	3	2		2	5		5	4	4		4	8		8
Clarke	1				1		1		1		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2		3		3	3		3
Clay								3	2		2	5		5	3	2		2	5		5	3	2		2	5		5
Clayton	1	3		3	4		4	1				1		1	2	3		3	5		5	4	7		7	11		11
Clinton	5	3		3	8		8	6	5		5	11		11	11	8		8	19		19	15	10		10	25		25
Crawford	3	5		5	8		8		5		5	5		5	3	10		10	13		13	1	10		10	11		11
Dallas	4	3		3	7		7	1	3		3	4		4	5	6		6	11		11	5	10		10	15		15
Davis									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		2		2	2		2
Decatur		2		2	2		2	2	2		2	4		4	2	4		4	6		6	3	3		3	6		6
Delaware																						1				1		1
Des Moines	4	6		6	10		10		6		6	6		6	4	12		12	16		16	10	11		11	21		21
Dickinson								2	3		3	5		5	2	3		3	5		5	2	4		4	6		6
Dubuque	6	4		4	10		10	2	7		7	9		9	8	11		11	19		19	8	11		11	19		19
Emmet								1				1		1	1				1		1	1	3		3	4		4
Fayette		2		2	2		2	1				1		1	1	2		2	3		3	6	5	1	6	11	1	12
Floyd	1	2		2	3		3								1	2		2	3		3	1				1		1
Franklin																							1		1	1		1
Fremont	1				1		1	2	1		1	3		3	3	1		1	4		4	4	4		4	8		8
Greene		2		2	2		2	2				2		2	2	2		2	4		4	4	1		1	5		5
Grundy																												
Guthrie	2	1		1	3		3		3		3	3		3	2	4		4	6		6	2	1		1	3		3
Hamilton								1	4		4	5		5	1	4		4	5		5	2	2		2	4		4
Hancock								1	1		1	2		2	1	1		1	2		2	1	1		1	2		2
Hardin	2	1	1	2	3	1	4		2		2	2		2	2	3	1	4	5	1	6	1	3		3	4		4
Harrison	1	4		4	5		5	1	2		2	3		3	2	6		6	8		8	3	11	1	12	14	1	15
Henry	1	1		1	2		2	1	2		2	3		3	2	3		3	5		5	8	2	1	3	10	1	11
Howard									2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Humboldt																												
Ida								1				1		1	1				1		1	1	2		2	3		3
Iowa	1	1		1	2		2		1		1	1		1	1	2		2	3		3	1	1		1	2		2
Jackson					1		1	1	2		2	3		3	2	2		2	4		4		2		2	2		2
Jasper	1	1		1	2		2	4	3		3	7		7	5	4		4	9		9	6	7		7	13		13
Jefferson		2		2	2		2	2				2		2	2	2		2	4		4	2	1		1	3		3
Johnson	1	2		2	3		3	2	4		4	6		6	3	6		6	9		9	6	5		5	11		11
Jones	1	4		4	5		5	3	4		4	7		7	4	8		8	12		12	4	11		11	15		15
Keokuk	2	3		3	5		5		1		1	1		1	2	4		4	6		6	2	6		6	8		8
Kossuth		1		1	1		1	1	2		2	2		2	1	2		2	3		3	1	3		3	4		4
Lee	5	3		3	8		8	5	6		6	11		11	10	9		9	19		19	15	12		12	27		27
Linn	4	16	2	18	20	2	22	8	16		16	24		24	12	32	2	34	44	2	46	18	24	5	29	42	5	47
Louisa		1		1	1		1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	3	1	4	5	1	6
Lucas								4		1	1	4	1	5	4		1	1	4	1	5	4	4	1	5	8	1	9
Lyon	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2	2	1		1	3		3	2	4		4	6		6
Madison		4	1	5	4	1	5	1	3		3	4		4	1	7	1	8	8	1	9	1	7	1	8	8	1	9
Mahaska	4	8		8	12		12	5	8	1	9	13	1	14	9	16	1	17	25	1	26	12	18	2	20	30	2	32
Marion	1	3		3	4		4		4		4	4		4	1	7		7	8		8	1	6		6	7		7
Marshall	5				5		5	2				2		2	7				7		7	9	11		11	20		20
Mills	1				1		1		4		4	4		4	1	4		4	5		5	4	4		4	8		8
Mitchell																							2		2	2		2
Monona	1	2		2	3		3								1	2		2	3		3	2	6		6	8		8
Monroe	1	5		5	6		6	1	3		3	4		4	2	8		8	10		10	6	12	1	13	18	1	19
Montgomery	2	1		1	3		3	1	2		2	3		3	3	3		3	6		6	5	5		5	10		10
Muscatine	2				2		2	11	6		6	17		17	13	6		6	19		19	9	8		8	17		17
O'Brien	3	1		1	4		4		1		1	1		1	3	2		2	5		5	4	5		5	9		9
Osceola	1				1		1								1				1		1	3	2		2	5		5

TABLE NO. 297—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912							Remaining June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Page	1	4		4	5		5	1	4		4	5		5	2	8		8	10		10	5	8		8	13		13
Palo Alto		2		2	2		2	2	3		3	5		5	2	5		5	7		7	2	4		4	6		6
Plymouth	7				7		7	1	4		4	5		5	8	4		4	12		12	7	5		5	12		12
Pocahontas																												
Polk	23	27	1	28	50	1	51	17	23	6	29	40	6	46	40	50	7	57	90	7	97	84	55	10	65	139	10	149
Pottawattamie	11	11		11	22		22	6	16	1	17	22	1	23	17	27	1	28	44	1	45	24	30	1	31	54	1	55
Poweshiek	4	1	1	2	5	1	6								4	1	1	2	5	1	6	5	2	1	3	7	1	8
Ringgold									2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2	1	2		2	3		3
Sac		3		3	3		3	2				2		2	2	3		3	5		5	4	2		2	6		6
Scott	4	10	1	11	14	1	15	1	12	1	13	13	1	14	5	22	2	24	27	2	29	9	26	2	28	35	2	37
Shelby		3		3	3		3									3		3	3		3		4		4	4		4
Sioux								2	2		2	4		4	2	2		2	4		4	2	3		3	5		5
Story	1	2	1	3	3	1	4		2		2	2		2	1	4	1	5	5	1	6	2	7	1	8	9	1	10
Tama	1				1		1	2	1		1	3		3	3	1		1	4		4	1	4		4	5		5
Taylor	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2	2	1		1	3		3	2	2		2	4		4
Union	2	6	1	7	8	1	9	2	3		3	5		5	4	9	1	10	13	1	14	5	10	1	11	15	1	16
Van Buren	1	1		1	2		2	1				1		1	2	1		1	3		3	2		1	1	2	1	3
Wapello	4	8		8	12		12	4	3	2	5	7	2	9	8	11	2	13	19	2	21	14	12	5	17	26	5	31
Warren	2	3		3	5		5	1	1		1	2		2	3	4		4	7		7	2	5		5	7		7
Washington	1				1		1	2	3		3	5		5	3	3		3	6		6	3	5		5	8		8
Wayne								3	9		9	12		12	3	9		9	12		12	4	11		11	15		15
Webster	1	2		2	3		3	3	3	1	4	6	1	7	4	5	1	6	9	1	10	5	7		7	12		12
Winnebago									2		2	2		2		2		2	2		2		1		1	1		1
Winneshiek		1		1	1		1		1	1	2	1	1	2		2	1	3	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	5	1	6
Woodbury	13	19	1	20	32	1	33	6	10		10	16		16	19	29	1	30	48	1	49	25	44	2	46	69	2	71
Worth	1	2		2	3		3								1	2		2	3		3		1		1	1		1
Wright		2		2	2		2		7		7	7		7		9		9	9		9		9		9	9		9
U. S. District South Dakota									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Safe-keepers	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3							
Totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874	487	620	42	662	1107	42	1149

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 298—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—																					
Country	6	45	2	47	51	2	53	4	48	1	49	52	1	53	10	93	3	96	103	3	106
Villages and towns	26	73	3	76	99	3	102	22	114	2	116	136	2	138	48	187	5	192	235	5	240
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	9	37	1	38	46	1	47	25	47	5	52	72	5	77	34	84	6	90	118	6	124
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	12	6		6	18		18	9	7		7	16		16	21	13		13	34		34
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	17	3		3	20		20	23	8		8	31		31	40	11		11	51		51
Cities of 25,000 and over	50	17	2	19	67	2	69	37	33	5	38	70	5	75	87	50	7	57	137	7	144
Other states	48	71	4	75	119	4	123	38	5	3	8	43	3	46	86	76	7	83	162	7	169
Not stated	4				4		4	2				2		2	6				6		6
Totals	172	252	12	264	424	12	436	160	262	16	278	422	16	438	332	514	28	542	846	28	874

I CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia	1			1		1									1			1		1	
Ames																					
Atlantic																					
Cedar Falls																					
Centerville	4	1		1	5		5		3		3	3		3	4	4		4	8		8
Charles City	1	1		1	2		2								1	1		1	2		2
Cherokee																					
Creston	1	2		2	3		3	1				1		1	2	2		2	3		4
Fairfield		1		1	1		1	4				4		4	4	1		1	5		5
Glenwood																					

TABLE NO. 298—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1911							For Year Ending June 30, 1912							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912						
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Grinnell								1	1		1	2		2	1	1		1	2		2
Le Mars	2				2		2								2				2		2
Marion	1				1		1								1				1		1
Newton		1		1	1		1	1				1		1	1	1		1	2		2
Oelwein																					
Perry									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Red Oak	2				2		2	1				1		1	3				3		3
Shenandoah									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Washington								1				1		1	1				1		1
Webster City									1		1	1		1		1		1	1		1
Totals	12	6		6	18		18	9	7		7	16		16	21	13		13	34		34
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.																					
Boone	1				1		1	2				2		2	3				3		3
Burlington								2	3		3	5		5	2	3		3	5		5
Ft. Dodge		1		1	1		1	2				2		2	2	1		1	3		3
Ft. Madison								1				1		1	1				1		1
Iowa City	2				2		2		1		1	1		1	2	1		1	3		3
Keokuk	1				1		1	2	1		1	3		3	3	1		1	4		4
Marshalltown	2				2		2	1				1		1	3				3		3
Mason City	2	1		1	3		3	2	1		1	3		3	4	2		2	6		6
Muscatine								7				7		7	7				7		7
Oskaloosa	3	1		1	4		4	2	2		2	4		4	5	3		3	8		8
Ottumwa	6				6		6	2				2		2	8				8		8
Totals	17	3		3	20		20	23	8		8	31		31	40	11		11	51		51
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.																					
Cedar Rapids	3	4	1	5	7	1	8	5	3	1	4	8	1	9	8	7	2	9	15	2	17
Clinton	5				5		5	2				2		2	7				7		7
Council Bluffs	4	1		1	5		5	2	2		2	4		4	6	3		3	9		9
Davenport	2				2		2	1	5		5	6		6	3	5		5	8		8
Des Moines	18	8		8	26		26	17	15	2	17	32	2	34	35	23	2	25	58	2	60
Dubuque	5				5		5	3	3		3	6		6	8	3		3	11		11
Sioux City	9	3	1	4	12	1	13	6	5		5	11		11	15	8	1	9	23	1	24
Waterloo	4	1		1	5		5	1		2	2	1	2	3	5		2	3	6	2	8
Totals	50	17	2	19	67	2	69	37	33	5	38	70	5	75	87	50	7	57	137	7	144

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 299—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Total			Prison Population at End of Period
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1885	639	15	654	33	----	33	672	15	687	667
1887	634	19	653	24	----	24	658	19	677	673
1889	549	26	575	29	----	29	578	26	604	604
1891	658	17	675	34	----	34	692	17	709	677
1893	728	8	736	72	8	80	800	16	816	781
1895	1,165	32	1,197	71	3	74	1,236	35	1,271	983
1897	1,097	19	1,116	75	3	78	1,172	22	1,194	1,145
1899	947	19	965	53	9	62	1,000	28	1,028	1,053
1901	771	15	786	62	5	67	833	20	853	887
1903	763	19	782	73	12	85	836	31	867	881
1905	767	28	795	103	3	106	870	31	901	932
†1906	378	15	393	40	----	40	418	15	433	906
1908	718	15	733	106	4	110	824	19	843	819
1910	672	26	698	97	8	105	769	34	803	1,007
1912	770	19	789	76	9	85	846	28	874	1,149

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

TABLE NO. 300—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown	Totals
1885	456	191	38	----	2	687
1887	448	199	23	2	----	677
1889	415	156	18	15	----	604
1891	463	217	20	9	----	709
1893	570	223	22	1	----	816
1895	865	370	36	----	----	1,271
1897	786	354	54	----	----	1,194
1899	682	290	55	1	----	1,028
1901	552	237	55	7	2	853
1903	519	245	88	5	----	867
1905	537	284	70	10	----	901
†1906	244	138	34	16	1	433
1908	465	243	59	75	1	843
1910	468	248	42	47	3	803
1912	487	274	45	165	3	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

‡Includes "Separated" as well as those "Divorced."

TABLE NO. 301—

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901			1903		
						M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 20 years	96	112	152	151	135	82	4	86	89	4	93
20 and under 25 years	196	246	411	365	273	221	5	226	199	12	211
25 and under 30 years	142	180	257	261	210	198	3	204	190	8	198
30 and under 35 years	106	94	163	145	121	112	---	112	135	1	136
35 and under 40 years	71	79	127	116	113	95	4	99	64	2	66
40 and under 50 years	58	70	105	114	120	86	---	86	92	2	94
50 and under 60 years	21	24	44	34	39	27	1	28	53	2	55
60 years and over	19	11	12	8	17	8	---	8	14	---	14
Unknown						4	---	4			
Totals	709	816	1,272	1,194	1,028	833	20	853	836	31	867
Average ages of known (years, months and days)	39-7-24	8-0-0	28-5-0	28-0-0	29-8-0	---	---	29-2-6	---	---	30-4-28

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second came a reformatory.

†One year only.

‡Safe-keepers.

*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

PRISONERS COMMITTED.

ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1905			†1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
103	5	108	51	-----	51	90	2	92	77	7	84	115	2	117
192	6	198	97	7	104	203	5	208	203	8	211	192	10	202
186	6	192	85	2	87	173	2	175	178	9	187	186	5	191
110	7	117	57	3	60	82	3	85	72	5	77	109	-----	109
110	3	113	40	1	41	96	2	97	75	2	77	78	5	83
115	2	117	48	2	50	106	4	110	115	3	118	108	4	112
39	1	40	33	-----	33	60	1	61	39	-----	39	47	2	49
15	1	16	7	-----	7	15	-----	15	10	-----	10	7	-----	7
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	‡3	-----	‡3
870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843	769	34	803	846	28	874
-----	-----	30-7-0	-----	-----	30-5-8	-----	-----	31-12-31	-----	-----	36-11-10	-----	-----	-----

General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and be-

TABLE NO. 302—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	714		714	1064	26	1090	1057		1057	900		900	737	18	755	737	31	768	770	27	797	374	14	388	723	16	739	669	34	703	732	28	760
New England states	24		24	37		37	35		35	30		30	22		22	13		13	19		19	7		7	10		10	8		8	16		16
Maine	5		5	4		4	3		3	3		3	1		1	1		1	4		4				2		2	1		1	2		2
New Hampshire	1		1				2		2	2		2	1		1				1		1							2		2	1		1
Vermont	1		1	3		3	6		6	1		1	4		4																		
Massachusetts	11		11	21		21	18		18	23		23	12		12	11		11	8		8	3		3	2		2				1		1
Rhode Island	1		1	4		4	2		2										2		2	2		2	1		1	2		2	1		1
Connecticut	5		5	5		5	4		4	1		1	4		4	1		1	4		4	2		2	3		3				2		2
Middle states	103		103	162	1	163	141		141	121		121	89	1	90	85	1	86	81	2	83	36		36	69		69	54		54	54	1	55
New York	52		52	94	1	95	79		79	66		66	47	1	48	43	1	44	40		40	26		26	42		42	34		34	26	1	27
New Jersey	3		3	10		10	12		12	10		10	2		2	6		6	6		6				4		4	3		3	5		5
Pennsylvania	48		48	58		58	49		49	44		44	40		40	36		36	34	2	36	10		10	23		23	17		17	22		22
Delaware							1		1	1		1							1		1										1		1
Southern states	134		134	149	3	152	141		141	104		104	115	5	120	111	7	118	127	3	130	65	1	66	106	2	108	127	8	135	118	7	125
Maryland	1		1	6		6	5		5	4		4	2		2	5		5	3		3	2		2	2		2	8		8	4		4
District of Columbia	1		1	3		3	1		1				1		1													2		2			
Virginia	16		16	16		16	7		7	11		11	8	2	10	13		13	9		9	1		1	10		10	7		7	11	2	13
West Virginia	1		1	3		3	8		8	2		2	3	1	4	2		2	3		3	1		1				1		1	2	1	3
North Carolina	4		4	4		4	8		8	3		3	1		1	3		3	1		1	1		1	3		3	3		3	3		3
South Carolina	1		1	2		2	1		1	2		2	1		1	4		4	2		2	1		1				3		3	1		1
Georgia	8		8	5		5	4		4	3		3	2		2				3		3	3		3	1		1	2		2	3		3
Florida													1		1	2		2	1		1										1		1
Alabama	19		19	7		7	9		9	4		4	3		3	4		4	6		6	3		3	11		11	5		5	3		3
Mississippi	4		4	5		5							3		3	4		4	3		3	1		1	2		2	3		3	3		3
Tennessee	15		15	6		6	4		4	6		6	7		7	6		6	3		3	5		5	5		5	14	2	16	1		1
Kentucky	13		13	23		23	22		22	13		13	16	1	17	11	1	12	17		17	10		10	14		14	14		14	14		14
Louisiana	3		3	4		4	6		6	3		3	7		7	2	2	4	1		1	5		5	3		3	6		6	4	1	5
Arkansas	3		3	3		3				1		1	2		2	1		1	7		7	1		1	2		2	7		7	4		4
Missouri	41		41	53	3	56	62		62	52		52	55	1	56	48	4	52	63	3	66	29	1	30	47	2	49	50	6	56	52	3	55
Texas	4		4	9		9	4		4				3		3	6		6	5		5	2		2	6		6	2		2	12		12
Northwest states	219		219	305	8	313	291		291	253		253	164	6	170	176	7	183	181	6	187	88	3	91	146	7	153	140	7	147	167	3	170
Ohio	58		58	73	1	74	80		80	50		50	32	2	34	43	1	44	35	1	36	10	1	11	34	3	37	31		31	30	1	31
Indiana	23		23	46		46	24		24	33		33	24		24	24		24	28	1	29	15	2	17	17		17	11	1	12	14	2	16
Illinois	92		92	126	5	131	124		124	121		121	68	3	71	75	5	80	89	3	92	48		48	74	4	78	64	6	70	93		93
Michigan	21		21	25	1	26	15		15	20		20	21		21	9	1	10	14		14	7		7	4		4	14		14	10		10
Wisconsin	25		25	35	1	36	48		48	29		29	19	1	20	25		25	15	1	16	8		8	17		17	20		20	20		20
IOWA	200		200	300	14	314	379		379	319		319	303	5	308	287	15	302	292	15	307	151	9	160	318	7	325	278	14	292	319	15	334
Western states	34		34	51		51	70		70	73		73	44	1	45	65	1	66	70	1	71	27	1	28	74		74	62	5	67	58	2	60
Minnesota	7		7	12		12	20		20	20		20	9		9	12		12	8		8	7		7	8		8	8	2	9	7		7
North Dakota				1		1	2		2	1		1	2	1	3	1		1	1		1							1		1	1		1
South Dakota							5		5	1		1	‡	‡	‡	1		1	7		7				5		5	4		4	3		3
Nebraska	8		8	11		11	11		11	11		11	11		11	16		16	14	1	15	8		8	28		28	17		17	19	1	20
Kansas	5		5	8		8	14		14	22		22	13		13	11	1	12	15		15	6	1	7	19		19	14		14	10		10
Indian Territory	9		9	7		7				1		1				9		9	2		2				1		1	1	2	3			
Oklahoma																			1		1				1		1	3		3	1		1
New Mexico																			1		1							2		2			
Arizona				1		1													1		1												
Colorado	2		2	2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2	3		3	6		6	2		2	5		5	5		5	4		4
Utah										2		2																					
Nevada							1		1																			1		1			
Wyoming				1		1																						1		1	1		1
Montana													1		1				3		3	2		2				1	1	2			
Idaho																												1		1			
Washington	1		1	2		2										1		1	1		1							1		1	2		2
Oregon							1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2										3		3
California	2		2	6		6	14		14	9		9	5		5	10		10	8		8	2		2	7		7	3		3	7	1	8
Foreign born	102		102	168	6	174	131		131	125		125	92	2	94	97		97	89	4	93	43	1	44	90	1	91	92		92	108		108
British America																															6		6
Canada	14		14	22	1	23	14		14	9		9	10	1	11	10		10	7		7				12		12	10		10	7		7
Nova Scotia																1		1	1		1	3		3									
New Brunswick																1		1															
Vancouver							1		1																								
Mexico	3		3	12		12				1		1																			6		6
Haiti	1		1																														
Cuba							1		1																								
Jamaica							1		1																						1		1
West Indies																						1		1							1		1
British Isles	38		38	62	1	63	40		40	29		29	21	1	22	32		32	28	2	30	8		8	23		23	25		25	15		15
England	18		18	18		18	22		22	10		10	11	1	12	14		14	4	1	5	6		6	10		10	11		11	8		8
Ireland	14		14	28		28	10		10	12		12	10		10	15		15	14	1	15	1		1	8		8	8		8	5		5
Scotland	6		6	4	1	5	4		4	7		7				3		3	9		9				2		2	5		5	2		2
Wales				2		2	4		4													1		1	3		3	1		1			
Isle of Man																			1		1												

TABLE NO. 302—CONTINUED.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Germanic	31		31	48	3	51	47		47	46		46	43		43	34		34	35	2	37	19	1	20	34		34	23		23	31		31
Austria				4		4	5		5	1		1				2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2	5		5	5		5
Belgium																1		1							1		1						
Germany	28		28	42	3	45	38		38	41		41	40		40	30		30	34	2	36	16	1	17	29		29	17		17	23		23
Holland	3		3	2		2				1		1	2		2	1		1				2		2	2		2	1		1	3		3
Switzerland							4		4	3		3	1		1																		
Latin	2		2	2		2	4		4	6		6	1		1	3		3	1		1	4		4	5		5	15		15	16		16
France	2		2	2		2	3		3	6		6	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	2		2
Italy							1		1							2		2				3		3	3		3	12		12	14		14
Spain																												2		2			
Scandinavian	11		11	28		28	19		19	30		30	15		15	10		10	12		12	5		5	10	1	11	11		11	14		14
Denmark	1		1	1		1	4		4	6		6	2		2	2		2	5		5	2		2	6		6	5		5	6		6
Norway	5		5	9		9	8		8	11		11	6		6	4		4	4		4	2		2	1	1	2	2		2	5		5
Sweden	5		5	11		11	7		7	13		13	7		7	4		4	3		3	1		1	3		3	4		4	3		3
Slavic	1		1	2		2	1		1	3		3	1		1	6		6	5		5	2		2	4		4	6		6	9		9
Bohemia	1		1										1		1	5		5	2		2	1		1				1		1	2		2
Greece																															4		4
Poland				2		2	1		1	1		1							1		1							3		3			
Russia										2		2				1		1	2		2	1		1	4		4	1		1	2		2
Servia																												1		1	1		1
Turkey										1		1																					
Asia	1		1																			1		1	2		2	1		1			
India	1		1																			1		1				1		1			
Syria																									2		2						
Africa							1		1				1		1													1		1	1		1
South Africa							1		1				1		1													1		1	1		1
Australia				2	1	3																											
Greenland							1		1																								
Born at sea																			1		1				1	1							
Unknown				7		7	6		6	3		3				2		2	10		10	1		1	11	1	12	8		8	7		7
Grand totals	816		816	1239	32	1271	1194		1194	1028		1028	829	20	849	836	31	867	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843	769	34	803	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4), ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

‡In the return of Anamosa for 1901 North Dakota and South Dakota were not distinguished.

TABLE NO. 303—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908			1910			1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	460	9	469	479	25	504	478	18	496	255	13	268	474	11	485	453	19	472	483	15	498
Native born, foreign parentage	166	2	168	136	3	139	145	4	149	36	1	37	112	3	115	103	4	107	78	3	81
Native born, mixed parentage	93	4	97	79	2	81	87	3	90	46		46	76	2	78	67		67	79	6	85
Native born, parentage unknown	26	3	29	38	1	39							68	3	71						
Foreign born	72		72	97		97	91	3	94	67	1	68	94		94	75	1	76	143	2	145
Nativity unknown	6		6	7		7	69	3	72	14		14				71	10	81	63	2	65
Totals	823	18	841	836	31	867	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843	769	34	803	846	28	784

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

TABLE NO. 304—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908			1910			1912		
					M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	164	262	212	216	134	----	134	108	----	108	110	----	110	42	----	42	103	----	103	78	----	78	140	----	140
Anamosa	99	142	124	109	55	----	55	39	----	39	30	----	30	13	----	13	28	----	28	32	----	32	88	----	88
Ft. Madison	65	120	88	107	79	----	79	69	----	69	80	----	80	29	----	29	75	----	75	46	----	46	52	----	52
II. Commercial and mercantile	17	40	35	39	19	----	19	30	----	30	36	----	36	13	----	13	21	----	21	28	----	28	38	----	38
Anamosa	9	34	25	25	13	----	13	11	----	11	13	----	13	4	----	4	10	----	10	5	----	5	22	----	22
Ft. Madison	8	6	10	14	6	----	6	19	----	19	23	----	23	9	----	9	11	----	11	23	----	23	16	----	16
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	218	306	301	270	201	2	203	224	3	227	235	8	243	125	----	125	198	1	199	200	5	205	245	1	246
Anamosa	96	146	169	133	95	2	97	108	3	111	82	8	90	53	----	53	88	1	89	101	5	106	142	1	143
Ft. Madison	122	160	132	107	106	----	106	116	----	116	153	----	153	72	----	72	110	----	110	99	----	99	103	----	103
IV. Communication and transportation	53	108	83	87	94	----	94	60	--	60	69	----	69	35	----	35	71	----	71	47	----	47	80	----	80
Anamosa	30	63	52	27	28	----	28	33	----	33	29	----	29	12	----	12	27	----	27	25	----	25	56	----	56
Ft. Madison	23	45	31	60	66	----	66	27	----	27	40	----	40	23	----	23	44	----	44	22	----	22	24	----	24
V. Professional	10	16	16	19	12	----	12	22	----	22	32	----	32	14	----	14	20	----	20	18	----	18	28	----	28
Anamosa	6	8	11	9	9	----	9	3	----	3	9	----	9	7	----	7	9	----	9	9	----	9	15	----	15
Ft. Madison	4	8	5	10	3	----	3	19	----	19	23	----	23	7	----	7	11	----	11	9	----	9	13	----	13
VI. Clerical	23	55	32	33	23	----	23	23	----	23	22	----	22	7	1	8	16	----	16	12	----	12	17	----	17
Anamosa	9	24	18	20	8	----	8	7	----	7	8	----	8	3	1	4	6	----	6	6	----	6	10	----	10
Ft. Madison	14	31	14	13	15	----	15	16	----	16	14	----	14	4	----	4	10	----	10	6	----	6	7	----	7
VII. Domestic and personal	313	456	497	388	332	19	351	359	27	386	361	23	384	177	14	191	366	18	384	377	29	406	282	25	307
Anamosa	110	209	216	207	179	19	198	150	27	177	134	23	157	79	14	93	209	18	227	227	29	256	169	25	194
Ft. Madison	203	256	281	181	153	----	153	209	----	209	227	----	227	98	----	98	157	----	157	150	----	150	113	----	113
VIII. Public service	2	----	3	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	3	6	----	6	2	----	2
Anamosa	1	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	5	----	5	1	----	1
Ft. Madison	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
IX. Non-industrial	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	
Anamosa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	
Ft. Madison	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
X. No occupation or unknown	13	13	12	3	5	----	5	----	----	----	4	----	4	1	----	1	26	----	26	3	----	3	14	1	15
Anamosa	3	13	10	----	5	----	5	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	----	----	25	----	25	3	----	3	11	1	12
Ft. Madison	10	----	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	3
Grand totals	816	1,271	1,194	1,027	825	21	846	831	31	862	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843	769	34	803	846	28	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

TABLE NO. 305—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CRIMES OR OFFENSES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	†1906	1908	1910	1912
I. Offenses or crimes against government	15	61	55	46	40	15	11	5	7	3		1
1. Against currency	11	21	23	15	5	1	1		2			1
Counterfeiting	8	7	14	12	5		1		1			
Embezzlement National Bank, United States Stat. 5209				2					1			1
Passing counterfeit money	3	14	9	1		1						
2. Against election laws												
3. Against postal laws	4	11	2	9	11	1	2	3	4	3		
Breaking and entering postoffice	1			2			1	2		1		
Embezzlement of postal funds							1		1	1		
Mailing obscene letters		1		1	1				2			
Stealing from letters, mails or postoffice	3	10		4	10			1				
Using mails to defraud			2	2		1						
Not specified									1			
4. Against revenue laws		8	1				5	2	1	1		
Carrying on business without paying tax							5	2	1			
Illicit distilling		8										
Selling liquor without U. S. license										1		
Smuggling			1									
5. Against pension laws												
6. Against military laws			8									
Unlawful military expedition			8									
7. Miscellaneous		21	21	22	24	14	3					
Giving liquor to Indians							1					
Larceny of federal property				1								
Representing United States officers		1		3	1							
Violating federal laws		20	21	18	23	13	2					
II. Crimes or offenses against society	68	57	73	76	74	69	66	84	45	68	89	74
1. Against public health												
2. Against public justice	4	4	13	9	8	10	9	6	4	8	7	4
Perjury	4	4	10	7	6	5	5	3	2	3	3	2
Assisting prisoners to escape			3	2	2	5	4	3			1	1
Assisting prisoners to escape from jail										5	3	
Aiding and assisting a prisoner to escape from an officer									2			
Conspiracy to escape jail												1
3. Against law and order								8	3	1	7	10
Against law and order								8				
Breaking and escaping from penitentiary									1			
Having in possession burglar's tools									2			1
Having tools for counterfeiting										1		
Wife desertion											7	9
4. Against public morals	64	53	60	67	66	53	55	70	38	59	75	60
a. Incest	7	2	3	10	12	11	9	7	4	13	6	14
b. Sodomy			8	1	4		3	6	5	2	5	2
c. Bigamy	8	12	5	5	5	8	6	8	4	8	12	7
d. Adultery	16	15	15	16	23	15	21	21	9	10	16	3
Adultery	16	15	15	16	23	15	20	21	9	10	16	3
Conspiracy to commit adultery							1					
e. Fornication	33	24	29	33	22	18	16	27	16	26	36	34
Fornication								2			1	
Seduction	8	9	12	13	4	6	1	3	3	4	4	4
Committing immoral act											1	
Keeping house of ill fame	19	15	11	10	13	6	10	11	4	14		
Keeping house of prostitution							1	1		3		14
Prostitution	3		6	7	4	5	3	5	3		6	4
Enticing female for purpose of prostitution								1		2		
Enticing female child for purpose of prostitution	3			2				1	2	1	1	6
Exposing child										1		
Lascivious acts with child										1		2
Lewdness				1	1	1	1	3			6	2
Having carnal knowledge of an idiot												1
Having obscene pictures											1	
Resorting to house of ill fame for prostitution									4		16	
Soliciting for house of prostitution												1
f. Printing obscene letters							2					
g. Gambling												
h. Violation of liquor laws				2		1		1				
Bootlegging				2		1		1				

TABLE NO. 305—CONTINUED.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	†1906	1908	1910	1912
III. Crimes or offenses against persons	111	98	141	152	122	115	148	149	80	158	161	145
1. Homicide	46	24	55	34	43	26	52	38	24	53	47	59
Murder							2		2	5	2	
Murder in first degree	14	10	20	18	15	11	12	13	7	21	16	14
Murder in second degree	16	5	19	4	13	2	21	16	9	14	11	22
Manslaughter	16	9		12	15	13	17	9	6	13	18	23
2. Rape	16	11	16	31	12	24	18	19	10	27	12	4
Rape	13	8	13	27	12	22	17	19	10	26	12	3
Rape and incest										1		
Forcible defilement	3	3	2	4		2	1					1
Abuse of female child			1									
3. Abduction	1		1	1						1		
Enticing child away	1											
Kidnapping			1	1						1		
4. Abortion			2	2	3		1	2				
5. Assaults of all sorts	48	63	67	84	64	65	77	90	45	77	102	82
Assault to commit felony						1	2				3	1
Assault to commit larceny	1	1		3		1	7	9				
Assault to commit bodily injury							1				12	24
Assault to commit manslaughter	4	20	12	8	10	13	13	12	7	20	27	21
Assault to commit murder	13	22	26	30	24	30	35	26	15	17		8
Assault to commit rape	16	12	23	33	16	14	9	17	16		8	9
Assault with intent to commit rape							4			26	8	
Assault to have knowledge of an insensible female											1	
Assault to commit robbery	6		5	3	7	1			2		10	
Assault with intent to commit robbery	2			1	4	4	4	4		8		9
Assault to maim	1	4			1			2		1		
Assault with intent to commit sodomy									1			
Assault with intent to break and enter									3			
Assault with intent to kill									1	3		6
Disfiguring another				3				1				
Killing domestic animals							1					
Maiming	2				1							
Malicious threats	1	1			1		1				1	4

Terrorizing							1					
Attempt to commit abortion				1								
Attempt to commit burglary	3											
Mingling poison with drink										1		
Attempt to poison	1		1	1								
Attempt to produce miscarriage										1	2	
Attempt to commit rape				1								
Miscellaneous								19				
6. Intimidation									1			
Terrorizing and injuring inhabitants of a dwelling									1			
IV. Crimes or offenses against property	511	602	983	903	772	626	630	645	293	606	533	619
1. Arson	9	4	5	5	11	6	4	5	2	4	2	3
2. Burglary	188	240	481	479	339	258	227	271	97	212	227	210
Attempt to commit burglary				2	1	2						
Burglary	141	174	355	317	194	111	98	108	21	73	41	40
Burglary, assault, etc	1							1				
Burglary and conspiracy									1			
Breaking and entering	42	66	124	160	143	141	113	108	40	103	135	117
Breaking and entering railroad car							10		9	10		23
Breaking and entering with intent to commit larceny										3		
Breaking and entering to commit offense							3		3			
Breaking and entering a building						1		7		21	2	5
Entering building											2	
Entering a public building							1					
Attempt to break and enter	4		2		2	3	2			2	14	11
Miscellaneous breaking and entering								47	23		33	14
3. Robbery	29	31	60	39	52	48	44	29	19	29	16	27
Robbery	22	30	56	38	52	48	44	29	18	20	16	21
Robbery aggravated									1			6
Highway robbery	7	1	4	1								
4. Larceny	205	247	308	285	266	22	261	244	113	224	180	265
Larceny	177	239	283	259	241	21	166	144	53	162	115	195
Larceny in night time										2		
Grand larceny	11		21	19	23		36	10		1	8	12
Larceny from a building							6	20	10	10	10	3
Larceny from a burning building							1					
Larceny from a building in day time	2						6	10	2	1	1	6
Larceny from a store at night	7						3				1	
Larceny from a building at night							3	11	6	8	5	13
Larceny form a railroad car							1	2				
Larceny by embezzlement							1	7	2	7	2	7
Larceny and burglary							2					

TABLE NO. 305—CONTINUED.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	†1906	1908	1910	1912
Larceny and habitual criminal act							1					
Larceny from person	4						26	30	10	21	18	10
Larceny as bailee									5	3		3
Larceny by embezzlement as bailee									3			
Larceny, conspiracy to commit									9			
Larceny in a building												2
Larceny in a building in day time									4			
Larceny in a building in night time									1			
Larceny from a dwelling house in day time									1		1	
Larceny from a dwelling house in night time									2		2	3
Larceny of chickens												3
Larceny of poultry in night time									1	4	7	4
Wrongfully using hand car on railway						3	2	3	2			
Common thief	2								1	1	1	
Horse stealing	2	8	4	7	2	3	7	1	1	4	6	2
Receiving stolen goods or property								6				2
Miscellaneous												
5. Embezzlement	4	1	6	9	11	6	17	7	1	3	6	7
6. Fraud												
Fraud	19	23	32	23	29	25	26	25	15	45	25	34
Cheating by false pretenses	4		4	3	18	7	8	7	2	14	3	
Obtaining money or property by false pretenses	8	12	9	5	7	10	13	16	12	29	15	26
Fraudulent banking	1		2	2	1						5	8
Fraudulent conveyance												
False pretenses	5		7								1	
Making false entry												
Obtaining signature by false pretenses										1		
Obtaining by false pretenses		11	10	12		7	1	1				
Malicious threats to extort money							2					
Receiving deposits when bank was insolvent										1		
Selling mortgaged property				1	1	1	1	1				
Practicing scheme to defraud							1					
Swindling	2				2				1		1	
7. Forgery												
Forgery	56	56	87	61	56	53	46	61	44	82	74	65
Uttering a forged or raised check, note or instrument	38	56	79	52	44	53	38	24	22	34	37	28
	8		8	9	12		8	37	22	48	37	37
8. Malicious mischief and trespass	1		4	2	8	4	5	3	2	7	3	8
Burning grain												1
Dynamiting											1	
Malicious mischief					1			2			2	
Injury to building										4		1
Attempting to damage railway property			1	2	1	4						
Injuring harness									1			
Depositing dynamite in building with intent to destroy									1			
Malicious injury							1					4
Malicious injury to railway company										1		
Malicious injury to beasts							1					
Malicious injury to electric railway							3	1				
Maliciously untying a horse												1
Malicious threats			1		3							
Placing obstructions on railroad track	1		2		3					2		1
V. Crimes or offenses on high seas												
VI. Miscellaneous	2	2	18	16	15	10	5	9	8	8	15	26
Committing a public offense		1	6	3	1	2						
Conspiracy	2	1	12	12	10	4	5		5	3	14	26
Felony				1	4	2						
As charged in indictment						2		6				
Habitual criminal									1			
Incorrigibility										1	1	
Insane (no conviction)									2	3		
Nuisance, entering building in night time and destruction of property										1		
VII. Non-criminal	3	6	6	1	6	24	8	9			5	9
Safe-keepers	3	6	6	1	6	4	8	4			1	8
Insane											4	1
Escapes returned						7						
Paroles returned						5						
Transfers						8						
Miscellaneous								5				
Grand totals	710	826	1,276	1,194	1,029	853	868	901	433	843	803	874

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

TABLE NO. 305—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

TERMS OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	†1906	1908	1910	1912
Less than 6 months	20	8	22	19	34	40	21	37	14	14	25	13	9	------	------
6 and less than 12 months	79	60	92	93	125	165	154	133	109	120	137	72	84	2	------
12 and less than 18 months	115	122	89	63	192	257	251	194	172	177	180	90	101	28	42
18 and less than 24 months	67	90	68	140	88	138	140	101	92	69	126	39	43	13	1
2 and less than 3 years	150	158	134	131	135	250	200	193	150	161	101	57	84	92	7
3 and less than 5 years	139	126	108	125	137	187	212	163	109	110	135	56	97	31	44
5 and less than 10 years	60	61	54	83	71	139	159	117	122	123	103	63	199	264	387
10 and less than 15 years	20	18	13	18	8	41	25	44	26	32	36	13	102	209	232
15 and less than 20 years	11	8	6	10	5	23	9	9	6	13	16	13	29	63	53
20 and less than 30 years	6	7	3	7	6	8	5	3	13	14	16	5	40	46	53
30 years and over	14	4	2	1	1	------	3	2	2	2	------	------	10	12	13
Life	------	13	10	16	5	17	7	16	13	18	13	9	38	30	32
To hang	------	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	------	5	2	1	------	------	------
Safe-keepers, escapes, transfers, etc.	------	------	------	------	4	2	------	1	24	8	5	------	7	5	------
Until sane	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	6	2	------	7	8
Until of age	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2
Totals	687	677	604	709	815	1,271	1,194	1,028	853	867	901	433	843	803	874
Average sentence (years, months and days)	------	------	------	2-10-16	2-4-0	2-9-0	2-7-0	2-8-0	3-0-15	3-1-18	3-4-11	4-1-6	------	------	------

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

TABLE NO. 307—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHARACTER OF DISCHARGES OF PRISONERS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	†1906	1908	1910	1912
I. Discharged	47	32	15	11	15	30	21	17	13	31	48	18	23	29	41
By order of court	33	20	12	4	15	26	20	17	12	31	41	18	19	23	27
By order of court (safe keeping)	14	12	3	7	------	4	1	------	1	------	7	------	------	------	3
By order of governor	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	6	17
By order of Board of Control	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
II. Discharged	19	11	11	7	1	2	8	31	6	------	3	14	8	26	7
By transfer to insane hospitals	11	9	7	6	1	------	------	24	1	------	------	14	4	15	1
By escape	8	2	4	1	------	2	8	7	5	------	3	------	2	9	6
By return of reason	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------
III. Executive clemency	80	47	52	63	73	85	102	105	171	129	124	64	129	65	334
1. Parole or suspension of sentence	3	------	------	*11	4	55	91	95	158	109	110	56	107	37	366
2. Pardon	77	47	52	52	69	13	6	6	6	3	3	8	3	14	3
By president	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
By governor	77	46	51	52	†69	13	5	5	6	3	3	8	3	14	3
3. Commutation	------	------	------	------	------	17	5	4	7	17	11	1	19	14	25
IV. Death	11	18	14	12	10	13	22	25	13	11	15	8	12	18	29
1. Execution	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
2. In attempt to escape	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
3. In prisons	10	18	13	12	10	11	22	25	13	11	15	7	12	10	28
V. Expiration of sentence	508	550	553	517	606	832	886	941	797	706	680	358	615	265	173
Grand totals	665	658	64	610	705	962	1,039	1,119	999	877	871	462	787	‡565	664
Average population	------	------	------	622	694	891	1,061	1,115	1,058	858	879	893	797	------	1,099

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

‡Transfers from the penitentiary to the reformatory and vice versa are not included

CHAPTER II—COUNTY AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

TABLE NO. 1—COUNTY HOMES

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION AS SHOWN BY INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1911.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1910			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1911			Discharged												Inmates Present When Inspected									Number of Insane Institution can Accommodate
							Discharged			Transferred to Other Institutions			Deceased			Total			Insane			Paupers			Total			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
*Adair																						6	4	10	6	4	10	
Adams																												
Allamakee	5	10	15		2	2							1	2	3	1	2	3	4	10	14	7	10	17	11	20	31	7	22	29
Appanoose																												
Audubon																												
Benton	5	2	7																5	2	7	15	4	19	20	6	26	20	20	40
Black Hawk				1	4	5													**1	**4	**5	17	6	23	18	10	28			
Boone	9	17	26	1	3	4				1		1		2	2	1	2	3	9	18	27	18	3	21	27	21	48	12	20	32
Bremer	11	7	18											1	1		1	1	11	6	17	10	5	15	21	11	32	12	7	19
Buchanan																												
Buena Vista																												
Butler	1	3	4											1	1		1	1	1	2	3	11	9	20	12	11	23	3	5	8
Calhoun																												
Carroll																												
*Cass																						6	1	7	6	1	7			
Cedar	3	6	9																3	6	9	18	5	23	21	11	32	7	8	15
Cerro Gordo	10	6	16		1	1	1		1							1		1	9	7	16	12	5	17	21	12	33	12	10	22
Cherokee																												
Chickasaw	9	4	13		1	1					1	1					1	1	9	4	13	2	2	4	11	6	17	11	11	22
*Clarke																						4	3	7	4	3	7			
*Clay																						3	4	7	3	4	7			
Clayton	23	26	49					1	1								1	1	23	25	48				23	25	48	30	29	59
Clinton	9	12	21	3	5	8					1	1	1		1	1	1	2	11	16	27	34	6	40	45	22	67	20	20	40
Crawford																												
Dallas	10	10	20																10	10	20	4	1	5	14	11	25	15	12	27

Davis	2		2										1		1	1		1	1		1	11	12	23	12	12	24	10	10	20
Decatur	1	6	7																1	6	7	10	9	19	11	15	26	5	10	15
Delaware	1		1																1		1	16	4	20	17	4	21	5	3	8
Des Moines	27	25	52	6	3	9	3	1	4				2		2	5	1	6	28	27	55	37	8	45	65	35	100	33	33	66
*Dickinson																						2	1	3	2	1	3			
Dubuque																														
Emmet																														
Fayette	14	15	29	6	2	8		1	1				1		1	1	1	2	19	16	35	18	7	25	37	23	60	24	22	46
Floyd																														
Franklin																			1	2	3	8	2	10	9	4	13	3	3	6
Fremont	1	2	3																											
Greene																			2	1	3	3		3	5	1	6	2	2	4
Grundy	2	1	3																			5	3	8	5	3	8			
*Guthrie																	1	1	1	3	4	5	2	7	6	5	11	4	4	8
Hamilton	1	4	5										1		1	2		2	14	7	21	2	1	3	16	8	24	16	8	24
Hancock	15	7	22	1		1	1		1											1	1	9	3	12	9	4	13	3	2	5
Hardin		1	1																											
Harrison																			5	4	9	15	11	26	20	15	35	8	8	16
Henry	5	4	9																											
Howard																						2	1	3	2	1	3			
*Humboldt																														
Ida																														
Iowa																														
Jackson	18	9	27				1		1				1	1	2	2	1	3	16	8	24	23	7	30	39	15	54	25	25	50
Jasper	3	1	4																3	1	4	17	15	32	20	16	36	9	5	14
Jefferson	11	13	24										1		1	1		1	10	13	23	18	18	36	28	31	59	13	13	26
Johnson	13	12	25		1	1													13	13	26	18	15	33	31	28	59	20	25	45
Jones	3	1	4	1		1							1		1	1		1	3	1	4	13	6	19	16	7	23	3	1	4
Keokuk	5	5	10																5	3	8	13	4	17	18	7	25	11	14	25
Kossuth										1	1		1	1			1	1												
Lee	2	15	17											1	1				2	14	16	38	15	53	40	29	69	2	23	25
Linn	31	37	68	3	1	4	1	1	2				2	1	3	3	2	5	31	36	67	36	26	62	67	62	129	50	50	100
Louisa	3		3										1		1	1		1	2		2	9	5	14	11	5	16	6	6	12
Lucas	5	3	8																5	3	8	7	5	12	12	8	20	11	10	21
Lyon																														
Madison																						7	5	12	22	4	26	29	9	38
Mahaska	7	5	12										1	1	2	1	1	2	2	6	8	11	7	18	13	13	26	2	6	8
Marion	3	7	10																											
Marshall	20	17	37										2		2	2		2	18	17	35	19	7	26	37	24	61	50	30	80
Mills																														
Mitchell																														
Monona																														
Monroe																														
Montgomery	3	5	8	2		2				2		2				2		2	3	5	8	13	1	14	16	6	22	5	7	12
Muscatine	11	10	21	2	2	4	1		1	3	1	4				4	1	5	9	11	20	14	8	22	23	19	42	14	14	28
O'Brien																														
Osceola																														

TABLE NO. 1—CONTINUED.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1910			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1911			Discharged												Inmates Present When Inspected									Number of Insane Institution can Accommodate		
							Discharged			Transferred to Other Institutions			Deceased			Total			Insane			Paupers			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Page																														
Palo Alto																														
Plymouth																														
Pocahontas	9	4	13																9	4	13	4		4	13	4	17	9	9	18
Polk	58	62	120	3	1	4		1	1				4	4	8	4	5	9	57	58	115	39	22	61	96	80	176	90	90	180
Pottawattamie	**1		**1																1		1				1		1			
Poweshiek	6	4	10																6	4	10	5	6	11	11	10	21	7	9	16
Ringgold																														
Sac																														
Scott																														
Shelby																														
Sioux	2		2										1		1	1		1	1		1	8		8	9		9	3	2	5
Story																														
Tama	8	10	18	3		3													11	10	21	25	5	30	36	15	51	15	15	30
Taylor																														
Union	1	1	2																1	1	2	8	5	13	9	6	15	2	3	5
Van Buren	10	16	26	2	2	4							3	2	5	3	2	5	9	16	25	4	6	10	13	22	35	20	20	40
Wapello	18	28	46	2	2	4		3	3					2	2		5	5	20	25	45	27	15	42	47	40	87	28	28	56
Warren																														
Washington	14	10	24	1	1	2							1		1	1		1	14	11	25	13	3	16	27	14	41	35	22	57
Wayne	1		1		1	1													1	1	2	6	4	10	7	5	12	1	1	2
Webster	2	1	3																2	1	3	11	7	18	13	8	21	2	2	4
Winnebago																														
Winneshiek	10	13	23																10	13	23	16	4	20	26	17	43	15	15	30
Woodbury	4	6	10																4	6	10	20	7	27	24	13	37	12	10	22
Worth	1		1																1		1	4	4	8	5	4	9	1	1	2
Wright																														
Totals	447	463	910	37	12	69	8	8	16	6	4	10	25	20	45	39	32	71	445	463	908	771	363	1134	1216	826	2042	730	737	1467

*Inspected but found not to contain those adjudged insane.
**Not committed as insane but so reported by inspector.

TABLE NO. 2—COUNTY HOMES.

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION AS SHOWN BY INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1911			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1912			Discharged												Inmates Present When Inspected									Number of Insane Institution can Accommodate		
							Discharged			Transferred to Other Institutions			Deceased			Total			Insane			Paupers			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
*Adair																						2	4	6	2	4	6			
Adams																			7	11	18	8	9	17	15	20	35	8	20	28
Allamakee	4	8	12	3	3	6																								
Appanoose																														
Audubon																			7	2	9	15	4	19	22	6	28	20	20	40
Benton	7	2	9																2	2	4	15	7	22	17	9	26			
Black Hawk	2	2	4																14	16	30	16	4	20	30	20	50	16	21	37
Boone	13	18	31	3	1	4	2	2	4							1	1	2	3	5	11	6	17	11	5	16	22	11	33	15	8	23
Bremer	11	6	17																											
Buchanan																			1		1	2	2	4	3	2	5	2	2	4
Buena Vista	1		1																1	2	3	13	8	21	14	10	24	7	4	11
Butler	1	2	3																											
Calhoun																			1	1	2	8	1	9	9	2	11			
Carroll	1	1	2																											
Cass																														
Cedar	3	5	8																3	5	8	19	6	25	22	11	33	8	8	16
Cerro Gordo	9	7	16					1	1										9	6	15	19	9	28	28	15	43	12	12	24
Cherokee																														
Chickasaw	9	4	13																9	4	13	5	1	6	14	5	19	9	9	18
Clarke																														
*Clay																						2	2		2	2				
Clayton	23	25	48	2	2	4				2		2	2	2	4	2	2	4	21	25	46				21	25	46	30	29	59
Clinton	12	15	27	2	2	4													14	17	31	36	6	42	50	23	73	15	21	36
Crawford																														
Dallas	10	10	20		1	1								1	1		1	1	10	10	20	3	2	5	13	12	25	15	15	30
Davis	1		1																1		1	14	12	26	15	12	27	1	1	2

TABLE NO. 2—CONTINUED.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1911			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1912			Discharged												Inmates Present When Inspected									Number of Insane Institution can Accommodate		
							Discharged			Transferred to Other Institutions			Deceased			Total			Insane			Paupers			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Decatur	1	6	7																1	6	7	11	12	23	12	18	30	5	10	15
Delaware	1		1																1		1	18	5	23	19	5	24	5	3	8
Des Moines	28	27	55							1	1	2	1	2	3	27	25	52	37	8	45	64	33	97	40	40	80			
Dickinson																														
Dubuque																														
Emmet																														
Fayette	19	17	36	8	1	9	3		3	1		1	4	4	4	4	8	23	14	37	18	10	28	41	24	65	25	20	45			
Floyd																														
Franklin																														
Fremont	1	2	3																1	2	3	5	2	7	6	4	10	2	2	4
Greene																														
Grundy	2	1	3																2	1	3	3	6	9	5	7	12	2	1	3
Guthrie																														
Hamilton	2	4	6																2	4	6	7	2	9	9	6	15	2	4	6
Hancock	13	7	20																13	7	20	1		1	14	7	21	18	14	32
Hardin		1	1																	1	1	8	5	13	8	6	14	3	2	5
Harrison																														
Henry	5	4	9	1	1	2													6	5	11	11	8	19	17	13	30	8	8	16
*Howard																						6	3	9	6	3	9			
Humboldt																														
Ida																														
Iowa																						20	3	23	20	3	23			
Jackson	13	8	21		2	2							1		1	1		1	12	10	22	30	6	36	42	16	58	15	12	27
Jasper	3	1	4																3	1	4	14	16	30	17	17	34	4	1	5
Jefferson	10	13	23		1	1								1	1		1	1	10	13	23	17	19	36	27	32	59	13	13	26
Johnson	14	12	26	1		1							1	2	3	1	2	3	14	10	24	16	10	26	30	20	50	20	20	40
Jones	2	1	3		1	1								1	1		1	1	2	1	3	20	8	28	22	9	31	20	20	40
Keokuk	5	4	9											1	1		1	1	5	3	8	15	4	19	20	7	27	11	15	26
*Kossuth																						5	5	10	5	5	10			
Lee	2	14	16																2	14	16	35	18	53	37	32	69	2	22	24
Linn	42	44	86	1	1	2	1		1	1		1	1	1	2	3	1	4	40	44	84	33	25	58	73	69	142	50	50	100
Louisa	2		2																2		2	9	7	16	11	7	18	6	6	12
Lucas	5	3	8																5	3	8	7	6	13	12	9	21	16	9	25
Lyon																														
*Madison																						9	3	12	9	3	12			
Mahaska	7	5	12										1		1	1		1	6	5	11	24	5	29	30	10	40	20	7	27
Marion	2	6	8																2	6	8	10	6	16	12	12	24	2	6	8
Marshall	18	16	34	10	7	17							1		1	1		1	27	23	50	19	7	26	46	30	76	50	30	80
Mills																														
Mitchell																														
Monona																														
Monroe																														
Montgomery	3	5	8	2	1	3				1		1				1		1	4	6	10	10		10	14	6	20	8	9	17
Muscatine	9	12	21	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	1		1	4	2	6	7	12	19	20	7	27	27	19	46	14	14	28
*O'Brien																						5		5	5		5			
Osceola																														
Page																						12	4	16	12	4	16			
Palo Alto																														
Plymouth																														
Pocahontas	9	5	14							1		1	1	1	1	1	2		8	4	12	3		3	11	4	15	10	10	20
Polk	57	58	115	8	3	11	3		3	2		2	4	1	5	9	1	10	56	60	116	55	17	72	111	77	188	90	90	180
Pottawattamie				1	1	2				1	1	2				1	1	2				22	7	29	22	7	29			
Poweshiek	5	4	9											1	1		1	1	5	3	8	8	6	14	13	9	22	7	9	16
Ringgold																														
Sac																														
Scott																														
Shelby																														
Sioux	1		1																1		1	7	2	9	8	2	10	3	2	5
Story																														
Tama	13	10	23		1	1		1	1				1		1	1	1	2	12	10	22	21	5	26	33	15	48	13	13	26
*Taylor																						5	7	12	5	7	12			
Union	1	1	2										1		1	1		1		1	1	7	5	12	7	6	13	2	2	4
Van Buren	10	17	27	3		3	1		1					1	1	1	1	2	12	16	28	3	4	7	15	20	35	20	20	40
Wapello	20	27	47	2	3	5	1	2	3				1	3	4	2	5	7	20	25	45	33	16	49	53	41	94	28	28	56
Warren																														
Washington	13	9	22																13	9	22	11	3	14	24	12	36	35	22	57
Wayne	1	1	2										1		1	1		1		1	1	8	3	11	8	4	12		1	1
Webster	2	1	3																2	1	3	16	7	23	18	8	26	2	1	3
Winnebago																														
Winneshiek	10	13	23		1	1													10	14	24	12	8	20	22	22	44	20	20	40
Woodbury	4	6	10				2		2				1	1	2	3	1	4	1	5	6	17	3	20	18	8	26	12	12	24
Worth	1		1																1		1	6	8	14	7	8	15	1	1	2
Wright																														
Totals	463	470	933	47	35	82	15	7	22	10	3	13	16	23	39	41	33	74	469	472	941	875	403	1278	1344	875	2219	762	739	1501

*Inspected but found not to contain those adjudged insane.

TABLE NO. 3—COUNTY HOMES.

NUMBER AND COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYES AND PHYSICIANS AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1912

	Chief Officers		Attendants and Employes				Total		Physician		
			Male		Female				Compensation		
	Steward	Matron	Number	Wages	Number	Wages	Officers	Employes	Per Annum	Per Visit	Remarks
Adair											
Adams											
Allamakee	$ 850	*a*	2	$ 625	2	$ 384	2	4		$ 3.00	Visits weekly.
Appanoose											
Audubon											
Benton	900	$ 260	2	500	1	260	2	3			No regular physician.
Black Hawk	900	*a*					2				
Boone	700	300	1	360	3	900	2	4	$ 300		Visits fortnightly or on call.
Bremer	600	375	1	420	3	632	2	4		4.50	Comes on call.
Buchanan											
Buena Vista	600	*a*	1	360			2	1			No regular physician.
Butler	900	*a*	1	*b*	1	260	2	2		1.50	Comes on call.
Calhoun											
Carroll											
Cass											
Cedar	920	*a*	1	360	3	*c*	2	4	200		Work divided among five physicians. Visits weekly.
Cerro Gordo	780	600	1	360	1	300	2	2	95		Visits weekly or on call.
Cherokee											
Chickasaw	600	300	1	360	1	240	2	2		2.00	Visits weekly.
Clarke											
Clay											
Clayton	600	300	1	360	3	754	2	4	144		Visits weekly.
Clinton	900	300	3	900	2	354	2	5	175		Visits weekly.
Crawford											
Dallas	1,000	500	2	720	3	624	2	5	*b*		Visits weekly.
Davis	1,000	200	1	300	1	180	2	2	90		Comes on call.
Decatur	600	300	1	360	2	516	2	3	200		Visits weekly.
Delaware	500	250	1	300	3	624	2	4			No regular physician.
Des Moines	600	400	6	1,740	4	960	2	10	300		Visits weekly.
Dickinson											
Dubuque											
Emmet											
Fayette	800	400	2	720	3	612	2	5	100		Visits weekly.
Floyd											
Franklin											
Fremont	500	300	1	360	1	240	2	2			Comes on call.
Greene											
Grundy	500	250	1	480	1	208	2	2			No regular physician.
Guthrie											
Hamilton	600	300	2	720		364	2	4			No regular physician.
Hancock	750	250			2	408	2	2	119		Supposed to call each week.
Hardin	800	200	1	300			2	1	*b*		Comes on call.
Harrison											
Henry	480	360	2	600	3	648	2	5	*b*		Visits weekly.
Howard											
Humboldt											
Ida											
Iowa											
Jackson	600	300	5	1,520	2	560	2	7	360		Visits weekly.
Jasper	700	380	1	390	1	208	2	2	110		Visits weekly.
Jefferson	600	250	3	1,014	1	330	2	4		2.00	Visits weekly.
Johnson	900	156	5	1,272	2	448	2	7	350		Includes care of poor in Iowa City and township.
Jones	720	*d*	2	720	2	480	2	4		2.70	Comes on call.
Keokuk	500	350	2	564	1	240	2	3	100		Visits weekly.
Kossuth											
Lee	600	300	4	1,200	1	192	2	5	200		Visits weekly.
Linn	1,000	500	3	705	5	1,500	2	8		3.50	Visits weekly.
Louisa	600	300	1	300	1	240	2	2		3.50	Comes on call.
Lucas	500	250	1	312	2	442	2	3	220		Visits weekly.
Lyon											
Madison											
Mahaska	800	*d*	1	300	2	492	2	3	250		Visits weekly.
Marion	600	220	1	300			2	1	84		Visits weekly.
Marshall	800	400	4	840	4	936	2	8	300		Visits weekly or oftener.
Mills											
Mitchell											
Monona											
Monroe											
Montgomery	600	300	1	420	1	312	2	2	180		Visits weekly.
Muscatine	875	*d*	2	720	2	384	2	4	*b*		Visits weekly.
O'Brien											
Osceola											
Page											
Palo Alto											

TABLE NO. 3—CONTINUED.

	Chief Officers		Attendants and Employes				Total		Physician		
			Male		Female				Compensation		
	Steward	Matron	Number	Wages	Number	Wages	Officers	Employes	Per annum	Per visit	Remarks
Plymouth											
Pocahontas	$ 1,200	*d*	1	$ 360	1	$ 260	2	2		$ 3.50	Visits weekly.
Polk	1,000	$ 600	6	2,520	11	3,480	2	17	$ 1,500		Includes poor of Polk County.
Pottawattamie											
Poweshiek	800	400	1	384	2	540	2	3		2.00	Visits weekly.
Ringgold											
Sac											
Scott											
Shelby											
Sioux	800	*d*			1	185	2	1		2.00	Comes on call.
Story											
Tama	800	360	1	360			2	1	199		Visits weekly.
Taylor											
Union	500	200	1	300	1	208	2	2	*b*		Two regular physicians come on call.
Van Buren	700	200	3	780	3	660	2	6		2.50	Visits weekly.
Wapello	1,000	400	3	960	3	720	2	6	*b*		Visits weekly.
Warren											
Washington	800	400	1	276	2	389	2	3	*b*		Visits weekly.
Wayne	700	300					2		250		Work divided among three physicians.
Webster	600	300	1	*d* 60	1	260	2	2	*b*		Comes on call and monthly.
Winnebago											
Winneshiek	700	300	2	630	1	204	2	3	150		Visits weekly.
Woodbury	540	540	2	840	2	624	2	4	*b*		Visits weekly.
Worth	500	100			1	208	2	1		3.00	Comes on call.
Wright											
Totals	$ 38,415	$ 13,951	93	$ 29,052	101	$ 23,963	106	194	$ 5,976		
Average	724	265		312		237			249		

a Salary included in steward's.
b Salary not given.
c Board and clothing.
d Plus clothes.

TABLE NO. 4—

CHARACTER OF POPU

COUNTY HOMES.

LATION JUNE 30, 1912, REPORTED BY STEWARDS.

	Sane or Normal						Held as Insane but Not so Adjudged						Insane						Blind						Deaf or		
	Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair				1		1																					
Adams				2	1	3																					
Allamakee				6	8	14										11	7	18									
Appanoose				13	7	20																					
Audubon	1	3	4		2	2																					
Benton				18	6	24										5	2	7	1		1						
Black Hawk				2	1	3				1	2	3											1	1			
Boone				23	4	27										14	20	34									
Bremer				8	4	12										17		17					1	2			
Buchanan				10	6	16																					
Butler				2	1	3										1		1									
Buena Vista				4	2	6				4	4	8					2	2					1	1			
Calhoun				3	1	4																	1	1			
Carroll				6	1	7																	2	2			
Cass				3	2	5																					
Cedar				17	6	23				2		2				3	5	8					2	2			
Cerro Gordo	2	2	4	5	4	9										8	6	14									
Cherokee				2	5	7																	1	1			
Chickasaw				3	2	5										8	4	12									
Clarke				1	1	2																	1	1			
Clay																1	1										
Clayton		1	1	14	13	27																					
Clinton				29	5	34										13	18	31									
*Crawford																											
Dallas				4	1	5										10	7	17					1	1			
Davis																1		1									
Decatur				10	6	16										1	6	7					1	1			
Delaware	2	2	4	9		9										1		1									
Des Moines				26	5	31										26	23	49					2		2		
Dickinson				3		3																					
Dubuque				46	5	51																					
*Emmet																											
Fayette	1		1	10	4	14										24	16	40									
Floyd				4		4																	1		1		
Franklin	1		1	4	4	8																					
Fremont				1		1										1	2	3									
Greene				1	2	3																					
Grundy		3	3	2	2	4										2	1	3									
Guthrie				5	2	7																					
Hamilton				6	1	7										2	4	6					1		1		
Hancock				1		1										13	7	20									
Hardin				4	1	5											1	1									
Harrison				6	2	8																					
Henry				7	5	12										5	6	11					1	1	2		
Howard				7		7																	1	1			
Humboldt				1	1	2										1		1									
*Ida																											
Iowa				2	1	3																	1	1			
Jackson	2		2	19	6	25										14	9	23					3		3		
Jasper				9	9	18										3	1	4									
Jefferson				7	10	17										7	12	19					2	1	3		
Johnson				15	11	26										12	9	21						1	1		
Jones				10	4	14										2	1	3					2		2		
Keokuk				11	3	14										5	3	8									
Kossuth				3	1	4																	1	1			
Lee				19	7	26										2	14	16									
Linn				31	18	49										33	31	64					3	2	5		
Louisa				7	1	8										2		2									
Lucas				4	3	7										5	3	8					1		1		

	Mute			Feeble-minded						Epileptic						Total, Defectives			Grand Totals of All Classes								
	Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years						Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair							5		5							5		5				6		6	6		6
Adams							1		1							1		1				3	1	4	3	1	4
Allamakee													1		1	13	7	20				19	15	34	19	15	34
Appanoose	1		1																			13	7	20	13	7	20
Audubon																			1	3	4		2	2	1	5	6
Benton																6	2	8	1		1	23	8	31	24	8	32
Black Hawk							8	2	10				1		1	11	4	15				13	5	18	13	5	18
Boone																14	20	34				37	24	61	37	24	61
Bremer							1		1				2		2	21	1	22				29	5	34	29	5	34
Buchanan																						10	6	16	10	6	16
Butler																1	1	2				3	2	5	3	2	5
Buena Vista							4	1	5				2	1	3	11	7	18				15	9	24	15	9	24
Calhoun							1	1	2							1	2	3				4	3	7	4	3	7
Carroll							1	1	2							3	1	4				9	2	11	9	2	11
Cass							4	4	8							2		2				5	2	7	5	2	7
Cedar							2		2							11	9	20				28	15	43	28	15	43
Cerro Gordo							2	2	4				1	1	2	10	9	19	2	2	4	15	13	28	17	15	32
Cherokee																1		1				3	5	8	3	5	8
Chickasaw																8	4	12				11	6	17	11	6	17
Clarke							1	2	3							2	2	4				3	3	6	3	3	6
Clay								1	1								2	2					2	2		2	2
Clayton													3	3		3		3		1	1	14	16	30	14	17	31
Clinton		1	1													18	19	32				42	24	66	42	24	66
*Crawford																											
Dallas		1	1					1	1							10	10	20				14	11	25	14	11	25
Davis							14	12	26							15	12	27				15	12	27	15	12	27
Decatur		2	2				1	3	4							2	12	14				12	18	30	12	18	30
Delaware							6	2	6				1	1	2	8	3	11	2	2	4	17	3	20	19	5	24
Des Moines		1	1				2	2	4				1	1	2	31	27	58				57	32	89	57	32	89
Dickinson																						3		3	3		3
Dubuque																						46	5	51	46	5	51
*Emmet																											
Fayette							5	5	10					1	1	29	22	51	1		1	39	26	65	40	26	66
Floyd								2	2				1		1	2	2	4				6	2	8	6	2	8
Franklin																				1	1	4	4	8	5	4	9
Fremont							4	1	5							6	3	9				6	3	9	6	3	9
Greene							2		2							2		2				3	2	5	3	2	5
Grundy																2	1	3		3	3	4	3	7	4	6	10
Guthrie													1		1	1		1				6	2	8	6	2	8
Hamilton																3	4	7				9	5	14	9	5	14
Hancock		1	1													13	8	21				14	8	22	14	8	22
Hardin							3	4	7							3	6	9				7	7	14	7	7	14
Harrison																						6	2	8	6	2	8
Henry							3	3	6							9	10	19				16	15	31	16	15	31
Howard								2	2								3	3				7	3	10	7	3	10
Humboldt																1		1				2	1	3	2	1	3
*Ida																											
Iowa							6	1	7							6	2	8				8	3	11	8	3	11
Jackson	1		1										1		1	19	9	28	2		2	38	15	53	40	15	55
Jasper	1		1				2	6	8				1	1	2	7	9	16				16	18	34	16	18	34
Jefferson		1	1				7	11	18				2		2	18	25	43				25	35	60	25	35	60
Johnson													1		1	13	10	23				28	21	49	28	21	49
Jones													1		1	12	6	18				22	10	32	22	10	32
Keokuk							7	4	11							8	4	12				19	7	26	19	7	26
Kossuth							3	1	4							2	4	6				5	5	10	5	5	10
Lee							2	2	4							2	4	6				29	31	60	29	31	60
Linn							7	8	15				1	2	3	10	24	34				75	58	133	75	58	133
Louisa	1		1				3	2	5				4	5	9	44	40	84				11	6	17	11	6	17
Lucas							2	2	4					1	1	4	5	9				12	8	20	12	8	20
							2	2	4							8	5	13									

TABLE NO. 4

	Sane or Normal						Held as Insane but Not so Adjudged						Insane						Blind						Deaf or		
	Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Lyon				4		4																					
Madison				7		7										2	2										
Mahaska				18	2	20				1	1					5	5	10				1	1	2			
Marion				8	4	12										2	6	8				1	1	2			
Marshall				13	3	16				2	2					26	24	50									
Mills				4	1	5																					
Mitchell				3		3																					
Monona				2	2	4																					
Monroe				5	1	6																					
Montgomery				9		9				1		1				4	6	10									
Muscatine				22	7	29										7	11	18									
O'Brien				3		3																1		1			
*Osceola																											
Page				12	3	15																					
Palo Alto				3	1	4																					
Plymouth				12		12																					
Pocahontas	1		1	2	1	3										7	3	10									
Polk				53	16	69				2		2				50	55	105				3	2	5			
Pottawattamie				22	5	27																					
Poweshiek				6		6										5	3	8									
Ringgold				5	1	6																					
Sac				3	1	4																					
Scott				48	5	53																					
Shelby				3	3	6																					
Sioux				5	2	7				1		1				1		1									
Story	1		1	6	3	9																					
Tama				9	2	11										11	11	22				1		1			
Taylor				4	5	9				1	1	2															
Union				5	3	8											1	1				1	1				
Van Buren				3	4	7										12	16	28									
Wapello				19	3	22				2	2					18	25	43				1	1				
Warren				7	6	13																					
Washington				4		4										13	9	22									
Wayne				7		7											1	1				1		1			
Webster				14	4	18										2	1	3				1	1	2			
Winnebago																						1		1			
Winneshiek				11	4	15										10	14	24									
Woodbury				13	1	14										2	5	7				3	1	4			
Worth	1	4	5	3	4	7				1		1															
Wright																											
Totals	12	15	27	843	294	1,137				14	22	36				426	416	842	1		1	38	19	57			

*Maintains no county home.

—CONTINUED.

	Mute			Feeble-minded						Epileptic									Grand Totals of All Classes								
	Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Total Defectives			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Lyon																			4		4	4		4			
Madison							1		1				1		1	2	2	4				9	2	11	9	2	11
Mahaska							2	3	5				1	1	2	9	11	20				27	13	40	27	13	40
Marion														1	1	3	8	11				11	12	23	11	12	23
Marshall							6	4	10							32	30	62				45	33	78	45	33	78
Mills							1	3	4							1	3	4				5	4	9	5	4	9
Mitchell																						3		3	3		3
Monona																						2	2	4	2	2	4
Monroe								7	7					1	1		8	8				5	9	14	5	9	14
Montgomery																5	6	11				14	6	20	14	6	20
Muscatine																7	11	18				29	18	47	29	18	47
O'Brien														1	1	2		2				5		5	5		5
*Osceola																											
Page								1	1					1	1	1	1	2				13	4	17	13	4	17
Palo Alto																						3	1	4	3	1	4
Plymouth																						12		12	12		12
Pocahontas	1	2	3													7	3	10	1		1	9	4	13	10	4	14
Polk							2	1	3				9	8	17	67	68	135				120	84	204	120	84	204
Pottawattamie							1	1	2					1	1	1	2	3				23	7	30	23	7	30
Poweshiek							1	5	6				1		1	7	9	16				13	9	22	13	9	22
Ringgold							1		1							1		1				6	1	7	6	1	7
Sac																						3	1	4	3	1	4
Scott																						48	5	53	48	5	53
Shelby																1		1				4	3	7	4	3	7
Sioux							1		1							2		2				7	2	9	7	2	9
Story							1		1							1		1	1		1	7	3	10	8	3	11
Tama	1	1	2				7		7				1	1	2	21	13	34				30	15	45	30	15	45
Taylor														1	1	1	2	3				5	7	12	5	7	12
Union							1	1	2							1	3	4				6	6	12	6	6	12
Van Buren													1	1	2	13	17	30				16	21	37	16	21	37
Wapello	1	3	4				2	3	5				1	1	2	22	35	57				41	38	79	41	38	79
Warren	1		1													1		1				8	6	14	8	6	14
Washington							5	2	7				2		2	20	11	31				24	11	35	24	11	35
Wayne							1	3	4							2	4	6				9	4	13	9	4	13
Webster							2	1	3							4	3	7				18	7	25	18	7	25
Winnebago							1		1							2		2				2		2	2		2
Winneshiek								1	1							10	15	25				21	19	40	21	19	40
Woodbury							1		1							6	6	12				19	7	26	19	7	26
Worth								1	1							2	1	3	1	4	5	5	5	10	6	9	15
Wright							3	4	7							3	4	7				3	4	7	3	4	7
Totals	8	13	21				151	131	282				40	24	74	678	635	1,313	13	15	28	1,520	929	2,449	1,533	944	2,477

TABLE NO. 5—

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION AS SHOWN BY

DURING THE YEAR

		Present July 1, 1910			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1911		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	59	107	166	28	25	53
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	76	140	216	122	108	230
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Dubuque	100	142	242	52	49	101
The Retreat	Des Moines	9	8	17	21	22	43
Totals		244	397	641	223	204	427

TABLE NO. 6—

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION AS SHOWN BY

DURING THE YEAR

		Present July 1, 1911			Received During Year Ending June 30, 1912		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	*64	*97	*161	9	10	19
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	76	132	208	124	112	236
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Dubuque	98	151	249	21	20	41
The Retreat	Des Moines	7	9	16	13	24	37
Totals		245	389	634	167	166	333

*Present January 1, 1912.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES

ENDING JUNE 30, 1911.

Discharged																					Remaining at Time of Last Inspection, 1911			Institution can Accommodate		
Improved			Unimproved			Transferred			Escaped			Paroled			Died			Totals								
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
16	18	34	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	9	5	14	29	26	55	58	106	164	65	115	180
70	88	158	13	19	32	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	12	10	22	98	118	216	100	130	230	100	150	250
33	36	69	7	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	10	22	52	49	101	100	142	242	150	150	300
19	15	34	1	2	3	3	6	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	23	46	7	7	14	21	25	46
138	157	295	25	25	50	3	6	9	2	---	2	1	3	4	33	25	58	202	216	418	265	385	650	336	440	776

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES

ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

Discharged																					Remaining at Time of Last Inspection, 1912			Institution can Accommodate		
Improved			Unimproved			Transferred			Escaped			Paroled			Died			Totals								
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5	3	8	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	10	7	17	63	100	163	75	115	180
70	86	156	30	28	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	18	16	34	120	132	252	80	112	192	100	150	250
8	7	15	4	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	8	17	13	30	102	158	260	150	150	300
6	21	27	4	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	13	24	37	7	9	16	21	25	46
89	117	206	39	35	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	30	22	52	160	176	336	252	379	631	346	440	776

TABLE NO. 7—

EMPLOYMENT AND RESTRAINT OF INSANE

		Number Working									Number Idle			Number Disabled			Number Under Restraint										
		All Day			Over One-half Day			Less Than One-half Day									All Time			One Month or More			Temporarily			Never		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport													30	70	100							2	3	5	61	98	159
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs													6	6	12							2	2	4	78	110	188
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Dubuque														3	3							2	2	4	102	154	256
The Retreat	Des Moines													2	4	6										20	43	63
Totals														38	83	121							6	7	13	261	405	666

TABLE NO. 8—

NUMBER AND COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYES AND

		Salaries	
		Steward	Matron
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	‡	‡
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	‡	------
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Dubuque	‡	------
The Retreat	Des Moines	$1,200	$ 420
Totals		$1,200	$ 420

*Aggregate salaries.
‡Without salary.
†Fourteen sisters without salary.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

PATIENTS AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION IN 1912.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

PHYSICIANS AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION IN 1912.

Attendants				Employes				Total Number		Physician		
Male		Female		Male		Female				Compensation		Remarks
Number	Salary*	Number	Salary*	Number	Salary*	Number	Salary*	Officers	Employes	Per Annum	Per Visit	
3	$ 960	------	‡	4	$1,596	------	------	1	7	------	$ 2.00	Per week
8	900	35	‡	7	4,900	6	$1,308	48	------	------	------	Two calls daily
4	1,440	------	------	1	360	†18	960	1	23	------	------	One call daily
7	2,604	15	$5,004	5	2,622	8	2,000	2	37	$2,400	------	Two physicians
17	$5,904	50	$5,004	17	$9,478	32	$4,268	52	67	$2,400	$ 2.00	

TABLE NO. 9—

CHARACTER OF POPULA

		Sane or Normal					
		Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport						
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs						
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Dubuque				6	17	23
The Retreat	Des Moines				5	5	10
Totals					11	22	33

TABLE NO. 9—

		Feeble-minded					
		Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport				4	4	8
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs				2		2
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Dubuque				1	4	5
The Retreat	Des Moines						
Totals					7	8	15

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

TION ON JUNE 30, 1912.

Held as Insane but Not so Adjudged						Insane						Blind						Deaf					
Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
															3	2	5				2		2
			15	30	45				37	55	92					1	1				1		1
									68	105	173												
			6	10	16				93	123	216				3	2	5				1	2	3
			18	9	27				1		1												
			39	49	88				199	283	482				6	5	11				4	2	6

CONTINUED.

Epileptic						Totals						Total Defectives			Grand Totals of All Classes								
Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years						Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Totals		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
			2	9	11				63	100	163	63	100	163				63	100	163	63	100	163
	1	1	9	9	18		1	1	80	115	195	80	116	196		1	1	80	115	195	80	116	196
			5	15	20				109	156	265	109	156	265				115	173	288	115	173	288
			1		1				20	9	29	20	9	29				25	14	39	25	14	39
	1	1	17	33	50		1	1	272	380	652	272	381	653		1	1	283	402	685	283	403	686

TABLE NO. 10—

CHARACTER OF POPULATION IN

	†1899			†1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Aggregate	1,565	1,135	2,810	1,661	1,102	2,763
Under 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---
Over 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paupers, normal or sane	987	533	1,520	1,105	619	1,724
Under 15 years	46	27	73	28	18	46
Over 15 years	941	506	1,447	1,077	601	1,678
Defectives	678	602	1,280	556	483	1,039
Under 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---
Over 15 years	---	---	---	---	---	---
Blind	35	14	49	49	14	63
Under 15 years	1	---	1	**	**	**
Over 15 years	34	14	48	49	14	63
Deaf	20	7	27	14	11	25
Under 15 years	2	---	2	**	**	**
Over 15 years	18	7	25	14	11	25
Epileptic	89	54	143	54	31	85
Under 15 years	*	*	*	**	**	**
Over 15 years	*	*	*	54	31	85
Feeble-minded	*	*	*	197	146	343
Under 15 years	*	*	*	**	**	**
Over 15 years	*	*	*	197	146	343
Insane	534	527	1,061	242	281	523
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*
Persons adjudged insane	*	*	*	202	251	453
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*
Persons held as insane not so adjudged	*	*	*	40	30	70
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*

N. B. For the returns given above the Board of Control is indebted to the courtesy of stewards of county institutions and to county auditors who responded to requests for the data, not being required by law to give information except as to the insane.

†Figures in these columns are not always reconcilable with original tables on account of proof errors. It is not clear in the original tables whether the blind, deaf, epileptic and feeble-minded are included under insane or not. Here they may have been deducted from the insane there given.

*Not distinguished.

**Not reported.

COUNTY HOMES.

COUNTY HOMES ON JUNE 30TH.

1903			1905			1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1,374	937	2,311	1,321	981	2,302	1,475	1,051	2,526	1,293	889	2,182	1,448	941	2,389	1,533	944	2,477
9	9	18	6	9	15	8	11	19	12	11	23	9	4	13	1	15	28
1,365	928	2,293	1,315	973	2,297	1,467	1,040	2,507	1,281	878	2,159	1,439	937	2,376	1,532	929	2,449
706	359	1,065	617	314	931	759	365	1,124	665	296	961	753	296	1,049	85	309	1,161
8	9	17	6	4	10	7	9	16	12	11	23	9	3	12	1	15	27
698	350	1,048	611	310	921	752	356	1,108	653	285	938	744	293	1,037	84	294	1,137
668	580	1,248	704	667	1,371	716	686	1,402	628	593	1,221	695	645	1,340	678	635	1,313
2	3	5	---	5	5	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1
666	577	1,243	704	662	1,366	715	685	1,400	628	593	1,221	695	644	1,339	677	635	1,312
50	15	65	42	22	64	40	16	56	38	14	52	46	16	62	38	19	58
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
50	15	65	42	21	63	40	16	56	38	14	52	46	16	62	38	19	57
15	8	23	9	11	20	8	13	21	8	9	17	8	12	20	8	13	21
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
14	8	22	9	11	20	8	13	21	8	9	17	8	12	20	8	13	21
53	26	79	51	38	89	34	36	70	28	22	50	54	33	87	40	34	74
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
53	26	79	51	37	88	34	36	70	28	22	50	54	33	87	40	34	74
127	153	280	174	159	333	175	156	331	171	133	304	165	141	306	151	131	282
1	1	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
126	152	278	174	157	331	175	156	331	171	133	304	165	140	305	151	131	282
423	378	801	428	437	865	468	464	932	383	415	798	422	443	865	440	438	878
---	2	2	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
423	376	799	428	436	864	467	463	930	383	415	798	422	443	865	440	438	878
363	332	695	408	417	825	450	449	899	375	403	778	414	436	850	426	416	842
---	2	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
363	330	693	408	416	824	450	448	898	375	403	778	414	436	850	426	416	842
60	46	106	20	20	40	18	15	33	8	12	20	8	7	15	14	22	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60	46	106	20	20	40	17	15	32	8	12	20	8	7	15	14	22	36

TABLE NO. 11—COUNTY AND

INSANE POPULATION AT TIMES OF INSPECTION

	1900			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. COUNTY						
Adair						
Adams						
Allamakee	5	12	17	5	11	16
Appanoose						
Benton	4	3	7	5	3	8
Black Hawk						
Boone						
Bremer	13	4	17	13	4	17
Buchanan	4	4	8	3	4	7
Buena Vista						
Butler	1	3	4	1	4	5
Carroll						
Cedar	10	11	21	7	13	20
Cerro Gordo	11	5	16	12	5	17
Cherokee						
Chickasaw	8	8	16	6	5	11
Clarke	1		1	4	3	7
Clay						
Clayton	14	25	39	22	27	49
Clinton	14	14	28	12	12	24
Crawford						
Dallas	8	4	12	16	9	25
Davis	2	2	4			
Decatur	4	8	12	4	10	14
Delaware	2	4	6	3		3
Des Moines	19	11	30	18	11	29
Dubuque						
Fayette	4	3	7	12	15	27
Floyd						
Franklin						
Fremont						
Greene						
Grundy						
Guthrie						
Hamilton						
Hancock		2	2			
Hardin	9		9	13	3	16
Harrison						
Henry		1	1			
Iowa	9	7	16	8	7	15
Jackson	9	4	13	8	1	9
Jasper	13	11	24	17	13	30
Jefferson	9	2	11	9	3	12
Johnson	10	14	24	9	12	21
Jones	23	13	36	20	14	34
Keokuk	4	1	5			
Kossuth	11	6	17	11	9	20
Lee		1	1			
Linn	18	18	36	17	13	30
Louisa	31	41	72	22	38	60
Lucas	7	5	12	4	2	6
Lyon						
Madison						
Mahaska	6	6	12			
Marion	12	8	20	9	4	13
Marshall	11	8	19	10	8	18
Mills	24	23	47	19	19	38
Mitchell						
Monroe	1	1	2		1	1
Montgomery	4	8	12	4	8	12
Muscatine	3	4	7	3	4	7
Page	15	16	31	15	13	28
Plymouth						
Pocahontas	9	1	10	9	3	12

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30TH OF YEARS GIVEN.

1903			1905			1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
HOMES.																	
			2		2	2		2									
6	11	17	8	10	18	6	9	15	7	9	16	5	10	15	7	11	18
			2	1	3	1	1	2									
5	3	8	6	2	8	5	2	7	4	2	6	5	2	7	7	2	9
2	1	3		1	1		2	2							2	2	4
9	4	13	13	12	25	13	12	25	14	18	32	11	17	28	14	16	30
10	8	18	11	5	16	11	4	15	10	6	16	11	7	18	11	6	17
1	1	2		1	1	1	1	2							1		1
1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4		3	3		3	3	1	2	3
															1	1	2
3	8	11	3	8	11	3	10	13	3	8	11	3	6	9	3	5	8
13	6	19	11	5	16	10	7	17	10	7	17	10	7	17	9	6	15
			2		2												
6	3	9	4	4	8	4	3	7				8	5	13	9	4	13
1		1		1	1		1	1									
				1	1		1	1									
19	25	44	24	22	46	23	20	43	36	36	72	23	26	49	21	25	46
11	11	22	10	11	21	16	16	32	15	15	30	9	13	22	14	17	31
12	12	24	12	11	23	12	12	24	9	12	21	9	8	17	10	10	20
2		2	1		1	1		1				2		2	1		1
4	8	12	3	9	12	2	9	11	2	8	10	1	6	7	1	6	7
3		3	3		3	2		2	2	1	3	1		1	1		1
7	5	12	25	19	44	28	28	56	27	27	54	27	27	54	27	25	52
			1	2	3	2	2	4									
12	14	26	13	16	29	11	14	25	14	11	25	14	15	29	23	14	37
			1	3	4	1	4	5									
				1	1		1	1									
3	2	5	2	3	5	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3
			1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3
1		1															
	2	2	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	4	5	2	4	6
12	4	16	10	4	14	11	5	16	9	5	14	15	7	22	13	7	20
				3	3		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1
			1	3	4												
8	7	15	7	7	14	6	6	12	6	6	12	5	4	9	6	5	11
6	1	7															
16	14	30	13	10	23	15	6	21	15	9	24	18	9	27	12	10	22
9	2	11	8	2	10	6	2	8		1	5	4	1	5	3	1	4
10	12	22	11	12	23	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	13	24	10	13	23
17	16	33	15	13	28	15	14	29	14	14	28	13	11	24	14	10	24
												1	1	2	2	1	3
10	6	16	8	6	14	7	7	14	8	5	13	6	5	11	5	3	8
				1	1												
14	13	27	3	16	19	2	13	15	2	15	17	2	17	19	2	14	16
26	44	70	19	42	61	20	36	56	21	33	54	28	36	64	40	44	84
5	1	6	5	1	6	3		3	3		3	3		3	2		2
2	1	3	2	3	5	2	2	4	6	3	9	5	3	8	5	3	8
8	4	12	7	6	13	7	5	12	8	6	14	8	5	13	6	5	11
5	9	14	3	9	12	3	8	11	3	7	10	3	7	10	2	6	8
17	13	30	17	13	30	15	9	24	16	14	30	18	17	35	27	23	50
			1	3	4	2		2									
			1	2	3	2	1	3									
4	7	11	3	6	9	3	6	9		4	6	2	5	7	4	6	10
9	12	21	8	12	20	10	9	19	8	12	20	12	11	23	7	12	19
9	2	11	7	3	10	5	3	8	9	5	14	9	4	13	8	4	12

TABLE NO. 11

	1900			1901		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Polk	53	50	103	56	48	104
Pottawattamie						
Poweshiek	9	6	15	6	6	12
Scott						
Sioux						
Story	2	2	4	2	2	4
Tama	11	12	23	10	10	20
Taylor						
Union						
Van Buren	14	14	28	14	14	28
Wapello	26	29	55	28	27	55
Warren	3	1	4			
Washington	6	7	13	6	6	12
Wayne		2	2	1	1	2
Webster	8	7	15	7	5	12
Winnebago						
Winneshiek	16	12	28	18	17	35
Woodbury	6	6	12	4	5	9
Worth	3		3	2		2
Totals	519	470	989	504	452	956

II. PRIVATE

Mercy Hospital, Davenport	47	114	161	49	92	141
St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs	54	78	132	56	75	131
†St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Dubuque	71	74	145	78	88	166
‡St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Iowa City	4	12	16	2	10	12
The Retreat, Des Moines						
Totals	176	278	454	185	265	450
*Grand totals	695	748	1,443	689	717	1,306

*The totals given above do not represent the population in the county institutions at any one time as the inspections were made at various dates.
† Name changed January 1, 1910, to St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
‡Sanitarium discontinued in January, 1910.

CONTINUED.

1903			1905			1906			1908			1910			1912		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
55	46	101	53	50	103	56	50	106	58	57	115	59	61	120	56	60	116
			3	1	4												
7	5	12	6	5	11	5	5	10	6	4	10	5	4	9	5	3	8
			3	3	6												
2		2	2		2	2		2	1		1	2		2	1		1
10	14	24	12	12	24	7	7	14	10	12	22	8	10	18	12	10	22
2	3	5	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	2						
			2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2		1	1
14	12	26	14	14	28	12	15	27	14	16	30	10	16	26	12	16	28
27	28	55	20	25	45	21	22	43	20	25	45	21	29	50	20	25	45
				2	2		2	2									
5	7	12	5	5	10	7	5	12	6	4	10	14	11	25	13	9	22
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1		1	1
5	5	10	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
			1		1												
16	13	29	15	12	27	15	12	27	14	13	27	10	13	23	10	14	24
6	7	13	6	6	12	6	6	12	8	7	15	4	6	10	1	5	6
			1	1	2	1		1				1		1	1		1
468	436	904	459	475	934	443	444	887	444	463	907	443	468	911	469	472	941

INSTITUTIONS.

50	93	143	48	96	144	58	106	164	63	106	169	56	103	159	63	100	163
50	95	145	65	105	170	65	113	178	74	124	198	76	143	219	80	112	192
71	104	175	87	105	192	81	103	184	92	133	225	101	138	239	102	158	260
3	8	11	5	13	18	3	13	16	4	11	15						
									9	12	21	7	7	14	7	9	16
174	300	474	205	319	524	207	335	542	242	386	628	240	391	631	252	379	631
642	736	1,378	664	794	1,458	650	779	1,429	686	849	1,535	665	842	1,507	721	851	1,572*

CHAP-

TABLE NO. 1—INSTITUTIONS

CORPORATE NAMES, LOCATION, GOVERNING BOARDS, EXECUTIVE

OF FIRST

		Incorporated		Governing Board		
		Date	State	Number	Name	Compensation
I. PRIVATE						
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	1899	Iowa	10	Managers	None
a Babies' Home	Leeds	*d*			Catholic Church	None
b Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	1882	Iowa	5	Trustees	None
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	1894	Iowa	21	Board of Control	None
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	1907	Iowa	5	Trustees	None
Children's Home	Tabor	1892	Iowa		Trustees	None
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	1883	Iowa	9	Trustees	None
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	1903			Mother Superior controls	None
The Creche	Council Bluffs	1901		12	Trustees	None
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	1887	Iowa	13	Managers	None
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	1896	Iowa	20	Directors	None

TER III

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

OFFICERS, SOURCES OF SUPPORT, PURPOSES, ETC., AT TIME

INSPECTION IN 1912.

Executive Officers in Charge		Religious Affiliation or Patronage	Purpose
Name	Title		
INSTITUTIONS.			
Rev. U. B. Smith	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	To provide homes for orphans, dependent children and girl mothers.
Mother Gertrude		Catholic	To receive and care for neglected babies
Mrs. Georgia Wade McClellan	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	To provide a home for unfortunate girls and their babies
Miss Elda Kenworthy	Matron	Non-sectarian	To give a home to neglected and dependent children
Miss Amelia Roland	Matron	Christian Missionary Alliance	Training of dependent and neglected children
Miss Annie Mills	Superintendent	Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association	To care for homeless and friendless children
H. R. Lemen	Manager	Non-sectarian	Care and training of orphan and destitute children
Sisters Mary of the Incarnation	Mother Superior	Catholic Church	Reformation of erring girls
Caroline Johnson	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	To care for helpless and dependent children
Mrs. E. J. Cook	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	To care for orphans and dependent children of Polk County
Sarah A. Page	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide shelter for unfortunate girl mothers

TABLE NO. 1

		Incorporated		Governing Board		
		Date	State	Number	Name	Compensation
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	1892	Iowa	5	Board of Charities of Danish Lutheran Church	None
c Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	1897	Iowa			
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge	1901	Iowa	12	Directors	None
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	1894	Iowa	12	Directors	Traveling expenses
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	1886	Iowa	26	Managers	None
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	1903	Iowa			
Iowa Children's Home	Des Moines	1890	Iowa	15	Managers	None
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	1864	Iowa	12	Directors	None
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	1874	Iowa	27	Managers	None
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	d		3	Trustees	Per diem and expenses
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Des Moines	1899	Iowa		Salvation Army	None
St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City	1910	Iowa		None	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	d			Catholic Church	None

—CONTINUED.

Executive Officers in Charge		Religious Affiliation or Patronage	Purpose
Name	Title		
Otto Larsen	Superintendent	Danish Lutheran Church	To care for orphans of Danish descent
Miss Jean S. Cole	Matron	Non-sectarian	To reform and uplift humanity
Rev. August Hermann	Superintendent	Lutheran Church	To provide temporary home for orphan and destitute children of Iowa
Rev. Henry Reinemund	Superintendent	German Lutheran Synod of Iowa	To provide home for orphans of the United States
Anna B. Teege	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide home for homeless and destitute children of Linn County
Sister Mary	Mother Superior	Catholic Church	Reformation of fallen girls and women
A. T. Burnell	State Superintendent	Inter-denominational	To rescue homeless and dependent children of Iowa
Rev. J. F. Dilges	Superintendent	Lutheran	To provide home for orphan and destitute children
Mrs. M. E. Hughes	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide a home for destitute and homeless children
Mrs. J. W. Lewis	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide home for aged and indigent Odd Fellows' wives, widows and children of Iowa
Ensign Katherine Knight	Matron	Non-sectarian	Reformation of fallen women
Sister Mary Edith		Catholic	Home for orphans
Rev. Mother Coleta		Catholic, under control of Sisters of St. Francis	To give homeless children a Christian education

TABLE NO. 1

		Incorporated		Governing Board		
		Date	State	Number	Name	Compensation
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	1898			Catholic Church	None
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	1881		6	Directors	None
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	1892	Minn.	6	Board of Regents	None
II. COUNTY						
Polk County Juvenile Home	Des Moines	1909			Board of Supervisors	
Scott County Juvenile Home	Davenport	1908			Board of Supervisors	

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Home designed primarily for unfortunate girls. The care of their infants is inci
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Not incorporated.

—CONTINUED.

Executive Officers in Charge		Religious Affiliation or Patronage	Purpose
Name	Title		
Sister Mary John	Mother Superior	Catholic	To provide for orphans and homeless children
L. P. Olin	Superintendent	Swedish Lutheran	To provide home for friendless children
Th. Gunderson	Manager	United Norwegian Church of America	To receive and educate orphans of Norwegian parentage
INSTITUTIONS.			
Mrs. S. E. Perigo	Matron		Detention home
Mrs. Baily Cook	Matron		Detention home

dental. Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

TABLE NO. 3—INSTITUTIONS

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYES AND THE REPORTED

		Superintendents	
		Number	Salary
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	1	$ 1,500
a Babies' Home	Leeds	1	d
b Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	1	360
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	1	600
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	1	d
Children's Home	Tabor	1	d
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	1	1,820
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	1	d
The Creche	Council Bluffs	1	480
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	1	900
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	1	300
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	1	400
c Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	1	600
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge	1	750
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	1	840
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	1	480
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	1	d
Iowa Children's Home	Des Moines	1	1,700
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	1	720
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	1	600
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	1	900
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Des Moines	1	208
St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City	1	d
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	1	d
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	1	d
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	1	500
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	1	600
Totals		27	$ 14,258

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Services without charge.
e Figures from 1911 report. Not given in 1912.
f Thirteen sisters in charge. Division of work not given.
g Nine sisters in charge.
h Includes chaplain at $500.
i Chaplain.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

RATE OF COMPENSATION AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1912.

Assistants and Clerks		Nurses		Physicians		Teachers		District Agents		Employes		Totals	
Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Wages	Number	Salary
1	$ 900	4	$ 1,040							2	$ 572	8	$ 4,012
4	d									1	120	6	120
1	300											2	660
1	360									3	960	5	1,920
2	d					3	d			4	d	10	d
1	d						d			3	d	5	d
14	6,400	3	1,800			2	$ 300			17	8,930	37	19,250
f 12	d									c 4	e 1,524	17	1,524
1	216									2	360	4	1,056
		3	980							3	664	7	2,544
1	480									1	192	3	972
1	240											2	640
		1	300							2	480	4	1,380
1	300									1	260	3	1,400
g						1	300			3	580	6	1,720
8	d	4	912							3	1,178	8	2,570
6	4,500	5	1,200			1	240	7	$ 6,800	3	1,488	12	1,488
1	360					2	1,035			3	720	23	15,160
2	288									3	744	7	2,859
2	660	1	360			1	336			5	972	8	1,860
1	156	1	156							7	2,328	12	4,584
8	800					1	i 300			2	416	5	936
				1	$ 200	h 2	750			2	840	12	1,940
8	d									3	1,004	7	1,954
1	200					1	300			1	300	10	300
										2	732	5	1,732
1	300	5	1,075			4	1,530			8	2,110	19	5,615
79	$ 16,550	27	$ 7,823	1	$ 200	18	$ 5,091	7	$ 6,800	88	$ 27,274	247	$ 78,196

TABLE NO. 4—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED BY INSTITUTIONS AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1912.

		Real Property	Personal Property	Endowment Fund	Total Capital	Indebtedness
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	$ 30,000.00	$ 1,500.00		$ 31,500.00	$ 1,000.00
a Babies' Home	Leeds	2,100.00	250.00		2,350.00	
b Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	23,000.00	1,000.00	*d* $24,000.00	48,000.00	
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	25,550.00	3,050.00	10,000.00	38,600.00	4,000.00
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	10,000.00	300.00		10,300.00	
Children's Home	Tabor	3,000.00	400.00		3,400.00	
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	250,000.00	12,000.00		262,000.00	5,500.00
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	45,350.00	7,000.00		52,350.00	33,400.00
The Creche	Council Bluffs	12,000.00	700.00	1,000.00	13,700.00	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	12,000.00	900.00	*e*	12,900.00	
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	8,000.00	300.00	1,500.00	9,800.00	
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	8,000.00	500.00		8,500.00	
c Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	35,000.00	3,000.00		38,000.00	2,500.00
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge	9,500.00	500.00		10,000.00	
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	75,000.00	5,000.00		80,000.00	
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	20,000.00	1,000.00		21,000.00	
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	52,500.00	1,500.00		54,000.00	39,000.00
Iowa Children's Home	Des Moines	30,776.60	2,057.37	29,515.27	62,349.24	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	53,300.00	3,000.00	200.00	56,500.00	3,395.00
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	35,000.00	2,000.00		37,000.00	
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	230,000.00	15,000.00	1,000.00	246,000.00	
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Des Moines	17,000.00		2,000.00	19,000.00	2,500.00
St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City	50,000.00	10,000.00		60,000.00	10,000.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	75,000.00	6,000.00	20,000.00	101,000.00	
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	35,000.00			35,000.00	11,500.00
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	42,000.00	7,891.00	500.00	50,391.00	
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	68,000.00	28,400.00	13,400.00	109,800.00	
Totals		$1257,076.60	$ 113,248.37	$ 103,115.27	$1473,440.24	$ 112,795.00

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d $139,000 additional pledged.
e Pending in court.

TABLE NO. 5—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGGREGATE FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

		Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1910	Receipts	Disbursements	Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1910
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	$ 601.96	$ 18,708.48	$ 18,850.58	$ 459.86
a Babies' Home	Leeds		500.00	489.65	10.35
b Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	231.43	2,535.56	2,766.99	
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	304.94	9,901.71	9,020.05	1,186.63
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	1.06	2,910.81	2,911.26	.61
Children's Home	Tabor	16.68	519.03	517.53	18.18
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	28,098.86	65,415.57	71,387.07	22,126.76
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	376.76	15,623.24	15,732.78	267.22
The Creche	Council Bluffs	227.21	7,549.46	7,382.94	393.73
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	30.49	6,655.09	6,409.49	206.09
c Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	256.53	1,499.25	1,670.16	85.62
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	266.97	2,020.17	2,087.14	200.00
d Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	264.31	6,877.23	6,971.74	169.80
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge	4.40	3,446.19	3,388.11	62.48
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	80.60	3,288.50	3,307.49	61.61
Good Samaritan Sanitarium	Council Bluffs	765.00	9,065.00	8,300.00	1,530.00
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	900.39	6,167.70	6,553.82	514.27
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	531.97	10,900.00	11,025.00	406.97
Iowa Children's Home	Des Moines	239.46	28,422.71	28,334.67	327.50
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	1,938.52	10,668.67	9,617.81	2,989.38
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	409.77	5,624.84	5,328.71	705.90
e Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	412.07	15,539.29	15,777.27	174.09
f St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City		2,288.00	2,168.00	120.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	501.16	12,586.45	10,555.07	2,532.54
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	39.02	7,243.26	7,232.33	49.95
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	462.75	4,646.59	4,760.95	348.39
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	42.06	21,922.21	21,451.93	512.34
Totals		$ 36,994.37	$ 282,525.04	$ 289,909.14	$ 35,520.20

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c The balances given do not coincide with those reported for the close of the preceding year and the beginning of the succeeding year. These discrepancies could not be overcome by correspondence, owing to change of management.
d Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
e Returns for year ending August 31, 1910.
f Opened June 30, 1910.

TABLE NO. 6—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGGREGATE FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911.

		Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1911	Receipts	Disbursements	Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1911
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	$ 459.86	$ 17,717.04	$ 17,787.04	$ 389.86
a Babies' Home	Leeds	----------	1,293.00	1,144.30	148.70
b Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	----------	3,977.09	3,838.04	139.05
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	1,186.63	6,233.79	5,492.29	1,928.13
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	.61	2,627.54	2,628.15	----------
Children's Home	Tabor	18.18	606.43	614.94	9.67
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	22,126.76	86,242.54	68,235.84	40,133.46
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	267.22	17,229.10	17,370.87	125.45
The Creche	Council Bluffs	393.00	1,392.40	1,754.76	30.64
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	266.09	5,189.14	4,988.68	466.55
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	256.53	1,464.28	1,694.17	26.64
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	200.00	3,306.00	2,656.67	849.33
c Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	169.80	7,677.66	7,477.42	370.04
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge	62.48	4,017.05	3,916.32	163.21
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	61.61	3,657.70	3,707.12	12.19
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	514.27	7,705.88	7,276.10	944.05
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	406.47	12,912.53	13,213.40	105.60
Iowa Children's Home	Des Moines	326.40	d 30,954.27	e 31,223.30	57.37
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	2,989.38	11,437.21	12,395.61	2,030.98
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	705.90	6,929.06	5,190.98	2,443.98
f Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	174.09	16,907.25	15,056.06	2,025.28
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Des Moines	1.76	2,811.43	2,807.94	5.25
St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City	120.00	5,556.00	5,632.00	44.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	2,532.54	8,504.20	10,371.85	664.89
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	49.95	8,741.50	8,128.51	662.94
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	348.39	5,843.78	4,560.61	1,631.56
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	512.34	18,593.79	18,621.31	484.82
Totals	----------	$ 34,150.26	$ 299,527.66	$ 277,784.28	$ 55,893.64

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Receipts from temporary loan not included.
e Payment on temporary loan not included.
f Returns for year ending August 31, 1910.

TABLE NO. 7—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED RECEIPTS OF REVENUES FOR CURRENT SUPPORT.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

	Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1910	Bequests or Endowments	Fees	Donations and Subscriptions	For Placing or Boarding Children	Public Subsidy	Sales of Produce	Miscellaneous Receipts	Totals
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 601.96			$ 17,208.48				$ 1,500.00	$ 19,310.44
a Babies' Home, Leeds				500.00					500.00
b Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	231.43			1,181.88				1,353.68	2,766.99
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	304.94		$ 2,489.54					7,412.20	10,206.68
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone	1.06			17.50	$ 1,183.72		$ 16.00	1,693.59	2,911.87
Children's Home, Tabor	16.68			571.76			5.17	142.10	735.71
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	28,098.86			65,415.57					93,514.43
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	376.76			873.78				14,749.46	16,000.00
The Creche, Council Bluffs	227.21		523.25	4,320.00	2,104.20			602.01	7,776.67
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	20.49			1,891.94				4,763.15	6,675.58
c Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	256.53		79.50	572.50	198.00			649.25	1,755.78
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	266.97			487.32	199.50		572.85	760.50	2,287.14
d Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	261.31		194.00	1,743.82	418.00			4,521.41	7,141.54
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge	4.40		2,202.27	1,047.75				196.17	3,450.59
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	80.60		16.50	1,535.93			1,248.80	487.27	3,369.10
Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	765.00							9,065.00	9,830.00
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	900.39		20.00	3,105.95				3,041.75	7,068.09
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	531.97			1,600.00	800.00			8,500.00	11,431.97
Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines	239.46	$ 4,682.87		16,018.71	5,127.45			2,593.68	28,662.17
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	1,938.52		85.00	7,103.07	2,822.29		441.69	216.62	12,607.19
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	409.77		85.00	1,470.78				4,069.06	6,034.61
e Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	412.07						1,675.44	13,863.85	15,951.36
f St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City			400.00		1,200.00			688.00	2,288.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	501.16		3,256.25	4,540.75				4,789.45	13,087.61
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	39.02			645.79	2,812.15			3,785.32	7,282.28
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	462.75			2,028.50			2,468.00	160.00	5,109.34
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	42.06			14,069.88			3,511.85	4,340.48	21,964.27
Totals	$ 36,994.37	$ 4,682.87	$ 9,351.31	$ 147,751.75	$ 16,865.31		$ 9,929.80	$ 93,944.00	$ 319,519.41

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c The balance given does not coincide with that reported for the close of the preceding management.
d Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
e Returns for year ending August 31, 1910.
f Opened June 30, 1910.

year. The discrepancy could not be overcome by correspondence, owing to change of

TABLE NO. 8—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED RECEIPTS OF REVENUES FOR CURRENT SUPPORT.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911.

	Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1911	Bequests or Endowments	Fees	Donations and Subscriptions	For Placing or Boarding Children	Public Subsidy	Sales of Produce	Miscellaneous Receipts	Totals
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 459.86			e$16,417.04				$ 1,300.00	$ 18,176.90
a Babies' Home, Leeds				958.00	$ 335.00				1,293.00
b Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge				1,078.16				2,898.93	3,977.09
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	1,186.63			2,663.80				3,569.99	7,420.42
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone	.61				1,100.40			1,527.14	2,628.15
Children's Home, Tabor	18.18			426.62			$ 79.81	100.00	624.61
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	22,126.76			86,242.54					108,369.30
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	267.22							17,229.10	17,496.32
The Creche, Council Bluffs	393.00		$ 213.00	1,000.00				179.40	1,785.40
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	266.00			1,889.14				3,300.00	5,455.23
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	256.53		79.50	606.55	370.00			408.23	1,720.81
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	200.00			500.00	155.76		550.24	2,100.00	3,506.00
c Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	169.80		84.00	2,518.15	639.00			4,436.51	7,847.46
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge	62.48		2,351.28	1,046.53	50.00			569.24	4,079.53
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	61.61		17.00	1,986.17			1,391.35	263.18	3,719.31
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	514.27		15.00	4,280.12				3,410.76	8,220.15
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	406.47			1,646.48	967.40			10,298.65	13,319.00
Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines	326.40	$ 8,954.00		16,035.62	3,340.00			f 2,624.56	31,280.67
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	2,989.38		91.00	1,163.49	2,678.95		1,203.31	6,300.46	14,426.50
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	705.90		60.00	3,359.21				3,509.85	7,634.96
d Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	174.09						672.95	16,234.30	17,081.34
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Des Moines	1.76			1,047.38				1,764.65	2,813.19
St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City	120.00		1,640.00	378.00			600.00	2,938.00	5,676.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	2,532.54		3,172.75	1,213.80				4,117.65	11,036.74
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	49.95		2,319.00	1,696.50				4,726.00	8,791.45
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	348.39			3,046.13			2,652.65	145.00	6,192.17
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	512.34			13,820.13			3,806.27	967.39	19,106.13
Totals	$ 31,150.26	$ 8,954.00	$ 10,042.53	$ 165,019.56	$ 9,636.51		$ 10,956.58	$ 94,918.39	$ 333,677.92

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Returns for year ending August 31, 1911.
e Amounts received for placing children not separated.
f Receipts from temporary loans not included.

TABLE NO. 9—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

		Lands	Buildings	Repairs	Salaries and Wages	Board of Officers and Children	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa		$ 5,792.71	$ 225.81	$ 6,429.53		$ 6,408.53	$ 18,856.58
a Babies' Home	Leeds						489.65	489.65
b Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge				502.50		2,264.49	2,766.99
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City		1,043.25	198.48	1,665.42		5,212.86	9,020.05
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	$ 6.00	1,000.00	59.57			1,845.69	2,911.26
Children's Home	Tabor			24.09			493.44	517.53
Christian Home	Council Bluffs		7,102.24	8,836.82	14,494.00		40,594.61	71,387.67
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	550.00		574.41	1,678.67		12,949.70	15,732.78
The Creche	Council Bluffs		3,605.00	680.15			3,097.79	7,382.94
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines			190.00	2,351.00		3,895.49	6,436.49
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque			364.73	657.43		648.00	1,670.16
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn			100.00	400.00		1,587.14	2,087.14
c Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City		719.75	317.60	1,212.50		4,721.89	6,971.74
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge	800.00			1,400.00		1,188.11	3,388.11
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine			331.87	1,022.50		1,953.12	3,307.49
Good Samaritan Sanitarium	Council Bluffs				8,300.00			8,300.00
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	618.03			2,738.17		3,197.62	6,553.82
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque			500.00	1,525.00		9,000.00	11,025.00
Iowa Children's Home	Des Moines			379.12	13,818.86	$ 3,858.14	10,278.55	28,334.67
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly		350.00	805.92	2,073.29		6,388.60	9,617.81
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque			425.98	1,858.50		3,044.23	5,328.71
d Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City				4,565.61		11,211.66	15,777.27
c St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City			200.00	475.00		1,493.00	2,168.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque			264.40	1,584.25		8,706.42	10,555.07
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport			610.02	367.50		6,254.81	7,232.33
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton			280.00	1,746.03		2,734.92	4,760.95
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit		3,750.00	1,012.35	6,103.21		10,586.47	21,451.93
Totals		$ 1,974.03	$ 24,262.99	$ 16,421.22	$ 76,965.07	$ 3,858.14	$ 160,516.79	$ 283,999.14

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Returns for year ending August 31, 1910.
e Opened June 30, 1910.

TABLE NO. 10—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911.

		Lands	Buildings	Repairs	Salaries and Wages	Board of Officers and Children	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa		$ 3,487.73	$ 4.00	$ 6,117.68		$ 8,177.63	$ 17,787.04
a Babies' Home	Leeds		191.00		180.00		773.30	1,144.30
b Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge			661.46	571.72		2,604.86	3,838.04
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City			487.11	1,789.92		3,265.26	5,492.29
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone					$ 1,141.71	1,486.44	2,628.15
Children's Home	Tabor						614.94	614.94
Christian Home	Council Bluffs			1,970.56	18,995.50		47,269.78	68,235.84
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City			373.77	1,921.19		15,075.91	17,370.87
The Creche	Council Bluffs						1,754.76	1,754.76
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines			221.43	2,388.00		2,379.25	4,988.68
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque			267.16	555.00		872.01	1,694.17
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn		500.00	100.00	400.00		1,656.67	2,656.67
c Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City		e 678.34	662.22	1,714.50		4,422.36	7,477.42
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge	$ 600.00		150.00	1,400.00		1,766.32	3,916.32
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine			1,074.23	1,257.17		1,375.72	3,707.12
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids			222.11	2,712.50		4,341.49	7,276.10
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque			439.05	1,885.70		10,888.65	13,213.40
Iowa Children's Home	Des Moines		1,776.60	853.16	13,386.50		15,207.04	31,223.30
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	3,252.75	275.00	192.30	2,258.33		6,417.23	12,395.61
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque			651.84	1,966.90		2,572.24	5,190.98
d Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City		300.00	943.84	3,300.62		10,311.60	15,056.06
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Des Moines				547.50		2,260.44	2,807.94
St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City	214.00	150.00	186.00	1,807.00		3,275.00	5,632.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque			609.80	1,954.00		7,808.05	10,371.85
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	2,000.00		580.80	307.00		5,240.71	8,128.51
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton		75.00	25.00	2,041.75		2,418.86	4,560.61
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit		3,017.33		6,001.15		9,002.83	18,021.31
Totals		$ 6,066.75	$ 10,651.00	$ 10,675.84	$ 75,400.63	$ 1,141.71	$ 173,839.65	$ 277,784.35

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Returns for year ending August 31, 1910.
e Indebtedness.

TABLE NO. 11—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVED AND THEIR DISPOSAL.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

		Number at Beginning of Year	Number Received for First Time	Number Returned from Families	Total Cared for	Number Placed in Homes	Number Sent to Friends	Number Placed in Institutions	Deaths	Total Discharged	Number Remaining
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	18	127	41	186	146	9	1	8	164	22
a Babies' Home	Leeds		12		12		2		4	6	6
b Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	9	18		27	16			5	21	6
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	45	129		174	16	98	5	1	120	54
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	14	29		43	1	27			28	15
Children's Home	Tabor	12	15	2	29	2	2			4	25
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	209	125	19	353	48	94	5	4	151	202
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	8	16		24		10			10	14
The Creche	Council Bluffs										
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	39	45	5	89	2	40			42	47
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque		3		3	2		1		3	
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	14	4		18		3			3	15
c Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	21	74	26	121	25	66		10	101	20
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge	4	19	5	28	24			3	27	1
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	44	7		51		10			10	41
Good Samaritan Sanitarium	Council Bluffs	11	53		64	34	16		13	63	1
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	45	59	7	111	13	58	7	3	81	30
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	51	39	2	92	32				32	60
Iowa Children's Home	Des Moines	30	206	235	471	396	7	7	28	438	33
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	83	24	3	110	8	9		1	18	92
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	22	22	3	47	2	20	2		24	23
d Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	47	7		54	4				4	50
e St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City		87		87	2	12		1	15	72
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	223	54	5	282	13	79	18	3	113	169
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	110	27	5	142	13	19			32	110
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	44			44		5		1	6	38
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	162	19		181		22		3	25	156
Totals		1,265	1,220	358	2,843	799	608	46	88	1,541	1,302

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Returns for year ending August 31, 1910.
e Opened June 30, 1910.

TABLE NO. 12—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVED AND THEIR DISPOSAL.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911.

		Number at Beginning of Year	Number Received for First Time	Number Returned from Families	Total Cared for	Number Placed in Homes	Number Sent to Friends	Number Placed in Institutions	Deaths	Total Discharged	Number Remaining
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	22	136	49	207	151	12	2	14	179	28
a Babies' Home	Leeds	5	40	1	46	8	9		18	35	11
b Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge	6	*e* 14		20	9	3		*e* 4	16	4
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	54	81	2	137	18	70	4		92	45
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone	16	24		40	1	14			15	25
Children's Home	Tabor	25	3		28	1	12			13	15
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	202	100	20	322	41	82	3	2	128	194
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	14	8		22		15			15	7
The Creche	Council Bluffs	48	60		108	6	46		4	56	52
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	47	49	6	102	2	55			57	45
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque		13		13	1	3			4	9
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	15	6	2	23	5	2			7	16
c Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	20	79	22	121	16	66		9	91	30
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge	1	33	7	41	28			7	35	6
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine	41	3		44		2			2	42
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	30	48	13	91	19	44	4		67	24
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	60	24		84		35			35	49
Iowa Children's Home	Des Moines	38	123	167	323	283	11	6	*f* 5	305	18
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly	92		1	93	*h* 12	7			*h* 19	74
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	23	26	4	53	4	27			31	22
d Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	50	10		60		8			8	52
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Des Moines	8	*g* 51		59	47			*g* 6	53	6
St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City	72	45		117	4	41		1	46	71
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	169	56	12	237	7	58			65	172
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	110	26	1	137	12	36			48	89
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	38	6		44		9			9	35
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	156	15		171		18		1	19	152
Totals		1,357	1,079	307	2,743	675	685	19	71	1,450	1,293

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Returns for year ending August 31, 1911.
e Includes two still-births.
f Includes two runaways.
g Includes four still-births.
h Includes three who attained majority.

TABLE NO. 13—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED ADMINISTRATIVE FORCE AND RATE OF COMPENSATION

	Number of Officers					
	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	15	6	5	8	7	8
a Babies' Home, Leeds						
b Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	3	3	2	2	2	3
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	3	2	3	3	4	4
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone						
Children's Home, Tabor		3	5	6	10	10
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	19	20	21	20	25	25
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City					4	16
The Creche, Council Bluffs						
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	8	8	8	7	6	6
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque			1	1	1	1
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	3	2	2	2	2	2
c Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	2	3	3	2	3	7
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	5	4	4	3	3	4
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	4	3	4	6	4	4
d Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs						
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	7	6	6	6	9	6
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque						
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	19	20	20	20	19	21
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	6	11	7	11	5	6
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	5	8	8	7	9	9
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City		6	12	14	8	12
St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City						
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	18	5	9	5	7	6
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	11	2		10	2	2
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Des Moines						
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	4	5	4	3	4	4
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	15	15	17	15	18	16
Totals	147	132	141	151	152	172

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Discontinued in July, 1911.
e Salary of superintendent.
f Services without charge.
g No salaries, but matron has monthly allowance according to receipts.
h Number of assisting sisters not reported.
i Not given.
j The marked decrease in salary is probably more apparent than real, the report

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION FOR YEARS SPECIFIED.

and Employes					Annual Salary and Wage Allowed										
1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
6	7	7	6	8	$ *e* 1,800	$ *e* 1,800	$ *e* 1,800	$ 4,048	$ *e* 1,500	$ 2,400	$ 3,388	$ 3,544	$ 3,596	$ 3,492	$ 4,012
			3	6										*f*	120
2	1	2	2	2	840	840	600	600	660	660	660	420	660	660	660
5	5	4	4	5	540	540	780	800	918	1,086	1,380	1,432	1,500	1,500	1,920
	2	4	2	10								*g*	52	*i*	*f*
12	7	6	6	5	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*
25	28	30	37	37	4,160	12,418	9,456	7,640	9,145	10,106	11,825	13,745	13,664	13,616	19,250
12	*h* 4	13	13	17					1,052	1,200	780	1,320	*f*	*d*	1,524
		7	9	4									972	1,044	1,056
7	8	7	7	7	1,062	1,755	1,869	2,046	2,168	2,020	2,112	1,992	2,424	2,424	2,544
1	1	1	1	3			240	240	240	300	300	300	300	300	972
3	3	2	2	2	200	250	250	250	250	530	537	578	608	608	640
2	3	3	5	4	800	540	816	900	1,140	1,280	600	1,140	1,320	1,880	1,880
4	3	3	3	3	1,152	990	952	1,116	1,116	1,346	1,182	1,370	1,400	1,400	1,400
4	5	3	5	6	870	1,140	902	1,251	1,170	1,008	324	1,450	1,100	1,620	1,720
	6	2	5									2,512	1,000	2,020	
9	9	9	8	8	1,608	1,792	1,944	1,836	2,280	1,920	2,608	3,036	2,844	2,712	2,570
7	14	14	14	12							*f*	1,200	1,521	1,560	1,488
21	22	22	22	23	5,182	11,812	11,320	12,060	9,120	12,580	12,640	13,160	13,090	13,920	15,160
6	8	5	7	7	1,240	2,022	1,873	2,244	*j* 860	2,016	1,962	1,996	1,488	2,586	2,856
8	8	8	9	8	880	1,596	1,688	1,632	1,692	1,620	1,656	1,668	1,680	1,980	1,860
11	13	12	12	12		1,678	2,901	3,828	2,160	3,860	3,612	4,557	4,377	5,124	4,584
		3	8	3									300	480	1,940
8	6	7	7	7	770	1,080	890	1,015	1,359	1,930	1,906	1,872	1,706	1,700	1,954
10	11	11	11	10	275	300		300		420	420	*i*	660	360	300
			2	5										338	936
5	6	5	6	5	716	836	941	837	860	1,408	1,586	1,395	1,405	1,980	1,732
15	16	14	14	19	3,208	4,161	4,502	4,248	4,760	4,855	3,585	5,040	3,536	3,944	5,615
183	190	204	225	247	$ 25,303	$ 45,550	$ 43,724	$ 46,891	$ 42,450	$52,545	$53,663	$63,667	$61,203	$67,198	$78,196

White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring

being made at a date when the number employed was temporarily small.

TABLE NO. 14—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED PROPERTY AND ENDOWMENT AT TIME

	1902	1903
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 500	$ 1,050
a Babies' Home, Leeds		
b Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	1,000	1,000
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City		
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone		
Children's Home, Tabor	70,000	105,000
Christian Home, Council Bluffs		
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City		
The Creche, Council Bluffs	15,900	19,800
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	5,300	
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	9,600	6,000
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	4,000	5,000
c Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City		9,100
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	30,000	39,000
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine		
d Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs	26,500	26,500
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids		
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	39,000	42,000
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	27,000	27,000
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	53,000	53,000
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque		60,546
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City		
St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City	100,000	114,000
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	45,000	48,000
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport		
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Des Moines	22,000	21,121
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	44,250	50,935
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit		
Totals	$ 493,050	629,055

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Discontinued in July, 1911.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

OF FIRST INSPECTION FOR YEARS SPECIFIED.

1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
$ 1,800	$ 2,082	$ 2,014	$ 2,050	$ 11,500	$ 11,500	$ 11,500	$ 31,500	$ 31,500
							2,300	2,350
12,500	27,500	27,100	27,666	27,600	48,000	66,000	28,200	48,000
1,000	10,500	11,200	25,298	39,750	48,500	38,500	50,000	38,600
						2,500	2,850	10,300
1,300	10,300	20,650	23,050	20,000	3,400	3,400	22,000	3,400
104,000	101,000	166,955	270,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	262,000	262,000
		63,343	52,000	52,000	52,350	52,350	52,350	52,350
						16,000	16,000	13,700
13,900	25,700	25,700	25,700	12,700	13,000	18,500	13,000	12,900
5,300	5,400	8,000	5,500	6,000	6,000	6,300	11,800	9,800
7,000	5,200	5,000	4,500	5,000	5,800	6,000	9,500	8,500
1,000	4,000	9,580	5,500	27,000	28,000	35,000	37,000	38,000
9,000	9,700	9,500	10,500	6,100	11,500	8,000	9,000	10,000
44,000	67,000	67,000	75,000	40,000	75,000	90,000	75,000	80,000
				30,000	32,000	32,000	32,000	
26,500	26,500	26,000	42,000	42,000	42,000	42,000	56,500	21,000
				42,500	62,500	62,500	67,000	54,000
48,000	51,000	57,000	75,000	63,000	63,000	63,000	63,000	62,349
27,000	27,000	28,400	37,525	43,825	43,100	43,700	43,700	56,500
53,000	58,000	58,000	58,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	37,000	37,000
62,843	75,000	75,000	108,500	101,000	156,000	158,000	166,000	246,000
						54,000	55,000	60,000
100,000	100,000	100,000	99,000	99,000	87,000	44,500	97,000	101,000
	47,000	47,000	40,000	42,000	40,000	97,000	97,000	35,000
							21,000	19,000
22,000	27,500	27,864	30,283	31,000	37,000	45,500	52,000	54,391
47,352	55,765	56,350	79,848	73,864	74,045	88,518	102,900	109,800
$ 600,495	$ 736,147	$ 891,656	$1,096,920	$1,090,839	$1,214,195	$1,359,768	$ 1,512,600	$ 1,473,440

White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring

TABLE NO. 15—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED AVAIL ABLE REVENUE.

FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 6,857	$ 7,534	$ 7,750	$ 10,630	$ 11,716.20	$ 14,357.64	$ 16,670.58	$ 19,015.40	$ 19,310.44	$ 18,176.90
a Babies' Home, Leeds									500.00	1,393.00
b Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	6,792	5,750	4,435	6,301	5,046.37	2,947.29	3,398.55	3,820.98	2,766.99	3,977.09
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	2,999	3,201	4,372	5,654	7,929.52	19,975.04	19,664.84	8,679.20	10,206.68	7,420.42
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone								1,960.66	2,911.87	2,628.15
Children's Home, Tabor		525	266	298	1,577.00	802.82	570.76	645.58	585.71	624.61
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	26,401	17,772	43,238	76,721	110,138.45	95,986.95	80,483.14	93,595.34	93,514.43	108,369.30
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City					12,817.91	11,198.95	12,250.96	14,750.57	16,000.00	17,496.32
The Creche, Council Bluffs								4,588.15	7,776.67	1,785.40
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	4,360	4,414	5,064	4,833	4,368.88	4,445.88	7,911.29	4,949.39	6,675.58	5,455.23
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	1,789	1,815	2,045	1,273	823.00	950.33	1,162.65	902.97	1,755.58	1,720.81
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	1,746	1,600	1,565	2,974	1,959.70	1,854.18	2,478.50	2,087.73	2,287.14	3,506.00
c Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	2,859	4,911	3,932	4,300	15,683.12	15,725.83	8,513.83	7,254.30	7,141.54	7,847.46
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	2,600	6,014	2,975	3,578	4,133.51	6,699.60	3,740.65	3,759.80	3,450.59	4,079.53
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	11,570	4,125	1,623	3,234	3,049.56	3,682.70	3,875.06	3,629.43	3,369.10	3,719.31
d Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs							8,950.00	11,045.00	9,830.00	
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	842	4,335	4,266	4,681	5,122.11	4,666.16	7,635.51	8,521.98	7,068.09	8,220.15
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque						9,815.04	5,176.43	10,308.16	11,480.97	13,319.00
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	21,633	23,469	20,985	21,270	20,679.99	22,469.73	22,435.24	24,086.36	28,662.17	31,280.67
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	13,328	9,350	8,559	18,733	11,105.51	18,031.17	13,761.69	11,061.07	12,607.19	14,426.59
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	3,960	8,533	5,828	12,515	11,275.54	11,667.45	16,969.75	10,968.95	6,034.61	7,634.95
e Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City		789	18,061	19,917	8,247.89	92,921.90	11,727.14	28,701.22	15,951.30	17,081.34
f St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City									2,288.00	5,676.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	14,809	7,947	8,138	13,374	11,381.26	13,505.26	14,216.82	10,873.38	13,087.61	11,036.74
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	7,300	4,835	4,613	5,218	6,512.95	6,533.89	11,050.77	11,524.09	7,282.28	8,791.45
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Des Moines										2,813.10
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	4,118	6,532	9,310	5,379	4,636.90	8,753.72	6,320.81	5,285.13	5,100.34	6,192.17
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	11,713	13,408	13,173	19,241	14,460.27	12,775.71	11,121.05	11,904.81	21,004.27	19,106.13
Totals	$ 145,766	$ *g* 136,659	$ *g* 170,208	$ *g* 240,117	$ 272,065.70	$ 379,767.24	$ 290,086.02	$ 313,070.25	$ 319,519.41	$ 333,677.92

White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children thereafter. They are not included above.

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Discontinued in July, 1911.
e For years ending August 31st.
f Opened June 30, 1910.
g Discrepancy between these figures and former figures due to omission of cents.

TABLE NO. 16—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED EXPENDITURES

FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902	1903
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 6,577	$ 7,394
a Babies' Home, Leeds		
b Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	6,201	3,845
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	2,588	2,594
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone		
Children's Home, Tabor		477
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	26,043	20,044
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City		
The Creche, Council Bluffs		
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines		3,825
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	1,650	1,788
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	1,729	1,573
c Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	2,572	4,308
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	2,540	6,025
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine		3,168
d Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs		
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	3,688	3,937
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque		
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	21,249	21,913
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	12,745	9,201
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	2,229	6,935
e Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City		62,189
f St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City		
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	32,481	7,445
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	2,800	3,022
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Des Moines		
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	3,356	5,665
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	11,589	12,757
Totals	$ 140,037	$ *g* 188,096

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Discontinued in July, 1911.
e For years ending August 31st.
f Opened June 30, 1910.
g Discrepancy between these figures and former figures due to omission of cents.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

(Exclusive of Cash Balances).

DECEMBER 31ST.

1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
$ 7,668	$ 10,466	$ 11,108.92	$ 14,357.64	$ 16,067.92	$ 18,413.44	$ 18,850.58	$ 17,787.04
						489.66	1,144.30
3,994	4,239	3,068.18	2,062.06	2,726.04	3,089.55	2,766.99	3,838.04
3,310	3,931	3,954.41	17,922.88	17,301.67	8,374.26	9,020.05	5,492.29
					1,959.60	2,911.26	2,628.15
231	273	1,572.38	786.28	567.50	628.90	517.53	614.94
42,176	57,103	69,654.28	75,004.32	51,469.25	65,446.48	71,387.67	68,235.84
		12,808.80	11,161.42	12,052.15	14,373.81	15,732.78	17,370.87
					4,360.94	7,382.94	1,754.76
4,610	4,765	4,229.49	4,274.56	7,828.11	4,928.90	6,409.49	4,988.68
1,396	1,103	767.87	784.48	1,122.81	871.59	1,670.16	1,694.17
1,493	2,321	1,194.86	1,336.31	2,244.65	1,820.76	2,087.14	2,656.67
3,687	3,360	15,366.55	14,586.79	8,064.50	6,989.99	6,971.74	7,477.42
2,706	3,097	3,061.18	6,659.47	3,641.94	3,755.40	3,388.11	3,916.32
3,343	3,136	3,006.48	3,611.79	3,814.39	3,548.83	3,307.49	3,707.12
				7,775.00	10,280.00	8,300.00	
3,738	4,182	4,427.49	4,216.91	7,062.36	7,621.59	6,553.82	7,276.10
			9,146.31	4,277.34	9,776.19	11,025.00	13,213.40
20,600	20,378	20,679.99	22,171.65	22,435.24	24,446.90	28,334.67	31,223.30
7,265	16,372	10,267.03	17,642.55	11,997.05	9,122.55	9,617.81	12,395.61
4,502	8,320	6,532.12	4,087.79	16,046.64	10,559.19	5,328.71	5,190.98
11,443	11,949	8,247.89	92,921.10	11,674.00	28,289.15	15,777.27	15,056.06
						2,168.00	5,632.00
9,878	13,374	10,946.43	13,485.18	16,731.66	10,372.22	10,555.07	10,371.85
2,879	4,448	5,783.29	6,395.22	10,863.10	11,465.67	7,232.33	8,128.51
							2,807.94
9,810	5,241	4,250.84	8,704.40	5,329.29	4,822.38	4,760.95	4,560.61
12,890	18,949	13,811.82	12,634.54	10,832.54	11,862.75	21,451.93	18,621.31
$ *g* 158.119	$ *g* 197.007	$ 214,788.30	$ 344,494.51	$ 251,925.75	$ 277,181.04	$ 283,999.14	$ 277,884.35

White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring

TABLE NO. 17—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN

FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902	1903
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	86	115
a Babies' Home, Leeds	42	28
b Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	52	35
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City		
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone		4
Children's Home, Tabor	34	87
Christian Home, Council Bluffs		
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City		
The Creche, Council Bluffs	55	64
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	6	11
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque		
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	51	46
c Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	32	13
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	5	13
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine		
d Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs		54
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids		
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	225	157
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	18	19
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	14	18
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque		16
e Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City		
f St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City	238	83
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	24	39
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport		
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Des Moines	7	5
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	20	19
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit		
Totals	904	926

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Discontinued in July, 1911.
e For years ending August 31st.
f Opened June 30, 1910.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME.

DECEMBER 31ST.

1904 *	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
111	125	110	116	130	134	121	136
							40
28	26	17	25	24	18	18	14
22	48	41	53	67	101	129	81
					13	29	24
4	3	6	10	8	2	15	3
48	69	66	125	118	129	123	100
		11	45	12	5	16	8
					28		60
78	47	59	40	40	49	45	49
6	9	4	5	7	9	3	13
	3	3	4	1	6	4	6
66	41	56	70	100	67	74	79
23	17	44	33	14	17	19	33
12	4	8	5	7	9	7	3
				76	98	53	
30	37	31	63	75	66	59	48
			39	30	40	39	24
250	266	265	240	271	255	206	123
18	4	12	15	14	10	24	
14	16	23	14	27	18	22	26
31	9	4	24	21	2	7	10
						87	45
71	66	74	73	81	90	54	56
51	39	26	42	69	94	27	26
							51
7	4	8	11	4	2		6
18	27	22	12	12	16	19	15
888	860	890	1,064	1,208	1,278	1,220	1,079

White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring

TABLE NO. 18—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN

FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902	1903
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	35	42
a Babies' Home, Leeds		
b Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge		
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City		3
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone		
Children's Home, Tabor		
Christian Home, Council Bluffs		10
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City		
The Creche, Council Bluffs		
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	7	13
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque		
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn		
c Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City		2
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge		1
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine		
d Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs		
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids		
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque		
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	132	131
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly		4
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	9	7
e Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City		
f St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City		
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	1	2
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport		5
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Des Moines		
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton		
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit		
Totals	182	220

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Discontinued in July, 1911.
e For years ending August 31st.
f Opened June 30, 1910.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

RETURNED FROM FAMILIES.

DECEMBER 31ST.

1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
59	76	45	61	60	57	41	49
							1
5				4	5		2
	1	1	1	3		2	
25	27	26	19	28	21	19	20
			1	4			
10	6		6	3	4	5	6
							2
4	11	13	13	15	7	26	22
4				3		5	7
				2			
9		4	2	3	20	7	13
				5	4	2	
137	188	170	193	219	253	235	167
1		1		1	1	3	1
1	1	1				3	4
				2			
9	10	6	4	6	16	5	12
4	13	4	12	16	5	5	1
208	333	271	312	374	393	358	307

White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring

TABLE NO. 19—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED NUMBER OF

FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902	1903
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	119	161
a Babies' Home, Leeds		
b Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge	65	51
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	74	63
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone		
Children's Home, Tabor		22
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	34	280
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City		
The Creche, Council Bluffs		
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	113	113
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	11	16
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn		23
c Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	51	66
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	32	20
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine	24	36
d Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs		
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	132	86
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque		
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	384	413
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly	18	89
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	23	50
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City		16
f St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City		
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	234	264
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	24	120
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Des Moines		
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	7	37
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	20	129
Totals	1,365	*g* 2,055

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children thereafter. They are not included above.

a Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
b Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.
c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
d Discontinued in July, 1911.
e For years ending August 31st.
f Opened June 30, 1916.
g Includes six cared for by the Kenwood Industrial Home.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

CHILDREN CARED FOR.

DECEMBER 31ST.

1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
179	206	161	186	206	207	186	207
						12	46
46	43	26	33	32	27	27	20
55	65	64	77	94	134	174	137
					22	43	40
13	13	17	24	33	23	29	28
254	273	267	302	302	330	353	321
		13	60	22	13	24	22
					70		108
130	101	110	91	80	97	89	102
13	13	10	8	12	16	3	13
21	22	20	24	21	19	18	23
83	71	81	97	131	95	121	121
30	21	48	39	27	22	28	41
43	43	45	45	49	51	51	44
				84	107	64	
60	64	72	96	132	130	111	91
			104	90	97	92	84
412	**486**	**473**	**459**	521	532	471	323
103	81	85	90	99	101	110	93
43	50	52	48	60	48	47	53
47	56	43	54	59	53	54	60
						87	117
277	270	264	282	282	294	282	237
144	165	158	165	194	211	142	137
							50
42	40	46	57	49	47	44	44
142	159	174	176	174	172	181	171
2,137	2,242	2,229	2,526	2,753	2,918	2,843	2,743

CHAPTER IV—JUVENILE OFFENDERS

TABLE NO. 1—DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

CHILDREN SUMMONED BEFORE JUVENILE COURTS, AND THE ACTION THEREOF, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF DISTRICT COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910, UNDER PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 11, ACTS OF THE THIRTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

	Cases			Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons									Action of Court																				
							Dependent			Neglected			Delinquent			Discharged			Placed on Probation						Placed in Private Institutions			Placed in State Industrial Schools			Placed in Institution for Feeble-minded Children			Placed in Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home			Under Advisement		
																			With Parents			With Relatives or Others														
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1	3	4	15	12	13		2	2				1	1	2											2	2	1	1	2							
Adams	1		1	15		15							1		1													1		1						
Allamakee	2	1	3	12	7	9	2	1	3																2	1	3									
Appanoose	7	1	8										5	1	6	2		2	7		7								1	1						
Audubon																																				
Benton	3		3	15		15							3		3													3		3						
Black Hawk	37	18	55	13	12	12	3	10	13	a26	a8	a34	8		8					3	3		3	3	2	7	9	4		4					28	8	36
Boone	3		3	13		13	1		1				2		2													2		2			1		1	
Bremer	1	1	2	15	16	15					1	1	1		1							1		1							1	1				
Buchanan	9	5	14	12		12	5	3	8				4		4		2	2	2		2		1	1	5	3	8	4		4						
Buena Vista	2		2	8		8				1		1	1		1							1		1							1		1			
Butler	1		1	16		16							1		1				1		1															
Calhoun	1		1	10		10							1		1													1		1						
Carroll																																				
Cass	1		1	13		13							1		1													1		1						
Cedar	1		1										1		1				1		1															
Cerro Gordo	8		8	14		14							8		8				7		7							1		1						
Cherokee																																				
Chickasaw	1	1	2	12	3	7		1	1				1		1											1	1									
Clarke	1	1	2	4	7	5	1	1	2																1	1	2									
Clay	1	3	4	12	8	10				a1	a3	a4							1	3	4															
Clayton	2	4	6		10	10		4	4				2		2											4	4	2		2						
Clinton	17	5	22	8	9	8	7	3	10	*6		*6	4	2	6				3	2	5	3		3	2	1	3	1	2	3				2		2	6		6
Crawford		1	1		13	13		1	1																	1	1									
Dallas	2	3	5	14	14	14		2	2				2	1	3				2		2					2	2		1	1						
Davis																																				
Decatur	1		1	13		13							1		1													1		1						
Delaware		1	1		7	7								1	1				1		1															
Des Moines	1		1	15		15							1		1				1		1															
Dickinson																																				
Dubuque	10	11	21	12	13	12	3	10	13	a1	a1	a2	6		6				1		1	3	2	5	3	8	11	3		3					1	1	
Emmet																																				
Fayette																																				
Floyd																																				
Franklin	1		1	12		12													1		1	1		1												
Fremont		1	1	7		7		1	1										1		1															
Greene																																				
Grundy																																				
Guthrie	2		2	12		12							2		2													2		2						
Hamilton																																				
Hancock																																				
Hardin																																				
Harrison	9	3	12	14	14	14		1	1				9	2	11							1	1					9	2	11						
Henry	2	1	3	15	12	14							2	1	3				1	1								2		2						
Howard	2	1	3	14	14	14							2	1	3				1		1	1		1				1	1							
Humboldt																																				
Ida																																				
Iowa	3		3	14		14							3		3													3		3						
Jackson	8		8	12		12							8		8				8		8															
Jasper	8	1	9	14	14	14		1	1				8		8							3	1	4				5		5						
Jefferson																																				
Johnson																																				
Jones	2	2	4	6	9	7	2	2	4																									1	2	3
Keokuk	2	4	6	10	12	11	1	1	2				1	2	3		1	1	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1				1		1
Kossuth	2		2	14		14							2		2							2		2												
Lee	8	2	10	11	12	10	1		1				7	2	9				1		1	2		2				5	2	7						
Linn	b112	b48	b160	10	6	16	45	35	80	3	5	8	61	5	66	3	3	6	77	28	105	10	6	16	9	12	21	11		11		1	1	5	1	6
Louisa	3		3	13		13							3		3				3		3															
Lucas	1	1	2	13	14	13							1	1	2					1	1							1		1						
Lyon																																				
Madison	3		3										1		1	2		2	3		3															
Mahaska	5	7	12		17	17							5	7	12										2	4	6	3	3	6						
Marion	3	1	4	9	6	8	2	1	3				1		1										2	1	3	1		1						
Marshall	2	3	5	12	15	14							2	3	5				1		1							1	3	4						
Mills	1		1										1		1				1		1															
Mitchell	1		1										1		1																					
Monona																																				
Monroe	2		2										2		2													2		2						
Montgomery	7	1	8	16	16	16	1		1				6	1	7													6	1	7	c1		1			

TABLE NO. 1—CONTINUED.

	Cases			Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons: Dependent			Causes of Summons: Neglected			Causes of Summons: Delinquent			Action of Court: Discharged			Placed on Probation: With Parents			Placed on Probation: With Relatives or Others			Placed in Private Institutions			Placed in State Industrial Schools			Placed in Institution for Feeble-minded Children			Placed in Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home			Under Advisement		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Muscatine	23	5	28	16	16	16	2	1	3				21	4	25				13	2	15		1	1	2		2	4		4									d 4	2	6
O'Brien	1		1										1		1													1		1										
Osceola	1		1	15		15							1		1													1		1										
Page	3	1	4	8		8	1		1				2	1	3					1	1	1		1				2		2										
Palo Alto																																								
Plymouth																																								
Pocahontas	3		3	16		16							3		3				3		3																			
Polk	177	123	300	9	11	10	27	68	95	24	3	27	126	52	178				101	57	158	24	37	61	15	13	28	29	11	40	1	3	4	6	2	8	e 1		e 1
Pottawat'mie																																								
Poweshiek	1		1										1		1													1		1										
Ringgold	4		4										4		4				4		4																			
Sac																																								
Scott	38	13	51	8	7	7	27	13	40	1		1	7		7	3		3	3		3	1		1	2	2	4	2		2	1		1	26	11	37	3		3
Shelby																																								
Sioux	5		5										5		5				5		5																			
Story	5		5										5		5																						5		5
Tama																																								
Taylor																																								
Union	1		1	13		13								1	1													1		1										
Van Buren		1	1		6	6					1	1																				1	1						
Wapello	1	2	3	10	14	13										1	2	3											1	1						1	1	2
Warren	1		1													1		1				1		1															
Washington	2	3	5	16	16	16										2	3	5				1		1				1		1										
d Wayne																																								
Webster	2	1	3	14	17	15										2	1	3				2		2					1	1										
Winnebago	3		3													3		3				3		3															
Winneshiek	1	2	3		11	11		2	2							1		1								2	2	1		1										
Woodbury	49	9	58	14	14	14	1	3	4	f 3		f 3	45	6	51				26	1	27	4		4		3	3	15	5	20							g 4		g 4
Worth																																								
Wright	1		1	15		15										1		1										1		1										
Totals	625	295	920				132	167	299	66	22	88	66	22	88	416	100	516	11	6	17	288	105	388	48	68	116	136	36	172	5	8	13	41	14	55	53	12	67

a Not distinguished in returns.
b Sex of three cases not reported.
c Sent to School for the Deaf.
d No report.
e No action indicated.
f No action on two of these.
g Cause not stated.

TABLE NO 2—DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

CHILDREN SUMMONED BEFORE JUVENILE COURTS, AND THE ACTION THEREOF, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF DISTRICT COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1911, UNDER PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 11, ACTS OF THE THIRTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

	Cases			Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons									Action of Court																							
							Dependent			Neglected			Delinquent			Discharged			Placed on Probation						Placed in Private Institutions			Placed in State Industrial Schools			Placed in Institution for Feeble-minded Children			Placed in Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home			Under Advisement		
																			With Parents			With Relatives or Others																
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
*Adair	2	1	3	9	3	7	1	1	2				1		1										1	1	2	1		1									
Adams	2	2	4	14	7	11		2	2				2		2				1		1					2	2	1		1									
Allamakee																																							
Appanoose	7	1	8										7	1	8				5		5	1	1	2				1		1									
Audubon	2		2										2		2				2		2																	
Benton	5	2	7	11	15	10							5	2	7				2	1	3							3	1	4									
Black Hawk	20	12	32	13	8	10		1	1		2	2	20	9	29								3	3				2		2							18	9	27
Boone	1	2	3	12	16	15							1	2	3								1	1				1	1	2									
Bremer	5		5	14		14							5		5				5		5																	
Buchanan	1		1	2		2	1		1																1		1											
Buena Vista	5		5	12		12							5		5				4		4							1		1								
Butler																																						
Calhoun		1	1		11	11		1	1																	1	1										
Carroll																																						
Cass																																						
Cedar		2	2											2	2					1	1								1	1								
Cerro Gordo	3	1	4	9	17	12							3	1	4				2		2		1	1				1		1								
Cherokee	1	2	3	16	10	12					1	1	1	1	2													1	1	2		1	1					
Chickasaw	1	3	4	4	9	8	1	3	4																1	3	4											
Clarke	3	2	5	11	11	11	2	1	3				1	1	2				1	1	2				2	1	3											
Clay																																						
Clayton	2		2	10		10							2		2				1		1	1		1														
Clinton	10	2	12	10	14	11	3	1	4				7	1	8				5		5				3	1	4	2	1	3								
Crawford																																						
Dallas	5	1	6	11	5	10	1	1	2				4		4										3	1	4			2			2					
Davis	2		2	13		13							2		2															2			2					
Decatur																																						
Delaware																																						
Des Moines	4		4	14		14							4		4				1		1									3			3					
Dickinson																																						
Dubuque	11	7	18	12	15	13	1	6	7				10	1	11				9	1	10							6	6	2			2					
Emmet	5		5	13		13							5		5				5		5																	
Fayette		1	1		13	13								1	1															1	1							
Floyd	1	1	2	16	16	16							1	1	2															1	1	2						
Franklin	1		1	15		15	1		1																1		1											
Fremont	1	2	3	14	16	15							1	2	3										1		1			2	2							
Greene																																						
Grundy																																						
Guthrie																																						
Hamilton	2		2	10		10	2		2																2		2											
Hancock																																						
Hardin																																						
Harrison	7	3	10	14	15	14	1	2	3		1	1	6		6				5		5									1	1	2		1	1	1	1	2
Henry																																						
Howard																																						
Humboldt	8		8	12		12							8		8				8		8																	
Ida																																						
Iowa	2	2	4	14	4	10				2	2	4													1	2	3	1		1								
Jackson	1		1	5		5	1		1																1		1											
Jasper																																						
Jefferson	5		5	12		12	1		1				4		4										2		2	1		1	2		2					
Johnson	1		1										1		1															1			1					
Jones	5	4	9	9	8	8	5	4	9																5	4	9											
Keokuk	1		1	12		12							1		1															1			1					
Kossuth	5	3	8	14	13	13							5	3	8				1	2	3	2	2	4				2		2								
Lee	10	2	12	11	6	10	2	2	4				8		8				2		2				2	2	4	6		6								
Linn	65	35	100	11	7	9	27	28	55	5	2	7	33	5	38				25	15	40	11	3	14	4	11	15	15	3	18	1		1	9	2	11			
Louisa	1		1	16		16							1		1													1		1								
Lucas	4		4	10		10	3		3				1		1				1		1				2		2	1		1								
Lyon																																						
Madison	1		1										1		1													1		1								
Mahaska		1	1											1	1														1	1								
Marion																																						
Marshall	1	3	4	14	12	12							1	3	4				1		1									3	3							
Mills	4		4	9		9	1		1				3		3				3		3	1		1														
Mitchell																																						
Monona	2		2	14		14							2		2													2		2								
Monroe	2		2	9		9							2		2													2		2								
Montgomery	1	1	2	9	14	11							1	1	2				1		1								1	1								
Muscatine	21	9	30					4	4				21	5	26				5	3	8							11	2	13						5	4	9
O'Brien																																						

TABLE NO. 2—CONTINUED.

	Cases			Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons: Dependent			Causes of Summons: Neglected			Causes of Summons: Delinquent			Action of Court: Discharged			Placed on Probation: With Parents			Placed on Probation: With Relatives or Others			Placed in Private Institutions			Placed in State Industrial Schools			Placed in Institution for Feeble-minded Children			Placed in Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home			Under Advisement		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Osceola																																							
Page	5		5	10		10	3		3				2		2										3		3	2		2									
Palo Alto																																							
Plymouth																																							
Pocahontas	1		1	11		11							1		1				†1			1																
Polk	188	126	314	10	10	10	63	71	134		1	1	125	54	179				145	86	231	18	20	38	4	9	13	16	7	23	1	1	2	4	3	7			
Pottawattamie	31	23	54				2	14	16				29	9	38				22	7	29	3	8	11		7	7	4	1	5							2		2
Poweshiek	3		3	14		14							3		3													3		3								
Ringgold	2	3	5	14	16	15							2	3	5					1	1							2	2	4								
Sac																																							
Scott	53	24	77	6	7	6	33	18	51				20	6	26				17	3	20	2	1	3		2	2	6	6	12							28	12	40
Shelby																																							
Sioux	2		2										2		2													2		2								
Story	1	2	3										1	2	3					1	1	1		1													1	1
Tama																																							
Taylor		1	1		14	14								1	1														1	1								
Union	2	3	5		9	9	2	3	5													2	1	3		2	2											
Van Buren	6		6	9		9	1		1				4		4	1		1				5		5										1		1			
Wapello	4	8	12	8	12	11	2	2	4				2	6	8										2	2	4	2	6	8								
Warren	6		6										6		6				6		6																	
Washington	2		2										2		2				2		2																	
Wayne		1	1		17	17								1	1														1	1							
Webster	2	3	5	13	8	10		2	2				2	1	3				1		1		1	1		1	1	1		1		1	1					
Winnebago																																							
Winneshiek		2	2		14	14								2	2														2	2								
Woodbury	52	17	69				19	12	31				33	5	38				21	2	23	3	3	6	18	11	29	2	1	3					8		8		
Worth	1	1	2	12	14	13							1	1	2				1	1	2																	
Wright																																							
Totals	610	322	932				179	179	358	7	9	16	423	134	557	1		1	311	125	436	64	50	114	46	64	110	111	47	158	2	4	6	51	18	69	25	14	39

* Sex of an infant not reported.
† Action not given.

TABLE NO. 3—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools: Boys, Eldora						Industrial Schools: Girls, Mitchellville						Totals								
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present January 1st	32	49	81	76	53	129	15	7	22	22	13	35	81		81	75		75		54	54		75	75	128	110	238	172	141	314	301	251	552
Committed for first time	54	15	69	46	29	75	10	6	16	8	7	15	74		74	42		42		27	27		36	36	138	48	186	96	72	168	234	120	354
Recommitted																							1	1					1	1		1	1
Totals	86	64	150	122	82	204	25	13	38	30	20	50	155		155	117		117		81	81		112	112	266	158	424	269	214	483	535	372	907
Placed—																																	
With parents	2	6	8	13	10	23							46		46	35		35		3	3				48	9	57	48	10	58	96	19	115
With relatives													4		4	4		4							4		4	4		4	8		8
With friends													1		1										1		1				1		1
In private homes		4	4	2	7	9							20		20	15		15							20	4	24	17	7	24	37	11	48
In private institutions																																	
In state institutions	5	1	6	5	2	7							3		3	2		2		1	1				8	2	10	7	2	9	15	4	19
Dismissed																				1	1		2	2		1	1		2	2		3	3
Married																				1	1					1	1					1	1
Paroled																																	
Escaped													6		6	11		11							6		6	11		11	17		17
Kidnapped by mother	3		3																						3		3				3		3
Died				1		1	3		3																3		3	1		1	4		4
Totals	10	11	21	21	19	40	3		3				80		80	67		67		6	6		2	2	93	17	110	88	21	109	181	38	219
Remaining December 31st	76	53	129	101	63	164	22	13	35	30	20	50	75		75	50		50		75	75		110	110	173	141	314	181	193	374	354	334	688

TABLE NO. 4—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools: Boys, Eldora						Industrial Schools: Girls, Mitchellville						Totals								
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	52	15	67	45	29	74	10	6	16	8	7	15	67	---	67	39	---	39	---	26	26	---	54	54	129	47	176	92	90	182	221	137	358
Black	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7	3	---	3	---	1	1	---	4	4	9	1	10	4	4	8	13	5	18
Totals	54	15	69	46	29	75	10	6	16	8	7	15	74	---	74	42	---	42	---	27	27	---	58	58	138	48	186	96	94	190	234	142	376

TABLE NO. 5—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools: Boys, Eldora						Industrial Schools: Girls, Mitchellville						Totals								
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 year	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2
1 and less than 5 years	9	4	13	14	11	25	3	1	4	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	5	17	18	13	31	30	18	48
5 and less than 10 years	30	6	36	16	11	27	4	---	4	---	1	1	7	---	7	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	41	6	47	19	13	32	60	19	79
10 and less than 18 years	14	5	19	16	7	23	2	4	6	2	3	5	66	---	66	38	---	38	---	27	27	---	57	57	82	36	118	56	67	123	138	103	241
18 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	3	---	3	5	1	6
Age not known or stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	54	15	69	46	29	75	10	6	16	8	7	15	74	---	74	42	---	42	---	27	27	---	58	58	138	48	186	96	94	190	234	142	376

TABLE NO. 6—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CAUSES OF COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools												Totals								
													Boys, Eldora						Girls, Mitchellville														
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dependent	12	4	16	16	11	27																			12	4	16	16	11	27	28	15	43
Mother insane—no home	3	1	4																						3	1	4				3	1	4
No home	9	2	11	16	11	27																			9	2	11	16	11	27	25	13	38
Parents dead—no home		1	1																							1	1					1	1
Neglected	10	5	15	14	12	26	10	6	16	8	7	15													20	11	31	22	19	41	42	30	72
Abused				1		1																						1		1	1		1
Deserted and destitute	2		2	7	2	9																			2		2	7	2	9	9	2	11
Deserted by father—mother insane	2	2	4																						2	2	4				2	2	4
Deserted by parents—destitute		1	1																							1	1					1	1
Deserted, dependent and neglected	5	2	7																						5	2	7				5	2	7
Feeble-minded							10	6	16	8	7	15													10	6	16	8	7	15	18	13	31
Neglected	1		1	6	10	16																			1		1	6	10	16	7	10	17
Dependent and neglected	31	6	37	16	6	22							3		3										34	6	40	16	6	22	50	12	62
Dependent and delinquent													3		3										3		3				3		3
Dependent and neglected	23	5	28	6		6																			23	5	28	6		6	29	5	34
Dependent and mother unfit					1	1																							1	1		1	1
Dependent and need of restraint					1	1																							1	1		1	1
Dependent, neglected and improper surroundings				10	4	14																						10	4	14	10	4	14
Destitute and neglected	6	1	7																						6	1	7				6	1	7
Returned from parole, dependent and neglected	2		2																						2		2				2		2
Delinquent	1		1										71		71	42		42		27	27		58	58	72	27	99	42	58	100	114	85	199
Minor offenses													41		41	31		31		20	20		39	39	41	20	61	31	39	70	72	59	131
Delinquent													13		13	8		8		3	3		6	6	13	3	16	8	6	14	21	9	30
Delinquent and disorderly																							1	1							1	1	1
Delinquent and incorrigible													5		5	7		7					3	3	5		5	7	3	10	12	3	15
Delinquent and neglected																1		1										1		1	1		1
Habitually incorrigible																							2	2					2	2	2		2
Incorrigible													23		23	15		15		17	17		26	26	23	17	40	15	26	41	38	43	81
Incorrigible, vagrant, disorderly																							1	1				1	1		1	1	1
Major offenses	1		1										30		30	11		11		7	7		19	19	31	7	38	11	19	30	42	26	68
Accepting stolen goods																3		3										3		3	3		3
Assault																							1	1				1	1		1	1	1
Attempt at rape													2		2										2		2				2		2
Breaking and entering													1		1	1		1							1		1	1		1	2		2
Burglary													5		5										5		5				5		5
Disorderly conduct																				1	1		8	8		1	1	8	8		9		9
Disturbing the peace																							1	1				1	1		1	1	1
Forgery													2		2										2		2				2		2
Immorality													1		1					4	4				1	4	5				1	4	5
Incorrigibility and larceny													1		1										1		1				1		1
Intoxication																							1	1				1	1		1	1	1
Larceny													16		16	6		6					2	2	16		16	6	2	8	22	2	24
Larceny, disorderly conduct																							1	1					1	1		1	1
Larceny from the person													1		1										1		1				1		1
Lewdness																				1	1		3	3		1	1	3	3		4	4
Returned from parole	1		1																						1		1				1		1
Stealing																1		1											1		1	1		1
Unlawful discharge of firearms													1		1										1		1				1		1
Vagrancy																				1	1					1	1				1		1
Vagrancy and disorderly conduct																							2	2					2	2	2		2
Grand totals	54	15	69	46	29	75	10	6	16	8	7	15	74		74	42		42		27	27		58	58	138	48	186	96	94	190	234	142	376

TABLE NO. 7—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools												Totals								
													Boys, Eldora						Girls, Mitchellville														
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair													1		1										1		1				1		1
Adams																																	
Allamakee																						1	1		1	1		1	1		2	2	
Appanoose																									1		1				1		1
Audubon							1		1				1		1							1	1		1		1	1	1	1	2		
Benton																																	
Black Hawk																						1	1		1		1	1	1	1	2		
Boone	1		1																														
Bremer																																	
Buchanan																									1		1				1		1
Buena Vista							1		1																								
Butler																																	
Calhoun																																	
Carroll																																	
Cass																						1	1					1	1		1	1	
Cedar													1		1	1		1							1		1	1		1	2		2
Cerro Gordo										1	1	2	1		1							1	1		1		1	2	2	1	2	3
Cherokee																																	
Chickasaw																																	
Clarke																												2	1	3	2	1	3
Clay										2	1	3																					
Clayton																																	
Clinton	2		2										1		1	1		1		2	2		1	1	3	2	5	1	1	2	4	3	7
Crawford																2		2										2		2	2		2
Dallas																																	
Davis																																	
Decatur																																	
Delaware																																	
Des Moines																																	
Dickinson																																	
Dubuque													1		1	1		1							1		1	1		1	2		2
Emmet													3		3										3		3				3		3
Fayette																						1	1					1	1		1	1	
Floyd																						1	1					1	1		1	1	
Franklin																																	
Fremont																1		1				2	2					1	2	3	1	2	3
Greene																																	
Grundy																																	
Guthrie																																	
Hamilton																																	
Hancock							1		1																1		1				1		1
Hardin																																	
Harrison				1	1					1	1											1	1					3	3		3	3	
Henry																																	
Howard																																	
Humboldt																																	
Ida																																	
Iowa																1		1										1	1		1		1
Jackson																																	
Jasper																																	
Jefferson																																	
Johnson							1		1							1		1										2		2	2		2
Jones	3		3				1	2	3																4	2	6				4	2	6
Keokuk																			1	1					1	1						1	1
Kossuth																																	
Lee										1		1	1		1	4		4							1		1	4		4	5		5
Linn	12	3	15	14	3	17				1	1	2	8		8	5		5	3	3		4	4		20	6	26	20	8	28	40	14	54
Louisa																1		1				1	1					1	1	2	1	1	2
Lucas																																	
Lyon																																	
Madison																																	
Mahaska													2		2				2	2		2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	4	6	
Marion																																	
Marshall													1		1				2	2		3	3	1	2	3		3	3	1	5	6	
Mills																																	
Mitchell																																	
Monona																												1	1		1	1	
Monroe										1	1																						
Montgomery													1		1				1	1		1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3	
Muscatine													3		3	6		6				2	2	3		3	6	2	3	9	2	11	
O'Brien																									1	1	2	1		1	1	1	2	
Osceola													1		1										2		2	1		1	3		3
Page													2		2	1		1										2	1	3			

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial Schools												Totals								
													Boys, Eldora						Girls, Mitchellville														
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Palo Alto																																	
Plymouth																																	
Pocahontas																																	
Polk	9	2	11	2	2	4	3	4	7	2	2	4	21		21	5		5		6	6		9	9	33	12	45	9	13	22	42	25	67
Pottawattamie							1		1				1		1	1		1					1	1	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Powshiek																3		3											3	3		3
Ringgold																							2	2					2	2		2	2
Sac																																	
Scott	25	10	35	29	23	52	1		1				8		8	5		5					7	7	34	10	44	34	30	64	68	40	108
Shelby																																	
Sioux																3		3										3		3	3		3
Story	1		2																						2		2				2		2
Tama																																	
Taylor																							1	1				1	1		1	1	
Union										1		1	1		1										1		1	1		1	2		2
Van Buren				1		1	1		1																1		1	1		1	2		2
Wapello																							6	6					6	6		6	6
Warren																																	
Washington																																	
Wayne																				2	2		1	1		2	2		1	1		3	3
Webster										1		1								1	1					1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Winnebago																																	
Winneshiek													1		1								2	2	1		1		2	2	1	2	3
Woodbury													14		14					6	6		4	4	14	6	20		4	4	14	10	24
Worth																																	
Wright																																	
Totals	54	15	69	46	29	75	10	6	16	8	7	15	74		74	42		42		27	27		58	58	188	48	186	96	94	190	234	142	376

TABLE NO. 8—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO

MOVEMENT OF

FOR YEARS END

	American Home Finding Association Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City						Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City					
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present January 1st																		
Committed for first time	7	5	12	9	2	11	24	9	33	15	7	22		1	1			
Totals	7	5	12	9	2	11	24	9	33	15	7	22		1	1			
Placed—																		
With parents							4		4	10	1	11						
With relatives							6	2	8	1		1						
In private homes	7	5	12	7	1	8	1		1	1		1						
In private institutions								1	1		1	1						
In state institutions							8	4	12	1	4	5						
Deported out of state							1		1									
Delivered to court officials				1		1	4	2	6	2	1	3						
Died																		
Disposition not stated														1	1			
Totals	7	5	12	8	1	9	24	9	33	15	7	22		1	1			
Remaining December 31st				1	1	2												

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

POPULATION.

ING DECEMBER 31ST.

	German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
							18	21	39	9	12	21	15	16	31	12	11	23	64	52	116	45	32	77	109	84	193
							18	21	39	9	12	21	15	16	31	12	11	23	64	52	116	45	32	77	109	84	193
											1	1							4		4	10	2	12	14	2	16
										3	2	5	1		1				7	2	9	4	2	6	11	4	15
										1	4	5	10	14	24	11	11	22	18	19	37	20	16	36	38	35	73
														1	1					2	2		1	1		3	3
										2	1	3							8	4	12	3	5	8	11	9	20
																			1		1				1		1
																			4	2	6	3	1	4	7	3	10
											1	1	2		2				2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4
							18	21	39	3	3	6							18	22	40	3	3	6	21	25	46
							18	21	39	9	12	21	13	15	28	11	11	22	62	51	113	43	31	74	105	82	187
													2	1	3	1		1	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6

TABLE NO. 9—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City						Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City					
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	7	5	12	9	2	11	24	9	33	15	7	22	---	1	1	---	---	---
Black	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	7	5	12	9	2	11	24	9	33	15	7	22	---	1	1	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 10—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City						Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City					
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 1 year	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 and under 5 years	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 and under 10 years	2	3	5	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 and under 16 years	3	2	5	3	2	5	13	8	21	12	5	17	---	1	1	---	---	---
16 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	11	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	7	5	12	9	2	11	24	9	33	15	7	22	---	1	1	---	---	---

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

CHILDREN COMMITTED.

ING DECEMBER 31ST.

	German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	21	39	9	12	21	15	16	31	10 2	11	21 2	64	52	116	43 2	32	75 2	107 2	84	191 2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	21	39	9	12	21	15	16	31	12	11	23	64	52	116	45	32	77	109	84	193

TABLE NO. 10—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	1	2	6	4	10	4	2	6	10	6	16
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	3	1	4	5	2	7	4	2	6	8	6	14	9	3	12	17	9	26
	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	1	7	8	5	5	10	5	4	9	11	10	21	9	11	20	20	21	41
	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	7	2	1	3	---	6	6	2	4	6	22	18	40	19	12	31	41	30	71
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	10	2	12	2	3	5	12	5	17
	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	12	19	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	12	19	2	1	3	9	13	22
	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	21	39	9	12	21	15	16	31	12	11	23	64	52	116	45	32	77	109	84	193

TABLE NO. 11—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO

CAUSES OF COMMITMENT

FOR YEARS END

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City						Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City					
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Dependent	1	1	2	2		2												
Dependent																		
Dependent and homeless																		
Destitute				2		2												
Destitute and dependent																		
Friendless	1	1	2															
Homeless and dependent																		
Homeless and destitute																		
II. Neglected	6	4	10	7	2	9												
Abandoned		1	1	6	2	8												
Abused by father																		
Deserted																		
Deserted by stepfather, mother dead																		
Mother dead																		
Mother immoral																		
Mother insane																		
Mother sick																		
Mother tubercular																		
Neglected	6	3	9	1		1												
III. Dependent and neglected																		
Dependent and abandoned																		
Dependent and neglected																		
Poor and neglected																		
IV. Defective																		
V. Delinquent							7	3	10	14	7	21		1	1			
1. Minor offenses							2		2	9	6	15						
Delinquent and neglected										6	6	12						
Incorrigible																		
Truant							2		2	3		3						
2. Major offenses							5	3	8	5	1	6		1	1			
Immoral							1	2	3									
In house of ill fame								1	1									
Pregnancy																		
Stealing							4		4	5	1	6		1	1			
VI. Unclassified							17	6	23	1		1						
Improper surroundings							1	2	3									
Not known							16	4	20	1		1						
Grand totals	7	5	12	9	2	11	24	9	33	15	7	22		1	1			

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

ING DECEMBER 31ST.

	German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals					
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Dependent										2	3	5	11	8	19	2	3	5	12	9	21	6	6	12	18	15	33
Dependent										2	3	5	1		1	1	3	4	1		1	3	6	9	4	6	10
Dependent and homeless													1	5	6				1	5	6				1	5	6
Destitute																						2		2	2		2
Destitute and dependent													5	1	6	1		1	5	1	6	1		1	6	1	7
Friendless																			1	1	2				1	1	2
Homeless and dependent													3	2	5				3	2	5				3	2	5
Homeless and destitute													1		1				1		1				1		1
II. Neglected										5	8	13	3		3	3	3	6	9	4	13	15	13	28	24	17	41
Abandoned										1	1	2	1		1				1	1	2	7	3	10	8	4	12
Abused by father											1	1											1	1		1	1
Deserted											1	1											1	1		1	1
Deserted by stepfather, mother dead										1	2	3										1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother dead										1		1										1		1	1		1
Mother immoral											2	2											2	2		2	2
Mother insane										1		1										1		1	1		1
Mother sick											1	1											1	1		1	1
Mother tubercular													2		2	3	3	6	8	3	11	4	3	7	12	6	18
Neglected							18	21	39				1	8	9	4	5	9	19	29	48	4	5	9	23	34	57
III. Dependent and neglected														1	1	3	3	6		1	1	3	3	6	3	4	7
Dependent and abandoned														4	4	1	2	3	18	25	43	1	2	3	19	27	46
Dependent and neglected							18	21	39				1	3	4				1	3	4				1	3	4
Poor and neglected																											
IV. Defective																3		3	7	4	11	17	7	24	24	11	35
V. Delinquent																3		3	2		2	12	6	18	14	6	20
1. Minor offenses																3		3				3		3	3		3
Delinquent and neglected																						6	6	12	6	6	12
Incorrigible																			2		2	3		3	5		5
Truant																											
2. Major offenses																			5	4	9	5	1	6	10	5	15
Immoral																			1	2	3				1	2	3
In house of ill fame																				1	1				1	1	2
Pregnancy																				1	1				1	1	2
Stealing																			4		4	5	1	6	9	1	10
VI. Unclassified																			17	6	23	3	1	4	20	7	27
Improper surroundings																			1	2	3				1	2	3
Not known																			16	4	20	3	1	4	19	5	24
Grand totals							18	21	39	9	12	21	15	16	31	12	11	23	64	52	116	46	32	77	109	84	193

TABLE NO. 12—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City						Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City					
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair				3		3												
Adams																		
Allamakee																		
Appanoose																		
Audubon																		
Benton																		
Black Hawk																		
Boone																		
Bremer																		
Buchanan																		
Buena Vista																		
Butler																		
Calhoun																		
Carroll																		
Cass																		
Cedar																		
Cerro Gordo																		
Cherokee																		
Chickasaw																		
Clarke	1	1	2															
Clay																		
Clayton																		
Clinton				2		2												
Crawford		1	1															
Dallas																		
Davis																		
Decatur																		
Delaware																		
Des Moines																		
Dickinson																		
Dubuque																		
Emmet																		
Fayette																		
Floyd																		
Franklin																		
Fremont																		
Greene																		
Grundy																		
Guthrie																		
Hamilton																		
Hancock																		
Hardin																		
Harrison																		
Henry																		
Howard																		
Humboldt																		
Ida																		
Iowa																		
Jackson																		
Jasper																		
Jefferson																		
Johnson		1	1	1		1												
Jones																		
Keokuk	1	1	2	1		1												
Kossuth																		
Lee																		
Linn																		
Louisa																		
Lucas				2		2												

	German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge						Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids						Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines						Totals								
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair																											
Adams														2	2					2	2	3		3	3	2	5
Allamakee																											
Appanoose																											
Audubon																											
Benton																											
Black Hawk														1	1					1	1					1	1
Boone																											
Bremer																											
Buchanan													1	2	3				1	2	3				1	2	3
Buena Vista																											
Butler																											
Calhoun																											
Carroll																											
Cass																											
Cedar																											
Cerro Gordo																											
Cherokee																											
Chickasaw																											
Clarke																1	3	4				1	3	4	1	3	4
Clay																2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Clayton																											
Clinton																											
Crawford													2	1	3				2	1	3	2		2	4	1	5
Dallas																				1	1					1	1
Davis													1		1				1		1				1		1
Decatur																											
Delaware																											
Des Moines																											
Dickinson																											
Dubuque																											
Emmet																											
Fayette																											
Floyd																											
Franklin																											
Fremont																											
Greene																											
Grundy																											
Guthrie																											
Hamilton																											
Hancock																											
Hardin																											
Harrison																											
Henry																											
Howard																											
Humboldt																											
Ida																											
Iowa																											
Jackson																											
Jasper																											
Jefferson																											
Johnson																1		1				1		1	1		1
Jones																			1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Keokuk																			1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Kossuth																											
Lee																											
Linn																1	2	3				1	2	3	1	2	3
Louisa							18	21	39	9	12	21	1	1	2				19	22	41	9	12	21	28	34	62
Lucas																						2		2	2		2

TABLE NO. 12

	American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa						Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City						Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City					
	1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Lyon																		
Madison																		
Mahaska																		
Marion	2	1	3															
Marshall																		
Mills																		
Mitchell																		
Monona																		
Monroe																		
Montgomery																		
Muscatine	2		2															
O'Brien																		
Osceola																		
Page																		
Palo Alto																		
Plymouth																		
Pocahontas																		
Polk																		
Pottawattamie																		
Poweshiek																		
Ringgold																		
Sac																		
Scott																		
Shelby																		
Sioux																		
Story																		
Tama																		
Taylor																		
Union																		
Van Buren																		
Wapello	1		1		2	2												
Warren																		
Washington																		
Wayne																		
Webster																		
Winnebago																		
Winneshiek																		
Woodbury							24	9	33	15	7	22		1	1			
Worth																		
Wright																		
Totals	7	5	12	9	2	11	24	9	33	15	7	22		1	1			

—CONTINUED.

German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Ft. Dodge			Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids			Iowa Children's Home, Des Moines			Totals								
1910			1911			1910			1911			1910			1911			1910-1911		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
												2	5	7				2	5	7			
												2	1	3				2	1	3			
																		2		2			
															3		3				3		3
												5	1	6				5	1	6			
															2	2	4				2	2	4
												3	1	4				3	1	4			
															1	2	3				1	2	3
															1	1	2	1		1	1	3	4	2	3	5
													2	2				2	2	4	2	2	4
																		24	10	34	15	7	22	39	17	56
						18	21	39	9	12	21	15	16	31	12	11	23	64	52	116	45	32	77	109	84	193

CHAPTER V

TABLE NO. 1—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville										Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under care July 1st	62	59	121	91	76	167	62	59	121	542	149	691	551	110	661	542	149	691	604	208	812	642	186	828	604	208	812
Received by agents for first time	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	389	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556
Total under care	102	98	200	130	125	255	141	147	288	729	182	911	692	138	830	870	210	1,080	831	280	1,111	822	263	1,085	1,011	357	1,368
Discharged	11	22	33	5	16	21	16	38	54	178	72	250	184	78	262	362	150	512	189	94	283	189	94	283	378	188	566
By return to court committing	2	3	5	---	1	1	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	1	1	2	4	6
By return to institution	5	7	12	3	5	8	8	12	20	49	24	73	51	5	56	100	29	129	54	31	85	54	10	64	108	41	149
By transfer to state institutions	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
By removal from state	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
By return to relatives	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
By adoption	---	3	3	1	---	1	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	1	---	1	1	3	4
By marriage	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	24	24	---	19	19	---	43	43	---	26	26	---	19	19	---	45	45
By age limit—majority	4	6	10	---	10	10	4	16	20	129	21	150	133	25	158	262	46	308	133	27	160	133	35	168	266	62	328
By good conduct	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	3	3
*By special discharge	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	26	---	26	26	---	---	---	---	26	26	---	26	26
By escape	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
By death	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	3	3	1	---	1	1	3	4
Under care June 30th	91	76	167	125	109	234	125	109	238	551	110	661	508	60	568	508	60	568	642	186	828	633	169	802	633	169	802

*Those here referred to were chiefly those paroled in prior periods who for various reasons—leaving the state, age limit, marriage or disappearance—were not under actual supervision.

TABLE NO. 2—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville										Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	38	37	75	39	49	88	77	86	163	175	28	203	131	27	158	306	55	361	213	65	278	170	76	246	383	141	524
Black	2	2	4	---	---	---	2	2	4	12	5	17	10	1	11	22	6	28	14	7	21	10	1	11	24	8	32
Totals	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	389	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556

TABLE NO. 3—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

AGES ON RECEPTION OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 10 years	6	11	17	13	9	22	19	20	39	3	---	3	2	---	2	5	---	5	9	11	20	15	9	24	24	20	44
10 and under 14 years	16	9	25	12	17	29	28	26	54	27	2	29	17	---	17	44	2	46	43	11	54	29	17	46	72	28	100
14 years and over	18	19	37	14	23	37	32	42	74	157	31	188	122	28	150	279	59	340	175	50	225	136	51	187	311	101	412
Totals	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	391	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556

TABLE NO. 4—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN RECEIVED

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Adams	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Allamakee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Appanoose	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Audubon	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	3	1	4	---	---	---	3	1	4	3	1	4	---	1	1	3	2	5
Benton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Black Hawk	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3	2	---	2	5	---	5	4	---	4	2	---	2	6	---	6
Boone	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	3	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	3
Bremer	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2
Buchanan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Buena Vista	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	---	1	3	1	4
Butler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Calhoun	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Carroll	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	3
Cass	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Cedar	---	---	---	3	1	4	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	3	1	4
Cerro Gordo	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	4	---	4	8	---	8	4	---	4	4	---	4	8	---	8
Cherokee	---	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	3
Chickasaw	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clarke	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2
Clay	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clayton	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	3	---	3	1	1	2	2	---	2	3	1	4
Clinton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	13	7	1	8	20	1	21	13	---	13	7	1	8	20	1	21
Crawford	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 4—CONTINUED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dallas				1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1				1		1	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Davis																											
Decatur																											
Delaware				2	1	3	2	1	3							1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1
Des Moines		1	1		1	1		2	2							1		1	1		1	2	1	3	2	1	3
Dickinson																			1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Dubuque	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	5		5	6	2	8	11	2	13	6		6	8	3	11	14	3	17
Emmet																											
Fayette		1	1					1	1	1	1	2				1	1	2	1	2	3				1	2	3
Floyd										1		1		1	1	1	1	2	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Franklin										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Fremont																											
Greene																											
Grundy										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Guthrie	2		2				2		2	1		1				1		1	3		3				3		3
Hamilton		1	1	2	2			3	3											1	1		2	2		3	3
Hancock										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Hardin																											
Harrison										4	2	6	4	1	5	8	3	11	4	2	6	4	1	5	8	3	11
Henry										2		2	4		4	6		6	2		2	4		4	6		6
Howard																											
Humboldt																											
Ida																											
Iowa				1	1	2	1	1	2				1		1	1		1				2	1	3	2	1	3
Jackson																											
Jasper	3	2	5	2		2	5	2	7	2		2	2		2	4		4	5	2	7	4		4	9	2	11

Jefferson										6	1	6	2		2	8	1	8	6	1	6	2		2	8	1	8
Johnson										1		1				1		1							1		1
Jones																			1		1	1	1	2			2
Keokuk		1	1		1	1		2	2																		
Kossuth				1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	1	5	7	2	9	3	1	4	5	2	7	8	3	11
Lee	1	2	3	7	6	13	8	8	16	11	1	12	13	2	15	24	3	27	12	3	15	20	8	28	32	11	43
Linn													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Louisa										1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4
Lucas																											
Lyon																											
Madison	3		3	1	1	2	4	1	5	3		3	4		4	7		7	6		6	5	1	6	11	1	12
Mahaska	3		3	1	1	2	4	1	5	2		2				2		2	5		5	1	1	2	6	1	7
Marion	1	1	2				1	1	2	4	2	6	1	4	5	5	6	11	5	3	8	1	4	5	6	7	13
Marshall										5		5				5		5	5		5				5		5
Mills																											
Mitchell																											
Monona		2	2		2	2		4	4	3		3	4	2	6	7	2	9	3	2	5	4	4	8	7	6	13
Monroe										1		1	5		5	6		6	1		1	5		5	6		6
Montgomery										4		4	3		3	7		7	4		4	3		3	7		7
Muscatine													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
O'Brien										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Osceola										3		3		1	1	3	1	4	3		3		1	1	3	1	4
Page										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Palo Alto																											
Plymouth																											
Pocahontas																											
Polk	17	19	36	11	14	25	28	33	61	33	7	40	18	5	23	51	12	63	50	26	76	29	19	48	79	45	124
Pottawattamie										8	4	12	7		7	15	4	19	8	4	12	7		7	15	4	19
Poweshiek	1		1				1		1	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Ringgold													1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1
Sac																											
Scott	4	5	9	2	9	11	6	14	20	6		6	5	1	6	11	1	12	10	5	15	7	10	17	17	15	32
Shelby										2		2				2		2	2		2				2		2
Sioux													2		2	2		2	2		2	2		2	4		4
Story	2		2				2		2	1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Tama																				1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Taylor		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1		1	3		3	4		4	1		1	3		3	4		4
Union														1	1	1		1					1	1		1	1
Van Buren										8	6	14	6	1	7	14	7	21	8	6	14	6	2	8	14	8	22
Wapello					1	1		1	1	1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Warren													2		2	2		2	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4
Washington	1	1	2				1	1	2							1		1	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Wayne				1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Webster										1		1															
Winnebago													1		1	3	1	4	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Winneshiek										2	1	3	7	1	8	23	3	26	16	2	18	7	1	8	23	3	26
Woodbury										16	2	18															
Worth										2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2	2		2	4		4
Wright																											
Totals	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	389	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556

TABLE NO. 5—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

OCCUPATIONS OR TRADES FOR WHICH CHILDREN RECEIVED WERE TRAINED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural										21		21	27		27	48		48	21		21	27		27	48		48
Dairymen										5		5	3		3	8		8	5		5	3		3	8		8
Farmers										14		14	19		19	33		33	14		14	19		19	33		33
Gardeners										2		2	5		5	7		7	2		2	5		5	7		7
II. Commercial and mercantile										5		5	2		2	7		7	5		5	2		2	7		7
Florist										5		5	2		2	7		7	5		5	2		2	7		7
III. Manufacturing and mechanical																											
1. Building trades										15		15	14		14	29		29	15		15	14		14	29		29
Carpenters										4		4	6		6	10		10	4		4	6		6	10		10
Masons										6		6	3		3	9		9	6		6	3		3	9		9
Painters										2		2	3		3	5		5	2		2	3		3	5		5
Plumbers										3		3	2		2	5		5	3		3	2		2	5		5
2. Food products										7		7	3		3	10		10	7		7	3		3	10		10
Bakers										7		7	3		3	10		10	7		7	3		3	10		10
3. Iron and steel products										4		4	3		3	7		7	4		4	3		3	7		7
Blacksmiths										4		4	3		3	7		7	4		4	3		3	7		7
4. Leather										7		7	3		3	10		10	7		7	3		3	10		10
Harnessmakers										3		3				3		3	3		3				3		3
Shoemakers										4		4	3		3	7		7	4		4	3		3	7		7
5. Printing										6		6	5		5	11		11	6		6	5		5	11		11
Printers										6		6	5		5	11		11	6		6	5		5	11		11
6. Textiles										10		10	6		6	16		16	10		10	6		6	16		16
Tailors										10		10	6		6	16		16	10		10	6		6	16		16
7. Miscellaneous										1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1	2		2	3		3
Engineers										1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1	2		2	3		3
IV. Transportation										5		5	2		2	7		7	5		5	2		2	7		7
Teamsters										5		5	2		2	7		7	5		5	2		2	7		7
V. Clerical																											
VI. Professional																											
VII. Domestic and personal										106	33	139	74	28	102	180	61	241	106	33	139	74	28	102	180	61	241
Barbers										1		1	4		4	5		5	1		1	4		4	5		5
Cooks										8		8	5		5	13		13	8		8	5		5	13		13
Dining-room girls											33	33		28	28		61	61		33	33		28	28		61	61
General houseworkers										92		92	60		60	152		152	92		92	60		60	152		152
General workers										5		5	5		5	10		10	5		5	5		5	10		10
Laundry workers																											
VIII. Not specified	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167																		
Grand totals	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	389	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556

*Children in Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport are too young for special training.

TABLE NO. 6—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

DISPOSAL OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Returned—																											
To parents	23	15	38	26	17	43	49	32	81	118	8	126	85	2	87	203	10	213	141	23	164	111	19	130	252	42	294
To relatives	6	6	12	6	19	25	12	25	37	14	4	18	7	4	11	21	8	29	20	10	30	13	23	36	33	33	66
To court	2	1	3	----	1	1	2	2	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	1	1	2	2	4
Placed—																											
In homes	9	17	26	7	12	19	16	29	45	4	1	5	7	----	7	11	1	12	13	18	31	14	12	26	27	30	57
In employment	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	51	20	71	42	22	64	93	42	135	51	20	71	42	22	64	93	42	135
In state institutions	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	389	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556

TABLE NO. 7—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

OCCUPATIONS IN WHICH CHILDREN RECEIVED WERE PLACED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	14	13	27	13	24	37	27	37	64	40	----	40	45	----	45	85	----	85	54	13	67	58	24	82	112	37	148
Dairyman	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Farmers	14	13	27	13	24	37	27	37	64	39	----	39	45	----	45	84	----	84	53	13	66	58	24	82	111	37	148
II. Commercial or mercantile	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	7	2	----	2	9	----	9	7	----	7	2	----	2	9	----	9
Blacksmiths	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Painter	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Printers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	1	----	1	4	----	4	3	----	3	1	----	1	4	----	4
Shoemaker	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Tailor	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
IV. Communication and transportation	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
V. Clerical	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
VI. Professional	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
VII. Domestic and personal	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	7	7	----	7	14	----	14	7	----	7	7	----	7	14	----	14
Barber	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Cooks	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	5	----	5	8	----	8	3	----	3	5	----	5	8	----	8
Laundry workers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Porters	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3

TABLE NO 7—CONTINUED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
VIII. Public service													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Institutions													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
IX. Private places	26	26	52	26	25	51	52	51	103	133	33	166	86	28	114	219	61	280	159	59	218	112	53	165	271	112	383
Homes	26	26	52	26	25	51	52	51	103	133	33	166	86	28	114	219	61	280	159	59	218	112	53	165	271	112	383
Grand totals	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	389	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556

TABLE NO. 8—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

NUMBER OF PLACEMENTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Once	40	33	73	36	47	83	76	80	156	175	22	197	126	24	150	301	46	347	215	55	270	162	71	233	377	126	503
Twice		6	6	2	2	4	2	8	10	10	8	18	15	3	18	25	11	36	10	14	24	17	5	22	27	19	46
Three times				1		1	1		1	1	3	4		1	1	1	4	5	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6
Four times										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Totals	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	389	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556

TABLE NO. 9—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

NUMBER OF REPLACEMENTS OF CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Once																											
Twice	4	3	7	1	3	4	5	6	11	12	6	18	18	5	23	30	11	41	16	9	25	19	8	27	35	17	52
Three times	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4		3	3	7	3	10	7	6	13	1	4	5	8	4	12	9	8	17
Four times		1	1					1	1				1		1	1		1		1	1	1		1	1		1
Totals	5	5	10	2	4	6	7	9	16	12	9	21	26	8	34	38	17	55	17	14	31	28	12	40	45	26	71

TABLE NO. 10—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

WAGES SECURED FOR CHILDREN PLACED IN EMPLOYMENT.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Board and clothing										6	3	9	3		3	9	3	12	6	3	9	3		3	9	3	12
Board, clothing and bank deposit	2		2				2		2										2		2				2		2
Board, clothing and high school		3	3	4	3	7	4	6	10											3	3	4	3	7	4	6	10
Under $5 per month and board, clothing and schooling	1	8	9	2	18	20	3	26	29				4	1	5	4	1	5	1	8	9	6	19	25	7	27	34
$ 5 and under $10 per month		2	2	1	8	9	1	10	11	14	7	21	6	17	23	20	24	44	14	9	23	7	25	32	21	34	55
$10 and under $15 per month	5	1	6	5	1	6	10	2	12	23	9	32	14	3	17	37	12	49	28	10	38	19	4	23	47	14	61
$15 and over				1		1	1		1	5	1	6	25	1	26	30	2	32	5	1	6	26	1	27	31	2	33
Totals	8	14	22	13	30	43	21	44	65	48	20	68	52	22	74	100	42	142	56	34	90	65	52	117	121	86	207

TABLE NO. 11—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN PLACED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Placed—																											
On farms	13	11	24	12	18	30	25	29	54	42	15	57	46	20	66	88	35	123	55	26	81	58	38	96	113	64	177
In towns and cities under 4,000	1	6	7	5	4	9	6	10	16	45	1	46	26	2	28	71	3	74	46	7	53	31	6	37	77	13	90
In cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	3	----	3	2	1	3	5	1	6	11	2	13	12	1	13	23	3	26	14	2	16	14	2	16	28	4	32
In cities of 8,000 and over	18	20	38	10	19	29	28	39	67	66	9	75	44	3	47	110	12	122	84	29	113	54	22	76	138	51	189
Out of state in country	*5	*2	*7	*9	*7	*8	*14	*9	*23	23	3	26	13	1	14	36	4	40	28	5	33	22	8	30	50	13	63
Out of state in cities	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	1	1	----	4	4	----	3	3	----	1	1	----	4	4
Discharged by death	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Totals	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	389	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556

*Those placed in cities not distinguished.

TABLE NO. 12—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

COUNTIES IN WHICH CHILDREN WERE PLACED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Adams	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Allamakee	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	2
Appanoose	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Audubon	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Benton	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	1	2	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Black Hawk	3	1	4	----	----	----	3	1	4	2	----	2	2	----	2	4	----	4	5	1	6	2	----	2	7	1	8
Boone	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	2	2	2	1	3	----	1	1	2	2	4	2	3	5	----	1	1	2	4	6
Bremer	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Buchanan	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Buena Vista	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	----	3	----	----	----	3	----	3
Butler	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Calhoun	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Carroll	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cass	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Cedar	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerro Gordo	----	2	2	----	1	1	----	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	3	5	1	2	3	3	3	6
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Chickasaw	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarke	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clay	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clayton	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3	2	----	2	3	----	3	5	----	5
Clinton	----	1	1	3	----	3	3	1	4	7	----	7	6	----	6	13	----	13	7	1	8	9	----	9	16	1	17
Crawford	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1

TABLE NO. 12—CONTINUED

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dallas										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Davis																						1	1		1		1
Decatur					1	1		1	1													1	1		1		1
Delaware					1	1		1	1													1	1		1		1
Des Moines					1	1		1	1	1		1				1		1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Dickinson				2	3	5	2	3	5	2		2	4		4	6		6	2		2	6	3	9	8	3	11
Dubuque																											
Emmet								1	1				1		1	1		1		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Fayette		1	1							1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4	1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4
Floyd										1		1	4		4	5		5	1		1	4		4	5		5
Franklin											1	1					1	1	1		1					1	1
Fremont											1	1					1	1	1	1	2				1	1	2
Greene	1		1				1		1	2		2	1		1	3		3	2		2	1		1	3		3
Grundy										1		1	1		1	2		2	3	1	4	1	2	3	4	3	7
Guthrie	2	1	3		2	2	2	3	5	1		1	1		1	2		2	3	1	4	1	2	3	4	3	7
Hamilton																											
Hancock										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Hardin		1	1					1	1	39	1	40	33	1	34	72	2	74	39	2	41	33	1	34	72	3	75
Harrison		1	1					1	1	4		4	3		3	7		7	4	1	5	3		3	7	1	8
Henry										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Howard													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Humboldt										2		2				2		2	2		2				2		2
Ida				1	1	2	1	1	2				1		1	1		1				2	1	3	2	1	3
Iowa																											
Jackson	2		2	2		2	4		4	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	3		3	6	1	7
Jasper											1	1	1		1	1	1	2		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Jefferson		1	1		2	2		3	3				2		2	2		2		1	1	2	2	4	2	3	5
Johnson																											
Jones																											
Keokuk																											
Kossuth													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Lee				1	1	2	1	1	2	2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Linn	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	4	6	7	2	9	8	1	9	15	3	18	8	3	11	9	4	13	17	7	24
Louisa													1	2	3	1	2	3				1	2	3	1	2	3
Lucas										1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Lyon																											
Madison		1	1					1	1				2		2	2		2		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Mahaska													1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Marion										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Marshall	1	1	2				1	1	2	8		8	4		4	12		12	9	1	10	4		4	13	1	14
Mills		1	1					1	1											1	1					1	1
Mitchell		1	1	2	2			3	3											1	1	2		2	3		3
Monona										4		4				4		4	4		4				4		4
Monroe										2	1	3	3	1	4	5	2	7	2	1	3	3	1	4	5	2	7
Montgomery										1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Muscatine	5	2	7	1	1	2	6	3	9	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	4	6	6	3	9	2	4	6	8	7	15
O'Brien																											
Osceola																											
Page										3		3				3		3	3		3				3		3
Palo Alto																											
Plymouth																											
Pocahontas										1		1	1		1	2		2		1	1	1		1	2		2
Polk	14	11	25	6	10	16	20	21	41	18	8	26	15	3	18	28	11	39	32	19	51	16	13	29	48	32	80
Pottawattamie		1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	8	2	10	3		3	11	2	13	8	3	11	4	2	6	12	5	17
Poweshiek	1				1	4	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	4	6	2	1	3	3	4	8	6	5	11
Ringgold													2		2	2		2				2		2	2		2
Sac														1	1		1	1				1		1		1	1
Scott	3	5	8	2	7	9	5	12	17	4		4	5		5	9		9	7	5	12	7	7	14	14	12	26
Shelby																											
Sioux										2		2				2		2	2		2				2		2
Story										1	1	2	4	2	6	5	3	8	1	1	2	4	2	6	5	3	8
Tama														1	1		1	1					1	1		1	1
Taylor																											
Union										1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1	2		2	3		3
Van Buren																											
Wapello					1	1		1	1	5	2	7	1		1	6	2	8	5	2	7	1	1	2	6	3	9
Warren										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Washington					1	2	1	1	2				2		2	2		2				3	1	4	3	1	4
Wayne										1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1
Webster		1	1					1	1				1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1
Winnebago																											
Winneshiek																											
Woodbury										7		7	3	1	4	10	1	11	7		7	3	1	4	10	1	11
Worth																											
Wright										3		3	2		2	5		5	3		3	2		2	5		5
Out of state	5	2	7	9	7	16	14	9	23	23	6	29	15	3	18	38	9	47	28	8	36	22	10	32	50	18	68
Totals	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	389	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556

TABLE NO. 13—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS

CONDUCT AT LAST REPORT OF CHILDREN UNDER SUPERVISION.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Unsatisfactory	----	3	3	----	1	1	----	4	4	12	8	20	10	3	13	22	11	33	12	11	23	10	4	14	22	15	37
Fair	8	4	12	1	3	4	9	7	16	83	15	98	47	4	51	130	19	149	91	19	110	48	7	55	139	26	165
Good	29	22	51	21	23	44	50	45	95	63	6	69	59	8	67	122	14	136	92	28	120	80	31	111	172	59	231
Excellent	3	10	13	17	22	39	20	32	52	6	4	10	5	13	18	11	17	28	9	14	23	22	35	57	31	49	80
*Not under control	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	23	----	23	20	----	20	43	----	43	23	----	23	20	----	20	43	----	43
Totals	40	39	79	39	49	88	79	88	167	187	33	220	141	28	169	328	61	389	227	72	299	180	77	257	407	149	556

* Includes children out of state, those who have reached majority or were returned to institution from which received.

TABLE NO. 14—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN UNDER CARE JUNE 30, 1912.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912			For Year Ending June 30, 1911			For Year Ending June 30, 1912			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
In homes	91	76	167	125	109	234	125	109	234	133	69	202	96	21	117	96	21	117	224	145	369	221	130	351	221	130	351
In employment	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	41	41	----	39	39	----	39	39	----	41	41	----	39	39	----	39	39
Under other care	117	127	244	90	90	180	90	90	180	54	----	54	45	----	45	45	----	45	171	127	298	135	90	225	135	90	225
Adopted	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Totals	208	203	411	215	200	415	215	200	415	187	110	297	141	60	201	141	60	201	395	313	708	356	260	616	356	260	616

TABLE NO. 15—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

ACTIVITIES OF STATE AGENTS.

	Dependents—Davenport			Delinquents.									Aggregate.		
				For Year Ending June 30, 1911.			For Year Ending June 30, 1912.			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912.					
	For Year Ending June 30, 1911	For Year Ending June 30, 1912	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912	Eldora	Mitchellville	Totals	Eldora	Mitchellville	Totals	Eldora	Mitchellville	Totals	For Year Ending June 30, 1911	For Year Ending June 30, 1912	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1912
Applications to agents for children	258	243	501	*300	*347	*647	300	135	635	600	482	1,082	905	878	1,583
Calls made	1,005	1,070	2,075	583	214	797	318	231	549	901	445	1,346	1,802	1,619	3,421
Children visited	193	232	425	497	125	622	210	71	281	707	196	903	815	513	1,328
Homes investigated	258	211	469	86	64	150	108	34	142	194	98	292	408	353	761
Homes visited	------	------	------	478	119	597	204	67	271	682	186	868	597	271	868
Places of employment investigated	------	------	------	------	49	49	------	48	48	------	97	97	49	48	97
Places of employment secured	------	------	------	60	30	90	59	40	99	119	70	189	90	99	189
Towns visited	199	220	419	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	199	220	419
Miles travelled by agents	16,301	17,025	33,326	16,558	10,848	27,396	11,942	12,120	25,072	28,500	23,978	52,478	43,707	41,097	85,804
By railroad	15,076	15,400	30,476	16,121	10,508	26,719	11,770	12,576	24,346	27,891	23,174	51,065	41,795	39,746	81,541
By wagon road	1,225	1,625	2,850	437	250	687	172	554	726	609	804	1,413	1,912	2,351	4,263

* Approximation.

DIVISION II—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS

TABLE NO. 1—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF ALL FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

		Balances July 1, 1910	Receipts	Expenditures	Balances June 30, 1912
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 17,523.32	$ 337,020.80	$ 350,150.2	$ 4,393.80
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	20,570.75	187,667.62	190,790.56	17,447.81
College for the Blind	Vinton	24,930.22	26,870.26	51,800.48	------
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	14,343.94	127,506.28	132,147.84	9,702.38
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	18,000.67	502,162.98	472,836.16	47,327.49
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	15,071.45	122,447.91	132,406.20	5,113.16
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	40,188.34	192,382.79	201,947.73	30,623.40
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	7,419.81	100,579.90	103,299.77	4,699.94
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	38,558.64	383,096.03	413,163.51	8,491.16
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	58,321.30	486,306.81	451,329.13	93,298.98
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	18,253.30	404,124.82	396,210.46	26,167.66
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	17,639.58	399,659.80	358,368.15	58,831.23
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	22,585.27	80,411.86	88,196.22	14,800.91
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	33,205.38	297,961.55	288,169.22	42,997.71
The Reformatory	Anamosa	25,989.11	305,406.96	311,382.44	20,013.62
General land fund	------	------	2,780.65	------	2,780.65
Totals	------	$ 372,501.08	$ 3,956,387.01	$ 3,942,198.09	$ 386,690.00

TABLE NO. 2—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF SUPPORT FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

		Balances July 1, 1910	Appropriations	Proceeds of Sales, Etc.	Available Revenue	Expenditures	Balances June 30, 1912
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 3,707.28	$ 312,604.20	$ 13,616.60	$ 329,928.08	$ 329,775.68	$ 152.40
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	15,867.69	168,519.32	4,048.30	188,435.31	181,803.21	6,632.10
College for the Blind	Vinton	2,812.37	26,542.85	4,145.55	33,500.77	33,500.77	
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	7,478.11	112,903.25	5,820.37	126,201.73	120,253.48	5,948.25
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	5,406.83	362,823.71	51,857.04	420,087.58	410,656.47	9,431.11
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	8,623.19	96,000.00	6,697.91	111,321.10	110,271.91	1,049.19
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	218.73	140,400.00	7,371.82	147,990.55	147,847.61	142.94
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	76.20	85,400.00	2,123.28	87,599.48	87,375.34	224.14
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	9,513.40	338,267.58	15,255.55	363,036.53	361,048.86	1,987.67
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	260.19	389,834.32	4,785.49	394,880.00	362,718.93	32,161.07
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	3,809.05	356,674.47	9,302.85	369,786.37	351,981.25	17,805.12
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	618.27	314,403.46	8,063.34	323,085.07	320,884.02	2,201.05
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	14,409.73	72,000.00	3,010.16	89,509.89	80,227.17	9,282.72
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	185.29	217,077.41	4,044.61	221,307.31	221,107.50	199.81
The Reformatory	Anamosa	333.03	242,214.56	23,339.14	265,886.73	265,623.87	262.86
Totals		$ 73,409.36	$ 3,235,665.13	$ 163,482.01	$ 3,472,556.50	$ 3,385,076.07	$ 87,480.43

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS

CONDITION OF SPECIAL FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

		Balances July 1, 1910	Receipts		Available Revenue	Expenditures	Balances June 30, 1912
			Appropriations	Sundry Receipts			
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 13,816.04	$ 10,800.00		$ 24,616.04	$ 20,374.54	$ 4,241.50
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	4,703.06	15,100.00		19,803.06	8,987.35	10,815.71
College for the Blind	Vinton	18,299.71			18,299.71	18,299.71	
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	6,865.83	8,749.91	$ 32.75	15,648.49	11,894.36	3,754.13
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	12,593.84	86,576.35	905.88	100,076.07	62,179.69	37,896.38
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	6,448.26	19,750.00		26,198.26	22,134.29	4,063.97
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	39,969.61	43,000.00	1,610.97	84,580.58	54,100.12	30,480.46
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	7,343.61	13,050.00	6.62	20,400.23	15,924.43	4,475.80
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	29,045.24	29,250.00	822.90	58,618.14	52,114.65	6,503.49
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	58,061.11	90,400.00	1,287.00	149,748.11	88,610.20	61,137.91
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	14,444.25	38,000.00	147.50	52,591.75	44,229.21	8,362.54
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	16,921.31	77,050.00	143.00	94,114.31	37,484.13	56,630.18
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	8,085.54	5,243.00	158.70	13,487.24	7,969.05	5,518.19
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	33,020.09	73,907.88	2,931.65	109,859.62	67,061.72	42,797.90
The Reformatory	Anamosa	25,656.08	37,654.54	2,198.71	65,509.33	45,758.57	19,750.76
Totals		$ 295,273.58	$ 548,531.68	$ 9,745.68	$ 853,550.94	$ 557,122.02	$ 296,428.92
General land fund			2,780.65		2,780.65		2,780.65
Grand totals		$ 295,273.58	$ 551,312.33	$ 9,745.68	$ 856,331.59	$ 557,122.02	$ 299,209.57

TABLE NO. 4—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

RECEIPTS OF REVENUE FROM INSTITUTIONS COVERED INTO STATE TREASURY, BEING EARNINGS OR SUNDRY SALES OF PRODUCE OR PROPERTY.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

		Credits				
		Support	Sundry	Totals	General Revenue	Total Receipts
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 13,616.60		$ 13,616.60		$ 13,616.60
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	4,048.30		4,048.30		4,048.30
College for the Blind	Vinton	3,992.01		3,992.01		3,992.01
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	5,131.18	$ 32.75	5,163.93		5,163.93
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	3,702.11	905.88	4,607.99		4,607.99
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	6,697.91		6,697.91		6,697.91
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	7,371.82	1,610.97	8,982.79		8,982.79
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	2,123.28	6.62	2,129.90		2,129.90
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	15,255.55	322.90	15,578.45	$ 72.00	15,650.45
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	4,785.49	1,287.00	6,072.49	417.00	6,489.49
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	9,302.85	147.50	9,450.35		9,450.35
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	8,063.34	143.00	8,206.34		8,206.34
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	3,010.16	158.70	3,168.86		3,168.86
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	4,044.61	2,931.65	6,976.26	95,368.97	102,345.23
The Reformatory	Anamosa	23,339.14	2,198.71	25,537.85	11,443.91	36,981.76
Totals		$ 114,484.35	$ 9,745.68	$ 124,230.03	$ 107,301.88	$ 231,531.91

TABLE NO. 5. FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

EXPENDITURES FROM SUPPORT FUNDS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

	Salaries	Provisions	Household Stores	Clothing	Fuel and Light	Hospital Supplies	Shop, Farm and Garden	Ordinary Repairs	Water and Ice	Postage and Stationery	Transportation	Miscellaneous	Totals
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 105,427.14	$124,498.34	$ 13,087.61	$ 19,146.23	**$ 85,926.76**	**$ 4,837.75**	**$ 13,024.80**	**$ 1,352.06**	**$ 4,643.82**	$ 1,840.31	----------	$ 6,491.36	$ 329,775.68
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	62,435.57	39,972.22	11,235.36	15,020.52	18,083.20	937.45	18,798.59	5,371.91	4,911.27	1,488.67	$ 79.75	3,473.70	181,803.21
College for the Blind, Vinton	14,363.41	7,144.64	1,461.82	352.47	4,917.76	159.48	3,109.62	143.41	852.85	201.73	24.50	769.08	33,500.77
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	54,401.82	25,601.13	5,403.86	2,040.72	23,451.65	712.93	4,659.19	466.37	582.83	1,222.69	75.35	1,634.94	120,253.48
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	146,268.83	99,292.61	18,269.83	41,136.97	68,476.89	2,243.91	24,077.82	2,561.84	897.24	2,001.66	509.26	4,919.61	410,656.47
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	34,665.65	23,541.69	7,183.75	86.51	13,653.52	1,698.34	23,289.67	1,684.55	----------	1,569.44	----------	2,898.79	110,271.91
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	54,768.61	29,205.40	7,619.90	7,881.15	26,239.43	810.46	16,263.54	369.97	1,317.24	1,131.52	----------	2,240.39	147,847.61
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	28,626.42	20,056.47	5,015.46	4,319.23	14,876.57	753.11	6,172.92	3,246.62	1,124.80	1,276.39	308.28	1,599.07	87,375.34
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	128,281.28	130,070.24	13,019.83	11,836.88	50,689.18	2,890.05	18,976.06	537.10	20.66	2,278.97	20.20	2,428.41	361,048.86
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	130,731.01	117,220.54	10,961.35	7,186.74	71,384.28	3,025.45	8,968.96	666.56	9,022.88	1,381.45	62.96	2,106.75	362,718.93
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	119,137.74	106,510.31	18,933.05	21,358.22	**63,448.80**	**2,796.96**	**15,289.46**	**778.61**	----------	**2,354.95**	46.40	1,826.72	351,981.25
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	118,091.14	87,495.11	17,285.75	10,415.00	72,649.63	2,183.36	7,744.13	549.39	1,545.95	1,349.21	9.00	1,566.35	320,884.02
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	34,679.26	16,153.77	3,498.40	2,485.42	9,130.49	967.80	8,243.39	736.15	394.95	1,116.78	28.44	2,792.32	80,227.17
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	99,427.54	62,233.32	5,486.23	9,367.13	21,836.17	4,174.52	12,319.58	348.47	55.23	2,104.38	76.18	3,078.75	221,107.50
The Reformatory, Anamosa	108,742.16	62,882.95	8,013.26	14,835.38	40,739.93	2,989.98	19,427.71	346.55	173.90	2,199.93	----------	5,272.12	265,623.87
Totals	$1,240,047.58	$951,878.77	$146,475.46	$167,468.57	$535,504.26	$31,181.55	$200,364.94	$19,159.56	$25,543.62	$23,013.08	$ 1,240.32	$43,198.36	$3,385,076.07

TABLE NO. 6—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

EXPENDITURES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

Institutions	Location	Extraordinary Repairs	Equipment	Lands	New Buildings	Transportation	Miscellaneous	Totals
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 7,861.18	$ 8,247.31	.....	$ 3,899.00	.....	$ 867.04	$ 20,874.54
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	2,735.05	3,805.46	.....	2,218.00	.....	228.84	8,987.35
College for the Blind	Vinton	1,367.26	3,794.45	.....	13,033.00	.....	105.00	18,299.71
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	5,682.48	4,457.27	.....	1,565.00	.....	189.61	11,894.36
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	10,203.96	17,748.41	$17,076.35	16,600.78	.....	550.19	62,179.69
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	3,879.51	7,024.45	.....	10,665.36	.....	564.97	22,134.29
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	3,527.33	29,308.69	.....	19,108.43	.....	2,155.67	54,100.12
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	5,736.85	4,033.19	.....	4,921.58	.....	1,232.81	15,924.43
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	19,498.07	30,860.65	.....	1,000.00	.....	755.93	52,114.65
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	15,849.89	56,260.12	8,400.00	8,033.03	.....	67.66	88,610.20
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	9,498.77	17,081.53	.....	17,351.44	.....	297.47	44,229.21
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	10,287.54	21,402.23	.....	3,375.98	.....	2,418.38	37,484.13
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	767.91	4,932.14	2,250.00	.....	.....	19.00	7,969.05
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	4,552.93	9,003.56	.....	44,280.66	$ 877.65	8,346.92	67,061.72
The Reformatory	Anamosa	7,715.10	18,215.92	.....	14,721.62	1,491.30	3,614.63	45,758.57
Totals	.....	$109,163.34	$236,175.38	$27,726.35	$160,273.88	$ 2,368.95	$21,414.12	$557,122.02

TABLE NO. 7—FINANCE

INVENTORY OF LIVE

Institutions	Location	Horses		Mules		Bulls	
		Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	9	$ 1,680				
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	18	2,280			2	$ 250
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	6	600			2	200
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	16	935	21	$ 2,855	2	315
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	7	1,170			1	150
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	34	3,941			2	130
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	6	1,000			1	150
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	10	1,200	15	3,085	8	180
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	29	3,850			2	130
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	17	2,458	12	1,820	3	325
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	17	2,585	12	2,100	2	160
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	11	1,725			1	55
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	15	2,310	2	300	1	50
The Reformatory	Anamosa	8	925			1	35
Totals		203	$26,659	62	$10,160	23	$2,130

OF INSTITUTIONS.

STOCK ON JUNE 30, 1912.

Cows		Heifers		Calves		Sheep		Hogs		Chickens		Ducks, Geese and Turkeys	
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
								214	$ 2,040	1,220	$ 355		
50	$ 3,600			16	$ 370			92	1,475	400	110		
31	1,444	5	$ 100					66	495	550	215	5	$ 2
80	7,200	40	1,860	7	140			239	2,560	443	116	24	26
40	2,400	11	332	5	15	67	402	112	1,260	916	351		
50	2,500	10	300	12	180			314	2,879	635	153		
22	1,100	1	5					46	263				
81	4,212	47	785	28	128	12	10	198	4,124	4,275	1,100	3,211	722
85	4,059	21	525	24	765	207	914	545	3,683	600	180		
109	5,450			29	852			502	8,305	437	219	250	127
98	3,528	33	1,055	11	132	239	1,162	814	7,364	2,850	593	30	9
21	1,260	9	270	10	120			136	1,244	338	161	66	30
21	1,050							54	461	500	110		
16	720	8	220	13	65			185	1,311				
704	$38,523	185	$ 5,452	155	$ 2,767	515	$ 2,488	3,517	$32,464	13,164	$ 3,663	3,792	$ 916

BLE NO. 8—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMM. Y OF INVENTORIES OF PROPERTY ON JUNE 30, 1912.

Institutions	Location	Land		Buildings	Live Stock	Personal Property	Aggregate
		Acres	Value				
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	156	$ 49,313.70	$ 311,511.20	$ 4,075.00	$ 74,329.39	$ 439,229.29
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	298.97	91,000.00	231,189.22	8,085.00	76,667.16	402,941.38
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	212	32,477.75	367,138.40	3,051.75	66,759.14	469,427.04
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	1,009.81	126,222.25	587,735.63	16,007.00	176,569.35	906,534.23
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	274.07	27,467.00	107,372.00	6,140.00	38,718.97	179,697.97
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	840	154,000.00	336,949.03	10,083.00	54,607.83	555,639.86
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	175	11,802.85	121,927.67	2,488.00	21,485.66	157,704.18
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	987	132,445.00	1,008,700.00	15,722.50	151,550.71	1,308,418.21
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	1,348.98	107,918.40	848,400.00	13,581.00	139,586.23	1,109,485.63
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	859.82	112,991.00	1,043,717.08	14,536.00	139,082.31	1,309,846.39
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	997.28	149,592.00	1,115,996.46	18,688.00	146,244.33	1,430,520.79
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	200.85	39,070.75	74,687.00	4,865.00	47,013.08	165,635.83
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	238.5	44,222.00	408,909.00	4,281.00	57,183.34	514,586.34
The Reformatory	Anamosa	257	37,020.00	1,733,964.74	3,276.00	98,443.63	1,872,704.37
Totals		7,855.28	$ 1,115,482.70	$ 8,297,688.43	$ 124,899.25	$ 1,288,241.13	$10,822,311.51

TABLE NO. 9—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*CHARACTER AND TONNAGE OF COAL PURCHASED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

Institutions	Location	Lump		Mine Run		Steam		Aggregate	
		Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	5,053.3	$ 13,984.72	2,794.5	$ 7,440.03	6,479.25	$ 12,029.17	14,327.05	$ 33,453.92
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	731.75	1,628.16	130.2	423.15	7,799.05	15,238.17	8,661	17,289.48
College for the Blind	Vinton					1,301.61	3,708.33	1,360.61	3,708.33
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	545.45	1,681.15	3,216.5	9,516.50	5,115.75	10,834.50	8,877.76	22,032.15
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	263.35	682.70	22,763.91	99,251.68	696.35	2,494.26	23,723.61	102,428.64
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	1,879.1	5,767.28	2,005.1	5,627.56	335.11	740.84	4,219.31	12,135.68
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	1,962.5	7,392.90	3,574.51	9,491.24	5,201.15	9,949.04	10,738.16	26,833.18
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	2,620.3	6,788.89	2,821.22	6,322.65			5,441.52	13,111.54
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	200.65	802.60	19,867.49	48,122.22	539.65	648.39	20,607.79	49,573.21
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	2,555.04	8,009.62	20,601.65	52,780.96	1,009.85	3,846.04	24,166.54	64,636.62
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	878.5	2,663.29	13,783	41,803.06	628	1,264.16	15,289.5	45,730.51
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	9,044.25	34,921.76	34	115.60	13,749.05	33,051.60	22,827.3	68,088.96
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville			1,629.05	3,514.45	3,096	5,173.37	4,725.05	8,687.82
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	1,378.15	3,588.80	5,766.7	11,935.57	3,092.75	5,552.80	10,237.6	21,077.17
The Reformatory	Anamosa	3,274.55	11,030.21	875.35	2,840.45	13,646.12	26,773.28	17,796.02	40,643.94
Totals		30,386.89	$ 98,942.08	99,863.18	$ 299,185.12	62,689.69	$ 131,303.95	192,939.76	$ 529,431.15

*Compiled from vouchers for monthly payments.

TABLE NO. 10—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

EXPENSES OF BOARD OF CONTROL OF STATE INSTITUTIONS,

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

Ordinary expenses		$93,123.54
I. Salaries—		
Members, secretary and architect	$27,999.88	
Employes	18,558.35	
Assistant architect	1,271.00	47,829.83
II. Traveling expenses—		
Members and secretary	1,797.51	
Architect	869.14	
Accountant	240.92	
Storekeeper	1.20	2,848.77
III. Quarterly conferences		243.31
IV. Office supplies—		
General	2,817.35	
Furniture, printing records and stores	4,749.77	7,567.12
V. Printing and binding—		
Printing by state printer	2,691.36	
Binding by state binder	792.50	3,483.86
VI. Sundry expenses—		
Express and drayage	169.20	
Telegraph and telephone	360.71	
Stock for state printer and binder	230.50	
Architects' expense	246.14	1,185.65
Extraordinary expenses		29,105.26
I. Inspection of county institutions—		
Salaries	$ 1,690.00	
Traveling expenses	1,306.52	2,996.52
II. Collection and dissemination of information on tuberculosis—		
Salaries	4,450.00	
Printing and publication (less credit by sales)	403.70	
Traveling expenses	2,002.91	
Miscellaneous	521.65	7,438.26
III. State agents—		
Salaries	5,310.25	
Traveling expenses	4,360.23	9,670.48
Grand total		$88,238.80

TABLE NO. 11—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30,th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	321	$ a 10.00					$ 94,063.05	$ 293.03	$ 42,478.32	$ 136,541.37
1893	327	10.00					108,652.77	332.26	10,202.22	118,854.99
1895	385	10.00					131,415.47	341.35	17,271.52	148,686.99
1897	512	10.00					153,864.98	300.31	52,151.06	206,016.04
1899	522	b 14.00					157,487.80	302.50	21,461.07	178,948.87
1901	591	14.00	$ 162,813.25	$ 275.49	$ 54,980.60	$ 93.03	217,793.85	368.52	29,811.17	247,605.02
1903	689	c 14.00	172,879.05	250.91	73,128.18	106.13	246,007.23	357.04	71,158.86	317,166.09
1905	725	14.00	188,834.99	260.45	81,741.60	112.75	270,566.59	373.20	45,572.50	316,139.09
*1906	793	14.00	107,826.87	135.98	42,803.54	53.97	150,630.41	189.95	4,817.54	155,447.95
1908	838	15.00	209,838.56	250.36	89,797.91	107.19	299,636.47	357.55	90,911.08	390,547.55
1910	819	15.00	230,567.45	281.52	98,250.84	126.84	328,818.29	408.36	7,873.57	336,691.86
1912	778	15.00	224,348.54	288.37	105,427.14	126.29	329,775.68	414.66	20,374.54	350,150.22

a The twenty-second general assembly, chapter 121, amended by the twenty-third general assembly, chapter 58, in addition to per capita, granted the sum of $1,050.00 per month for salaries and wages. Prior to May 16, 1890, the sum of $6,000.00 per annum was allowed for this item.

b The twenty-sixth general assembly, code section 2608, granted $13,000.00 per annum for salaries and wages of officers and employes, to take effect October 1, 1897. This was amended by the twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 72, fixing the per capita allowance at $14.00 per month, to take effect July 1, 1898. This allowanee now includes salaries and wages, the $13,000.00 per annum appropriation mentioned above having been repealed.

c The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 113, granted $10.00 additional for "each officer and employe not a member of the home."

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 12—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Monthly Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	371.4	$ a 10.00	$ 51,457.01	138.55	$ 28,311.00	$ 76.23	$ 79,768.01	$ 214.78	$ 24,528.02	$ 104,296.03
1893	409.6	10.00	58,892.21	142.56	30,869.91	75.37	89,262.12	217.93	15,040.61	104,302.73
1895	430.5	10.00	63,004.24	146.35	32,868.08	76.35	95,872.32	222.70	12,026.79	107,899.11
1897	479.3	10.00	72,416.78	151.10	36,239.94	75.61	108,656.72	226.71	26,138.48	134,795.20
1899	475.5	b 10.00	68,621.81	144.31	36,209.55	76.15	104,831.36	220.46	7,149.12	111,980.48
1901	447.5	10.00	75,177.52	168.01	38,666.55	86.40	113,844.07	254.41	41,476.68	155,320.75
1903	459	10.00	80,145.35	174.60	42,833.25	93.31	122,978.60	267.92	43,552.82	166,531.42
1905	481	12.00	78,695.52	163.60	47,118.29	97.95	125,813.81	261.55	51,135.19	176,949.00
**1906	479	12.00	44,947.88	93.84	25,283.82	52.78	70,231.70	146.62	17,770.55	88,002.25
1908	497	12.00	89,800.00	180.68	50,594.63	101.80	140,394.63	282.48	17,134.35	157,528.98
1910	529.9	12.00	98,005.21	184.95	53,183.47	100.36	151,188.68	285.31	13,731.95	164,920.63
1912	585	12.00	119,367.64	204.05	62,435.57	106.72	181,803.21	310.77	8,987.35	190,790.56

a Code of 1873, section 1630.
b Prior to July 1, 1898, by a ruling of the trustees of the home county children paid $8.33 1-3 per month, but at present are charged the same as soldiers' orphans.
** One year only.

TABLE NO. 13—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population During School Year	Quarterly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	140	$ *40.00	$ 35,463.58	$ 253.31	$ 23,132.26	$ 165.23	$ 58,595.84	$ 418.54	$ 6,950.23	$ 107,946.09
1893	148	40.00	38,150.45	257.77	25,007.27	168.97	63,157.72	426.74	10,081.23	175,638.95
1895	151	40.00	38,499.79	254.97	27,097.99	179.45	65,597.78	434.42	4,308.57	172,366.35
1897	154	40.00	36,362.75	236.12	30,263.80	196.52	66,626.05	432.64	10,216.58	179,367.63
1899	153	†35.00	31,510.85	205.95	25,794.61	168.59	57,305.46	374.54	4,767.86	163,376.32
1901	137.2	35.00	37,584.21	273.94	21,694.44	158.12	59,278.65	432.06	2,443.73	162,722.38
1903	155.34	§22.00	33,374.38	214.88	23,920.26	153.98	57,294.64	368.86	17,351.80	74,646.44
1905	157.4	22.00	46,474.11	295.26	25,960.39	164.93	72,434.50	460.19	12,938.20	85,372.70
**1906	160.5	22.00	18,662.42	116.44	14,176.03	88.32	32,838.45	264.76	1,245.00	34,083.45
1908	151	22.00	41,464.65	274.60	28,440.27	188.34	69,904.92	462.94	6,263.44	76,168.36
1910	145.9	22.00	40,873.82	280.15	26,902.11	184.38	67,775.93	464.53	2,616.62	70,392.55
**1911	124	22.00	19,137.36	154.33	14,363.41	115.76	33,500.77	270.09	18,299.71	51,800.48

*The nineteenth general assembly, chapter 166, section 2, in addition to the per capita allowance, granted $10,000 per annum for the support of the college and to meet ordinary expenses.
†The twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 82, made a reduction July 1, 1898, and continued the appropriation of $10,000 per annum.
‡The amounts given in this column do not agree with published reports of institution as the salaries of the secretary and treasurer of the board of trustees are here deducted; the same are included under total expenditures.
§The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 121, changed the allowance from a quarterly to a monthly per capita for nine months of each year.
**One year only.

TABLE NO. 14—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population During School Year	Quarterly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	262	$ *35.00	$ 60,024.40	$ 223.97	$ 53,593.60	$ 200.35	$ 113,618.00	$ 424.32	$ 28,193.31	$141,911.31
1893	266	35.00	69,000.59	259.40	57,689.21	216.88	126,689.80	476.28	25,649.98	†152,339.78
1895	297	35.00	73,144.44	246.28	62,268.50	209.66	135,412.94	455.94	14,135.97	†149,548.91
1897	340	35.00	69,130.07	194.52	62,046.49	182.49	131,176.56	377.01	18,725.01	†146,907.57
1899	288.3	†35.00	60,785.51	210.84	49,116.74	170.37	109,902.25	381.21	2,488.79	†112,391.04
1901	264.7	35.00	58,602.07	221.39	41,958.63	158.51	100,560.70	379.90	6,266.30	106,827.00
1903	242.1	§22.00	51,182.72	211.41	47,457.92	196.02	98,640.64	407.43	34,420.38	133,061.02
1905	247	22.00	56,674.81	229.49	50,254.98	203.46	106,929.79	432.95	125,062.68	231,992.47
**1906	247	22.00	34,105.37	138.08	26,147.14	104.85	60,252.51	243.93	110,662.83	170,915.34
1908	244	22.00	59,853.06	245.30	51,812.26	212.34	111,665.32	457.64	98,531.92	210,197.24
1910	239	***22.00	60,447.19	252.92	49,540.52	207.28	109,987.71	460.20	24,992.42	134,980.13
1912	217	***22.00	65,851.66	303.46	54,401.82	250.70	120,253.48	554.16	11,894.36	132,147.84

*The nineteenth general assembly, chapter 105, section 1, in addition to per capita allowance, granted $21,000 to pay salaries of officers and teachers. See laws of twentieth general assembly, chapter 105, requisition for vacation quarter based on average number of pupils in attendance the last previous quarter.

† The laws of the twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 83, section 1, include salaries and wages, appropriations in note "a" having been reduced to $18,000; per capita allowance granted only for the nine months of the school year.

‡ Includes salary paid treasurer of board of trustees.

§ The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 122, changed the allowance per capita from a quarterly to a monthly sum limited to nine months of each year.

** One year only.

*** In case the average population falls below 275 for any month a minimum of $6,050.00 is allowed. Chapter 177, acts of the thirty-third general assembly.

TABLE NO. 15—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	440	$ *10.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	$ 154,061.42	$ 350.15	$ 31,427.56	$185,488.98
1893	461	10.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	181,927.76	392.46	29,549.34	‡211,477.10
1895	492	10.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	178,901.12	363.62	47,122.62	‡226,083.74
1897	635	10.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	215,897.72	339.99	119,577.16	‡335,874.88
1899	726.5	†12.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	236,620.26	325.65	72,816.51	309,436.77
1901	841.6	12.00	$ 170,790.57	202.93	$ 93,949.35	111.64	264,739.94	314.57	45,650.91	310,390.85
1903	908	†12.00	191,741.05	211.16	107,199.00	118.06	298,940.05	329.22	59,611.91	358,551.96
1905	959	12.00	191,953.37	200.16	114,367.11	119.26	306,320.48	319.42	99,864.57	406,185.05
**1906	1,014	12.00	107,173.44	105.69	60,334.07	59.50	167,507.51	165.19	57,408.62	224,916.13
1908	1,039	12.00	230,416.20	227.76	121,922.33	117.34	352,338.23	339.10	183,725.82	536,064.05
1910	1,152	12.00	242,744.90	210.71	133,138.90	115.58	375,883.80	326.29	89,219.18	465,102.98
1912	1,266	12.00	264,387.64	208.84	146,268.83	115.54	410,656.47	324.38	62,179.69	472,836.16

* The ninteenth general assembly, chapter 40, section 9, prior to April 18, 1890, in addition to the per capita allowance, granted the sum of $11,000.00 "for the ordinary expenses of the institution, including furniture, books, school apparatus, and compensation of officers and teachers." At this date the per annum allowance was raised to $22,000.00 per annum (see laws twentieth general assembly, chapter 56), and it was directed that "other employes" should also be paid out of this fund.

† The twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 79, made a change April 13, 1898. This allowance includes items mentioned in Note "*", the appropriation of $22,000.00 having been repealed.

‡ Includes salary paid treasurer of board of trustees.

** One year only.

TABLE NO. 16—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
*1908	26.85	†30.00	$ 9,870.37	$ 367.61	$ 2,754.78	$ 102.61	$ 12,625.15	$ 470.21	$ 95,343.76	$ 107,968.91
1910	76.89	†30.00	70,999.76	923.39	26,877.24	349.56	97,877.00	1,272.95	55,239.13	153,116.13
1912	98	†30.00	75,606.26	771.49	34,665.65	363.93	110,271.91	1,135.42	22,134.29	132,406.20

* Institution opened February 1, 1908.

† The per capita given above is the maximum allowed. The Board of Control may fix the amount necessary to support the patients. In case the average number of patients for any month falls below 200 a minimum of $4,000.00 is allowed. Chapter 120, acts of the thirty-first general assembly. (Supplement code, section 2727-a85.)

TABLE NO. 17—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Captita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	380	$ *8.00	$ 45,387.57	$ 119.44	$ 25,810.72	$ 67.92	$ 71,198.29	$ 187.36	$ 16,937.81	$ 88,136.10
1893	396	8.00	56,597.99	142.92	29,775.04	75.19	86,373.03	218.11	17,848.86	104,221.89
1895	424	8.00	51,105.79	120.53	31,607.53	74.54	82,713.32	195.07	20,416.15	103,129.47
1897	478	†10.00	67,657.00	141.54	33,806.95	70.72	101,463.95	212.26	13,743.13	115,207.08
1899	495.7	‡ 9.00	89,153.39	179.85	33,195.39	66.87	122,348.78	246.72	11,193.16	133,541.94
1901	465.8	9.00	71,849.40	154.25	33,707.50	72.36	105,556.90	226.61	5,028.57	110,585.47
1903	512.8	§10.00	91,273.88	177.99	36,767.33	71.69	128,041.21	249.69	48,620.17	176,661.38
1905	499	10.00	88,649.92	177.66	40,401.30	80.96	129,051.22	258.62	54,901.36	183,952.58
**1906	472	***13.00	41,822.82	88.61	20,587.39	43.61	62,410.21	132.22	16,597.44	79,007.65
1908	440	13.00	99,370.79	225.85	45,733.94	103.93	145,104.73	329.78	22,420.13	167,524.86
1910	386.3	13.00	90,786.15	235.01	48,229.54	124.85	139,515.69	350.86	22,395.05	161,910.74
1912	355.4	13.00	93,079.00	262.19	54,768.61	154.28	147,847.61	416.47	54,100.12	201,947.73

* The fifteenth general assembly, chapter 21, amended by the seventeenth general assembly, chapter 97.

† The twenty-sixth general assembly, chapter 41, section 1. Advanced to date from April 18, 1896.

‡ The twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 81, section 1. Reduction made July 1, 1898.

§ The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 159.

** One year only.

*** In case the population falls below 470 for any month a minimum of $6,100.00 is allowed. Chapter 137, acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly.

TABLE NO. 18—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	115	$ *11.00	$ 20,021.89	$ 174.10	$ 8,585.26	$ 74.65	$ 28,607.15	$ 248.75	$ 6,695.19	$ 35,302.34
1893	133	11.00	24,073.71	181.01	11,258.50	84.64	35,332.21	265.65	18,944.63	54,276.84
1895	142	11.00	25,159.50	177.18	13,147.12	92.58	38,306.62	269.76	5,802.90	44,109.52
1897	156	11.00	26,415.56	169.33	13,529.21	86.72	39,944.77	256.05	16,629.54	56,574.31
1899	168.8	†10.00	28,694.37	160.99	13,785.62	81.67	42,479.99	251.66	2,672.88	45,152.87
1901	157.7	‡12.00	29,925.92	194.70	15,662.19	101.90	45,588.11	296.60	23,625.74	69,213.85
1903	198	12.00	38,580.02	194.84	19,028.72	96.10	57,608.74	290.95	15,882.65	73,491.39
1905	208.3	13.00	42,642.89	204.71	22,174.07	106.45	64,816.96	311.16	27,959.24	92,776.20
**1906	216	***16.00	22,945.55	105.22	11,344.62	52.07	34,290.17	157.29	4,291.42	38,581.59
1908	219	16.00	61,630.95	281.41	25,324.53	115.64	86,955.48	397.05	17,648.72	104,604.20
1910	196.7	16.00	56,448.67	286.98	25,929.99	131.98	82,378.66	418.80	30,781.01	113,109.67
1912	152	16.00	58,748.92	386.50	28,626.42	188.34	87,375.34	574.84	15,924.43	103,299.77

* Twenty-third general assembly, chapter 54. Prior to July 1, 1900, the per capita allowance was $10.00 per month.
† Twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 81. Reduction dated from July 1, 1898.
‡ Twenty-eighth general assembly, chapter 101. Advance dated from March 1, 1900.
** One year only.
*** In case the population falls below 225 for any month a minimum of $3,600.00 is allowed. Chapter 137, acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly. (Supplement code, section 2713.)

TABLE NO. 19—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), MT. PLEASANT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	793	$ *16.00	$ 183,837.06	$ 231.83	$ 85,550.96	$ 107.88	$ 269,388.02	$ 339.71	$ 41,120.55	$ 310,508.57
1893	836	16.00	193,587.03	231.56	94,486.77	113.02	288,073.80	344.58	24,050.31	312,124.11
1895	849	16.00	191,731.92	225.83	97,119.24	114.39	288,851.16	340.22	20,427.36	309,278.52
1897	885	16.00	226,420.76	255.84	112,422.78	127.03	338,843.54	382.87	36,750.91	375,594.45
1899	870	†12.00	188,182.33	216.30	100,981.81	114.92	289,164.14	331.22	29,287.27	318,667.70
‡1903	943	12.00	183,761.00	194.86	97,685.56	103.59	281,446.56	298.45	57,327.52	338,774.08
‡1905	973	12.00	196,834.03	202.29	95,539.26	98.19	292,373.29	300.48	76,527.70	368,900.99
‡1906**	925	12.00	185,387.60	200.41	90,355.43	97.68	275,743.03	298.09	93,969.85	369,712.88
‡1908	§1,026	12.00	109,942.38	107.15	57,160.00	49.87	167,102.38	157.02	13,342.34	164,445.11
1910	1,048	12.00	199,334.35	190.96	106,507.49	101.73	305,841.84	292.69	63,963.37	369,805.21
1912	1,033	12.00	209,691.61	202.99	112,876.04	109.27	322,567.65	312.26	126,510.47	449,078.12
	1,051	14.00	230,074.78	218.91	127,608.08	121.41	357,682.86	340.32	52,114.65	409,797.51

* Seventeenth general assembly, chapter 100, section 2.
† Code, section 2257, placed the monthly per capita at $14.00. Amended by twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 54, section 1.
‡ The allowances for the care of inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in Table No. 23.
§ Includes 27 inebriates.
** One year only.

TABLE NO. 20—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), INDEPENDENCE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	810	$ *16.00	$ 174,679.56	$ 215.65	$ 86,050.59	$ 106.30	$ 260,730.15	$ 321.88	$ 15,311.08	$ 276,041.23
1893	845	16.00	193,497.62	228.99	91,263.61	108.00	284,761.23	336.99	26,299.89	311,061.12
1895	876	16.00	210,246.71	240.00	97,619.91	111.44	307,866.62	351.44	49,269.28	357,135.90
1897	964	16.00	252,333.16	261.76	110,657.76	114.79	362,990.92	376.55	15,815.48	378,806.40
1899	1,005	†12.00	221,838.35	220.73	107,329.34	106.79	329,167.69	327.52	22,101.76	351,269.45
1901	1,030	12.00	209,296.83	203.20	113,707.82	110.48	323,004.65	313.68	17,144.54	340,154.19
‡1903	1,002	12.00	196,584.12	196.21	102,318.45	102.11	298,902.57	298.32	55,999.99	354,902.56
‡1905	§ 968	12.00	185,544.31	191.67	97,556.95	102.82	283,101.26	298.49	66,037.88	349,139.14
‡1906**	1,060	12.00	104,581.14	98.66	51,855.20	48.92	156,436.34	147.58	14,314.21	170,750.55
1908	1,115	12.00	214,708.98	192.56	111,717.05	100.19	326,426.03	292.75	46,028.02	372,454.05
1910	1,152	12.00	231,359.38	200.83	125,669.95	113.43	357,029.33	314.26	147,757.02	504,786.35
1912	1,167	15.00	231,987.92	198.79	130,731.01	112.02	362,718.93	310.81	88,610.20	451,329.13

* Seventeenth general assembly, chapter 100, section 2.
† Code, section 2257, placed the monthly per capita at $14.00. Amended by twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 54, section 1.
‡ The allowances for the care of inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in table No. 24.
§ Includes 27 inebriates.
** One year only.

TABLE NO. 21—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CLARINDA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	284	$ *16.00	$ 74,351.84	$ 261.80	$ 39,582.14	$ 139.37	$ 113,933.98	$ 401.17	$ 140,014.84	$ 253,948.82
1893	419	16.00	111,102.01	265.14	49,013.50	116.98	160,115.51	382.12	55,617.84	215,733.35
1895	575	16.00	151,924.02	264.22	66,305.64	115.31	218,230.26	379.53	85,938.82	304,169.08
1897	628	16.00	159,452.74	255.94	81,625.02	131.02	241,077.76	386.96	196,650.30	437,728.06
1899	757	†13.00	158,434.05	209.29	78,225.28	103.34	236,659.33	312.63	66,806.51	303,465.84
1901	907	‡12.00	183,519.62	202.34	85,924.42	94.73	269,444.04	297.07	32,556.56	302,000.60
1903	953	12.00	190,870.70	200.28	86,324.53	90.58	277,195.23	290.86	61,131.46	338,326.69
1905	931	12.00	188,838.36	202.83	90,691.74	97.41	279,530.10	300.24	69,356.25	348,886.35
**1906	965	12.00	102,805.34	106.53	45,808.56	47.47	148,613.90	154.00	28,015.54	176,629.44
1908	1,034	12.00	206,143.02	199.37	98,132.86	94.90	304,275.88	294.27	85,339.70	389,615.58
1910	1,062	12.00	205,882.24	193.76	105,916.19	99.83	311,798.43	293.59	56,453.30	368,251.73
1912	1,126	14.00	232,843.51	206.78	119,137.74	106.70	351,981.25	313.48	44,229.21	396,210.46

* Seventeenth general assembly, chapter 100, section 2.
† Code, section 2257, placed the monthly per capita at $14.00. Amended by twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 54, section 1.
‡ Twenty-eighth general assembly, chapter 140, section 3.
** One year only.

TABLE NO. 22—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CHEROKEE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
‡1903**	574	$ †15.00	$ 53,353.65	$ 92.95	$ 31,127.84	$ 54.23	$ 84,481.49	$ 147.18	$ 558,302.58	$ 642,784.07
‡1905	666	14.00	149,262.91	224.12	81,087.28	121.74	230,350.19	345.86	79,600.60	309,950.79
‡1906**	761	13.00	82,912.13	113.23	43,777.34	58.58	126,689.47	171.81	37,992.69	164,682.16
1908	825	13.00	161,944.93	196.30	95,046.33	115.20	256,991.26	311.50	36,377.59	293,368.85
1910	875	13.00	186,844.85	213.53	104,612.27	119.10	291,057.12	332.63	141,425.76	432,482.88
1912	923	15.00	202,792.88	219.71	118,091.14	127.94	320,884.02	347.65	37,484.13	358,368.15

*** Opened August 15, 1902.**
† The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 157, granted $15.00 per capita until the population should exceed 600; $14.00 per capita while it was between 600 and 750; $13.00 between 750 and 900 and thereafter $12.00 per capita.
‡ The allowances for the support of the inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in Table No. 25.
** One year only.

TABL7 NO. 23—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, MOUNT PLEASANT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Total Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
†1903	79	$ 12.00	$ 9,140.00	$ 115.70	$ 2,208.00	$ 27.94	$ 11,348.00	$ 143.64	$	$ 11,348.00
1905	45	12.00	5,184.00	115.20	1,296.00	28.80	6,480.00	180.00		6,480.00
†1906	56.8	12.00	7,503.35	132.10	1,875.85	33.02	9,379.20	165.12		9,379.20
1908	23.2	15.00	3,340.80	144.00	835.20	36.00	4,176.00	180.00		4,176.00
1910	17.6	15.00	2,534.40	144.00	633.60	36.00	3,168.00	180.00		3,168.00
1912	18.7	15.00	2,692.80	144.00	673.20	36.00	3,366.00	180.00		3,366.00

* Opened in July, 1902. The sums given represent merely the amounts allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures as the inebriates were under the care of the officers charged with the care of the insane. The salary assignments are arbitrary, viz. 20 per cent of the per capita support granted.
† One year only.

TABLE NO. 24—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, INDEPENDENCE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
**1903	29.8	$ 12.00	$ 1,762.00	$ 59.12	$ 350.00	$ 11.74	$ 2,112.00	$ 70.86	----------	$ 2,112.00
1905	27.7	12.00	3,191.04	115.19	797.76	28.78	3,988.80	143.97	----------	3,988.80
**1906	20	12.00	2,304.00	115.20	576.00	28.80	2,880.00	144.00	----------	2,880.00

* Opened in January, 1903. Discontinued after January, 1906. The sums given represent merely the amounts allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures as the inebriates were under the care of the officers charged with the care of the insane. The salary assignments are arbitrary, viz. 20 per cent of the per capita support granted.

** One-half year only.

TABLE NO. 25—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, CHEROKEE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
**1903	49	$ 15.00	$ 5,506.00	$ 112.29	$ 335.00	$ 6.79	$ 5,841.00	$ 119.20	----------	$ 5,841.00
1905	23.7	14.00	3,185.28	134.40	796.32	33.60	3,981.60	168.00	----------	3,981.60
†1906	25.8	13.00	3,218.85	124.75	805.95	31.25	4,024.80	156.00	----------	4,024.80

* Opened October 10, 1902. Discontinued after January, 1906. The sums given represent merely the amounts allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures as the inebriates were under the care of the officers charged with the care of the insane. The salary assignments are arbitrary, viz. 20 per cent of the per capita support granted.

** Eight months only.

† One-half year only.

TABLE NO. 26—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
*1906	175	$ **20.00	$ 15,737.98	$ 89.93	$ 5,765.14	$ 32.94	$ 21,503.12	$ 122.87	$ 95,674.10	$ 117,177.22
1908	129	**20.00	48,519.25	376.11	29,856.06	231.45	78,375.31	607.56	26,828.31	105,203.62
1910	120.7	**20.00	47,900.43	396.69	31,041.18	257.07	78,941.61	653.76	5,895.29	84,836.90
1912	172	**20.00	45,647.91	264.81	34,679.26	201.62	80,227.17	466.43	7,969.05	88,696.22

* One-half year only. Institution opened in January, 1906.
** In case the population fell below 200 a minimum allowance of $4,000.00 per month was granted.

TABLE NO. 27—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	402	$ †9.00	$ 64,279.13	$ 159.89	$ 64,271.58	$ 159.88	$ 128,549.71	$ 319.77	$ 28,460.47	$ 157,010.18
1893	417	9.00	63,495.86	152.26	65,533.89	157.15	129,029.75	309.41	29,825.75	158,855.50
1895	429	9.00	71,277.71	166.15	71,802.98	167.37	143,080.69	333.72	33,728.27	176,808.96
1897	494	9.00	61,417.70	124.32	77,667.29	157.22	139,084.99	281.54	68,504.99	207,589.98
1899	520	9.00	81,421.32	156.58	78,081.59	150.16	159,502.91	306.74	13,264.30	172,767.21
1901	477	9.00	97,731.01	204.89	80,343.44	168.43	178,074.45	373.32	13,238.28	191,312.73
1903	441	9.00	96,078.42	217.86	83,521.31	189.39	179,599.73	407.25	14,310.62	193,910.35
1905	496	9.00	119,701.22	241.33	93,377.13	188.26	213,078.35	429.59	56,722.59	269,800.94
‡1906	530	9.00	65,682.92	123.93	50,910.01	96.05	116,592.93	219.98	28,305.91	144,898.84
1908	449	9.00	107,603.74	242.89	97,373.98	219.83	204,977.72	462.72	32,903.47	237,881.19
1910	487	9.00	107,725.17	221.20	95,317.17	195.72	203,042.34	416.92	65,373.91	268,416.25
1912	507	9.00	121,679.96	240.00	99,427.54	196.10	221,107.50	436.10	67,061.72	288,169.22

* Code section 5718.
† Amount given under support and salaries will not agree with published reports of the institution as the salaries of the teamsters and engineers have been transferred from support to salaries.
‡ One year only.

TABLE NO. 28—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

**PENITENTIARY, ANAMOSA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Totals			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	220	$ *10.00	$ 49,953.21	$ 227.06	$ 51,231.25	$ 232.87	$ 101,184.47	$ 459.93	$ 28,042.14	$ 129,226.60
1893	277	10.00	62,014.02	223.87	58,501.67	211.19	120,515.69	435.06	41,930.76	162,446.45
1895	462	10.00	118,832.18	246.39	79,711.56	172.53	198,543.74	418.92	43,225.51	286,769.25
1897	567	10.00	131,888.41	231.55	95,475.00	168.36	226,563.41	399.91	66,337.36	292,900.77
1899	595	† 9.50	148,215.36	249.10	106,607.52	179.17	254,822.88	428.27	51,184.16	306,007.04
1901	481	9.50	111,469.92	231.75	93,570.84	194.53	205,040.76	426.28	40,073.88	245,114.64
1903	417	9.50	93,091.01	223.64	83,984.11	201.40	177,075.12	424.64	42,343.50	219,418.62
1905	383	9.50	96,129.03	250.99	86,606.35	226.13	182,735.38	477.12	51,984.64	234,720.02
‡1906	367.6	9.50	48,160.49	131.01	43,485.96	118.29	91,646.45	249.30	46,117.38	137,763.83
1908	354	9.50	96,592.98	272.86	86,199.26	243.50	182,792.24	516.36	48,867.20	231,659.44
1910	437.13	9.50	115,691.14	264.40	92,060.65	210.86	207,751.79	475.26	33,133.40	240,885.19
1912	593	9.50	156,881.71	264.57	108,742.16	183.37	265,623.87	447.94	45,758.57	311,382.44

* Nineteenth general assembly, chapter 65, section 1.
† Code section 5718.
‡ One year only.
** The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 29—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COST PER CAPITA IN SALARIES AND GENERAL SUPPORT.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population			Charitable Institutions								
				Per Capita Cost								
				Support			Salaries			Totals		
	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State Sanatorium	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State Sanatorium	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State Sanatorium	Soldiers Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State Sanatorium
1891	321	371.4										
1893	327	409.6										
1895	385	430.5										
1897	512	479.8										
1899	522	475.5				$275.49	168.01		$ 93.03	106.13	98.81	97.06	873.20	189.96	146.62	
1901	591	447.5				250.91	174.60		106.13	112.75	97.06	52.78	357.04	267.92	261.55	
1903	689	459				260.45	163.60		112.75	53.97	52.78	$102.61	189.96	146.62	282.48	$ 470.21
1905	725	481				135.98	93.84		53.97	107.19	101.80	849.56	357.55	282.48	285.31	1,272.15
*1906	793	479	26.9			250.36	180.68	$367.61	107.19	126.15	100.86	408.36	285.31	810.77	1,185.42	
1908	838	497	76.9			281.52	184.95	9.3.39	126.29	106.72	803.93	414.06				
1910	819	529.9	98			238.87	204.05	771.49								
1912	778	585														

TABLE NO. 29—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	State Hospitals (Insane)															
	Average Daily Population				Per Capita Cost											
					Support				Salaries				Totals			
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee
1891	798	810	284	-------	$ 231.83	$ 225.65	$ 261.80	-------	$ 107.88	$ 106.23	$ 139.37	-------	$ 339.71	$ 321.88	$ 401.17	-------
1893	836	845	419	-------	231.56	228.99	265.14	-------	113.02	108.00	116.98	-------	344.58	336.99	382.12	-------
1895	849	876	575	-------	225.83	240.00	264.22	-------	114.39	111.44	115.31	-------	340.22	351.44	379.53	-------
1897	885	964	623	-------	255.84	261.76	255.94	-------	127.03	114.79	131.02	-------	382.87	376.55	386.96	-------
1899	870	1,005	757	-------	216.30	220.73	209.29	-------	114.92	106.79	103.34	-------	331.22	327.52	312.63	-------
1901	943	1,030	907	-------	194.85	203.20	202.34	-------	103.59	110.48	94.73	-------	289.45	313.68	297.07	-------
1903	973	1,002	958	574	202.29	196.21	202.84	$ 92.95	98.19	102.11	90.58	$ 54.23	300.48	298.32	290.86	$ 147.18
1905	925	968	931	666	200.41	191.67	202.83	225.32	97.68	102.82	97.41	120.56	298.09	293.49	300.24	345.88
*1906	1,026	1,060	965	761	107.15	98.66	106.53	113.23	49.87	48.92	47.47	58.58	157.02	147.58	154.00	171.81
1908	1,048	1,115	1,034	825	190.96	192.56	199.37	196.30	101.73	100.19	94.90	115.20	292.69	292.75	294.27	311.50
1910	1,033	1,152	1,062	875	202.99	200.83	193.76	213.53	109.27	113.43	99.83	119.10	312.26	314.26	293.59	332.63
1912	1,051	1,167	1,126	923	218.91	198.79	206.78	219.71	121.41	112.02	106.70	127.94	340.32	310.81	313.48	347.65

TABLE NO. 29—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Institutions for Defectives															
	Average Daily Population			Per Capita Cost						Totals						
				Support			Salaries									
	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	
1891	440	140	268	-------	$ 253.31	$ 223.97	-------	$ 165.28	$ 200.35	$ 350.15	$ 418.54	$ 424.32				
1893	461	148	266	-------	257.77	259.40	-------	168.97	216.88	392.46	426.74	476.28				
1895	492	151	297	-------	254.97	246.28	-------	179.45	209.66	363.62	434.42	455.94				
1897	635	154	340	-------	236.12	194.52	-------	196.52	182.49	339.99	432.64	377.01				
1899	726	153	288.3	-------	205.95	210.84	-------	168.59	170.37	325.65	374.54	381.21				
1901	841.6	137.2	264.7	$ 202.98	273.94	221.39	$ 111.64	158.12	158.51	314.57	432.06	379.90				
1903	908+	155.3	241.2	211.16	214.88	211.41	118.06	153.98	196.02	329.22	368.86	407.43				
1905	959	157.4	247	200.16	295.26	229.49	119.26	164.93	203.46	319.42	460.19	432.95				
*1906	1,014	160.5	247	105.69	116.44	138.08	59.50	88.32	104.85	165.19	204.76	243.93				
1908	1,039	151	241	227.76	274.60	245.30	117.34	188.34	212.34	339.10	462.94	457.64				
1910	1,152	149.9	239	210.71	280.15	252.92	115.58	184.38	207.28	326.29	464.53	460.20				
1912	1,266	*124	217	208.84	*154.33	303.46	115.54	*115.76	250.70	324.38	*270.09	554.16				

TABLE NO. 29—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates															
	Average Daily Population				Per Capita Cost								Totals			
					Support				Salaries							
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville
1903	79	29.8	49	--------	$ 115.70	$ 59.12	$ 112.29	--------	$ 27.94	$ 11.74	$ 6.79	--------	$ 143.64	$ 70.86	$ 118.20	--------
1905	45	27.7	23.7	--------	115.20	115.19	134.40	--------	28.80	28.78	33.60	--------	180.00	143.97	168.00	--------
*1906	56	20	25	175	132.10	115.20	124.75	$ 89.93	33.02	28.80	31.25	$ 32.94	165.12	144.00	156.00	$ 122.87
1908	23.2	--------	--------	129	144.00	--------	--------	376.11	36.00	--------	--------	231.45	180.00	--------	--------	307.56
1910	17.6	--------	--------	241.6	144.00	--------	--------	198.26	36.00	--------	--------	128.48	180.00	--------	--------	3.6.74
1912	18.7	--------	--------	172	144.00	--------	--------	264.81	36.00	--------	--------	201.62	180.00	--------	--------	466.43

TABLE NO. 29—CONTINUED

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Institutions for Incorrigibles and Criminals															
	Industrial Schools								Penal Institutions							
	Average Daily Population		Per Capita Cost						Average Daily Population		Per Capita Cost					
			Support		Salaries		Totals				Support		Salaries		Totals	
	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa
1891	380	115	$ 119.44	$ 174.10	$ 67.92	$ 74.65	$ 187.36	$ 248.75	402	220	$ 159.89	$ 227.06	$ 159.88	$ 232.87	$ 310.77	$ 459.93
1893	396	133	142.92	181.01	75.19	84.64	218.11	265.65	417	277	152.26	223.87	157.15	211.19	309.41	435.06
1895	424	142	120.53	177.18	74.54	92.58	195.07	269.76	429	462	166.15	246.39	167.37	172.52	333.52	418.92
1897	478	156	141 54	169.23	70.72	86.72	212.26	256.05	494	561	124.32	231.55	157.22	168.36	281.54	399.91
1899	495.7	168.8	179.8	169.99	66.87	81.67	246.72	251.66	520	505	156.58	249.10	150.16	179.17	306.74	428.27
1901	465.8	153.7	154.25	194.70	72.36	101.90	226.61	296.60	477	481	204.89	231.75	168.43	194.53	373.32	426.28
1903	512.8	198	177.99	194.84	71.69	96.10	249.69	290.95	411	417	217.86	225.63	189.39	201.40	407.25	424.64
1905	499	208.3	177.66	204.71	80.96	106.45	258.62	311.16	496	383	241.33	250.99	188.26	226.13	429.59	477.12
*1906	472	218	88.61	105.22	43.61	52.07	132.22	157.29	530	367	123.93	131.01	96.05	118.29	219.98	249.30
1908	440	219	225.85	281.41	103.93	115.64	329.78	397.05	443	354	242.89	272.86	219.83	243.50	462.72	516.36
1910	386.3	196.7	235.01	286.98	124.85	131.98	359.86	418.80	487	437	221.20	264.40	195.72	210.86	416.92	475.26
1912	355.4	152	262.19	386.50	154.28	188.34	416.47	574.84	507	503	240.00	264.57	196.10	183.37	436.10	447.94

*One year only.

†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 30—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals (Insane)			
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	State Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee
1891	a	$ 51,457.01	----------	a	$ 35,463.58	$ 60,024.40	$ 183,887.06	$ 174,679.56	$ 74,851.84	----------
1893	a	58,392.21	----------	a	38,150.45	69,000.59	193,587.08	193,497.62	111,102.01	----------
1895	a	63,004.24	----------	a	38,499.79	73,144.44	191,731.92	210,246.71	151,924.62	----------
1897	a	72,416.78	----------	a	36,862.25	66,136.07	226,420.76	252,338.16	159,452.74	----------
1899	a	68,621.81	----------	a	31,510.85	60,785.51	188,182.33	221,838.85	158,434.05	----------
1901	$ 162,813.25	75,177.52	----------	$ 170,790.59	37,584.21	58,602.07	183,761.00	209,296.83	183,519.62	----------
1903	172,879.05	80,145.35	----------	191,741.06	23,375.38	----------	196,584.12	196,584.12	190,870.70	$ 53,353.65
1905	188,824.99	78,694.52	----------	191,963.37	46,474.11	56,674.81	185,387.60	185,544.81	188,838.36	150,067.91
*1906	107,826.87	44,917.88	----------	107,173.44	18,662.42	34,105.37	109,942.38	104,586.16	102,805.34	82,912.13
1908	209,838.56	89,800.00	$ 12,625.15	230,416.20	41,464.65	59,853.06	199,334.85	214,708.98	206,143.02	161,944.93
1910	230,567.45	98,005.21	70,999.76	242,744.90	40,873.82	60,447.19	209,691.61	231,359.38	205,882.26	186,844.85
1912	224,348.54	119,367.64	75,606.26	264,387.64	19,137.36	65,851.66	230,074.78	231,987.92	232,843.51	202,792.88

TABLE NO. 30—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates				Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand Totals for All Institutions
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	
1891	----------	----------	----------	----------	$ 45,387.57	$ 20,021.80	$ 64,278.13	$ 49,953.21	$ 759,450.25
1893	----------	----------	----------	----------	56,597.99	24,073.71	63,495.86	62,014.02	851,313.23
1895	----------	----------	----------	----------	51,105.79	25,159.50	71,277.71	111,832.18	987,926.90
1897	----------	----------	----------	----------	67,657.00	26,415.56	61,417.70	131,088.41	1,099,780.43
1899	----------	----------	----------	----------	89,153.39	28,694.37	81,421.32	148,215.36	1,076,837.84
1901	----------	----------	----------	----------	71,849.40	29,925.92	97,731.01	111,469.92	1,392,521.34
1903	$ 9,140.00	$ 1,762.00	$ 5,506.00	----------	91,273.88	38,580.02	96,078.42	94,091.01	1,405,366.50
1905	5,184.00	3,191.04	3,185.28	----------	88,649.92	42,642.89	119,701.22	96,129.03	1,630,339.36
*1906	7,506.35	2,304.00	3,218.85	$ 15,737.98	41,822.82	22,945.55	65,682.92	48,160.49	920,337.95
1908	3,340.86	----------	----------	48,519.25	99,370.79	61,630.95	107,603.74	96,582.98	1,840,432.63
1910	2,534.40	----------	----------	47,900.43	90,786.15	56,448.67	107,725.17	115,691.14	1,998,102.37
1912	2,692.80	----------	----------	45,547.91	93,079.00	58,748.92	121,679.96	156,881.71	2,145,068.49

a Not distinguished.
*One year only.
†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 31—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR SALARIES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals (Insane)			
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	State Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee
1891	----------	$ 28,311.00	----------	----------	$ 23,132.26	$ 53,593.60	$ 85,550.96	$ 86,050.59	$ 39,582.14	----------
1893	----------	30,869.91	----------	----------	25,007.27	57,689.21	94,486.77	91,263.61	44,003.50	----------
1895	----------	32,868.08	----------	----------	27,097.99	62,268.50	97,119.24	97,619.91	66,305.64	----------
1897	----------	36,239.94	----------	----------	30,263.80	62,046.49	112,422.78	110,659.76	81,625.02	----------
1899	----------	36,209.55	----------	----------	25,794.61	49,116.74	109,981.81	107,329.34	78,225.28	----------
1901	$ 54,960.00	38,666.55	----------	$ 93,949.35	21,694.41	41,958.63	97,685.56	113,797.82	85,924.42	----------
1903	73,128.18	42,833.25	----------	107,199.00	23,920.26	47,457.92	95,539.26	102,318.45	86,324.53	$ 31,127.84
1905	81,741.60	47,118.29	----------	114,367.11	25,960.39	50,254.98	90,355.43	97,556.95	90,601.74	81,087.23
*1906	42,803.54	25,283.82	----------	60,334.07	14,176.03	26,147.14	51,160.39	51,855.29	45,808.56	43,377.34
1908	89,797.91	50,594.63	$ 2,754.78	121,922.03	28,440.27	51,812.26	106,507.49	111,717.05	98,132.86	95,046.33
1910	98,250.84	53,183.47	26,877.24	133,138.90	26,902.11	49,540.52	112,876.04	125,669.95	105,916.19	104,612.27
1912	105,427.14	62,435.57	34,665.65	146,268.83	*14,363.41	54,401.82	127,608.08	130,731.01	119,137.74	118,091.14

TABLE NO. 31—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates				Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand Totals for All Institutions
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	
1891	----------	----------	----------	----------	$ 25,810.72	$ 8,585.26	$ 64,271.58	$ 51,231.25	$ 406,119.36
1893	----------	----------	----------	----------	29,775.04	11,258.50	65,533.89	58,501.67	508,399.37
1895	----------	----------	----------	----------	31,607.53	13,147.12	71,802.98	79,711.56	579,548.55
1897	----------	----------	----------	----------	33,806.95	13,529.21	77,667.29	95,475.00	653,736.24
1899	----------	----------	----------	----------	33,195.39	13,785.62	78,081.59	106,607.52	629,327.45
1901	----------	----------	----------	----------	33,707.50	15,662.19	80,343.44	93,570.84	771,941.34
1903	$ 2,208.00	$ 350.00	$ 336.00	----------	36,767.33	19,028.72	83,521.31	83,984.11	888,189.09
1905	1,296.00	797.76	796.32	----------	40,401.30	22,174.07	93,377.13	86,606.35	924,582.70
*1906	1,875.85	576.00	805.95	$ 5,765.14	20,587.39	11,344.62	50,910.01	43,485.96	496,607.10
1908	835.20	----------	----------	29,856.06	45,733.94	25,324.53	97,373.98	86,199.26	1,042,048.58
1910	633.60	----------	----------	31,041.18	48,229.54	25,929.99	95,317.17	92,060.65	1,130,179.66
1912	673.20	----------	----------	34,679.26	54,768.61	28,626.42	99,427.54	108,742.16	1,240,047.58

*One year only.

†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 32—FINAN

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FROM

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals	
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	State Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Mt. Pleasant	Independence
1891	$ 42,478.32	$ 24,528.02	----------	$ 31,427.56	$ 6,950.23	$ 28,193.31	$ 41,120.55	$ 15,311.08
1893	10,202.22	15,040.61	----------	29,549.34	10,081.23	25,649.98	24,050.31	26,299.89
1895	**17,271.52**	**12,026.79**	----------	**47,122.62**	**4,368.57**	**14,535.97**	**20,247.36**	**49,269.28**
1897	52,151.06	26,138.48	----------	119,577.16	10,216.58	18,725.01	36,750.91	15,815.48
1899	21,461.07	7,149.12	----------	72,816.51	4,770.86	2,488.78	29,238.27	22,101.76
1901	29,811.17	41,476.68	----------	45,050.91	3,443.73	6,266.30	57,327.52	17,144.54
1903	71,158.86	42,552.82	----------	59,611.91	17,351.80	34,420.38	76,527.70	55,999.99
1905	45,572.50	51,135.19	----------	90,864.57	12,938.20	125,062.68	93,960.85	66,037.88
*1906	4,817.54	17,770.55	----------	57,408.62	1,215.00	110,662.83	13,342.34	14,314.21
1908	90,911.08	17,134.35	$ 95,343.76	183,725.82	6,263.44	98,531.92	63,963.37	46,028.02
1910	7,873.57	13,731.95	55,239.13	89,219.18	2,616.62	24,992.42	126,510.47	147,757.02
1912	20,374.54	8,987.35	22,134.29	62,179.69	18,299.71	11,894.36	52,114.65	88,610.20

*One year only.

†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

CE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

(Insane)		Hospital for Inebriates	Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand Totals for All Institutions
Clarinda	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	
$140,014.84	----------	----------	$ 16,987.81	$ 6,695.19	$ 28,460.47	$ 28,042.14	$ 410,159.46
55,617.84	----------	----------	17,848.86	18,944.63	29,825.75	41,930.76	305,041.45
85,938.82	$ 1,143.85	----------	20,416.15	5,802.90	33,728.27	43,225.51	355,097.61
196,650.30	137,603.62	----------	13,743.13	16,629.54	68,504.99	66,337.36	778,843.62
66,896.51	263,540.83	----------	11,193.16	2,672.88	13,264.20	51,184.16	868,688.11
16,737.51	32,556.56	----------	5,028.57	23,625.74	13,238.28	40,073.88	332,381.30
61,181.46	**558,302.58**	----------	**48,620.17**	**15,882.65**	**14,310.62**	**42,343.50**	**1,099,214.44**
69,256.25	79,600.60	$ 36,521.44	54,901.30	27,959.24	56,722.59	51,984.64	871,626.99
28,015.54	37,992.69	95,674.10	16,597.44	4,291.42	28,305.91	46,117.38	476,555.57
85,339.70	36,377.59	26,828.31	22,420.13	17,648.72	32,903.47	48,867.20	872,286.88
56,453.30	141,425.76	5,895.29	22,895.05	30,731.01	65,378.91	83,133.40	823,848.03
44,229.21	37,484.13	7,969.05	54,100.12	15,924.43	67,061.72	45,758.57	557,122.02

TABLE NO. 33—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FROM ALL FUNDS.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals (Insane)			
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	State Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee
1891	$ 136,541.37	$ 104,296.02		$ 185,968.98	$ 67,946.09	$ 142,111.31	$ 312,179.93	$ 276,041.23	$ 253,948.82	
1893	118,854.99	104,302.73		211,869.10	75,938.95	152,539.78	313,835.27	311,061.12	215,733.35	
1895	148,686.99	107,899.11		226,435.74	72,366.35	150,158.91	310,918.98	357,135.90	304,169.08	$ 1,143.85
1897	206,016.04	134,795.20		335,858.88	79,367.63	147,107.57	337,719.37	378,806.40	437,728.06	137,603.62
1899	178,948.87	111,980.48		309,466.77	63,276.32	112,491.04	318,667.70	351,269.45	303,465.84	263,540.83
1901	247,605.02	155,320.75		310,390.85	62,722.38	106,827.00	338,774.08	340,239.19	286,181.55	32,556.56
1903	317,166.09	166,531.42		357,851.96	74,647.44	133,061.02	368,990.99	355,902.56	338,326.69	637,281.07
1905	316,139.09	176,949.00		405,185.05	85,372.70	231,992.47	369,712.88	349,139.14	348,886.35	309,950.79
*1906	155,447.95	88,002.25		224,916.13	34,083.45	170,915.34	174,445.11	170,755.66	176,629.44	164,682.16
1908	390,547.55	157,528.98	$ 107,437.76	536,061.05	76,168.36	210,197.24	369,805.21	372,454.05	389,615.58	292,571.89
1910	336,691.86	164,920.63	153,116.13	465,102.98	70,392.55	134,980.13	449,078.12	504,786.35	368,251.73	432,482.88
1912	350,150.22	190,700.56	132,406.20	472,886.16	*51,800.48	132,147.84	409,797.51	451,329.13	396,210.46	358,368.15

TABLE NO. 33—CONTINUED.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates				Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand Totals for All Institutions
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary Anamosa	
1891					$ 88,136.10	$ 35,302.34	$ 157,010.18	$ 129,226.60	$ 1,888,708.98
1893					104,221.89	54,276.84	158,855.50	102,446.45	1,983,605.97
1895					103,129.47	44,109.52	176,808.96	236,769.25	2,239,732.11
1897					115,207.08	56,574.31	207,589.98	292,900.77	2,907,284.91
1899					133,541.94	45,152.87	172,767.21	306,007.04	2,670,376.33
1901					110,585.47	69,213.85	191,312.73	245,114.64	2,785,844.07
1903	$ 11,348.00	$ 2,112.00	$ 5,841.00		176,661.38	73,491.00	193,910.35	219,418.62	3,413,150.98
1905	6,480.00	3,988.80	3,981.60	$ 36,521.44	183,952.58	92,776.20	269,800.94	234,720.02	3,426,549.05
*1906	9,379.20	2,880.00	4,024.80	117,177.20	79,007.65	38,581.59	144,898.84	137,763.83	1,893,590.62
1908	4,176.00			105,203.62	167,524.86	104,604.20	237,881.19	231,659.44	3,754,237.04
1910	3,168.00			84,836.90	161,910.74	113,100.67	268,416.25	240,885.19	3,952,130.11
1912	3,666.00			88,196.22	201,947.73	103,299.77	288,169.22	311,382.44	3,942,198.09

† The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.
* One year only.

TABLE NO. 34—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COMPARATIVE EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Salaries							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 20,585.41	$ 54,980.60	$ 73,128.18	$ 81,741.60	$ 42,803.54	$ 89,797.91	$ 98,250.84	$ 105,427.14
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	17,802.57	38,666.55	42,833.25	47,118.29	25,283.82	50,594.63	53,183.47	62,435.57
College for the Blind, Vinton	10,688.25	21,694.44	23,920.26	25,960.39	14,176.03	28,440.27	26,902.11	†14,363.41
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	19,394.54	41,958.63	47,457.92	50,254.98	26,147.14	51,812.26	49,540.52	54,401.82
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	41,093.36	93,949.35	107,199.00	114,367.11	60,334.07	121,922.03	133,138.90	146,268.83
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						2,754.78	26,877.24	84,665.65
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	15,151.76	33,707.50	36,767.33	40,401.30	20,587.39	45,733.94	48,229.54	54,768.61
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	6,694.07	15,662.19	19,028.72	22,174.07	11,344.62	25,824.53	25,929.99	28,626.42
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	41,577.22	97,685.56	97,747.26	91,651.43	53,086.24	107,342.69	113,509.64	128,281.28
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	50,482.55	113,791.82	102,668.45	98,354.71	52,431.29	111,717.05	125,669.95	130,731.01
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	36,198.14	85,924.42	86,324.53	90,691.74	45,808.56	98,132.86	105,916.19	119,137.74
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			31,462.84	81,883.60	44,583.29	95,046.33	104,612.27	118,091.14
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	†2,454.15				5,765.14	29,856.06	31,041.18	34,679.26
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	37,274.29	80,343.44	83,521.31	93,377.13	50,910.01	97,373.98	95,317.17	99,427.54
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	52,739.08	93,570.84	83,984.11	86,606.35	43,485.96	86,199.26	92,060.65	108,742.16
Totals	$ 352,085.39	$ 771,935.34	$ 836,043.16	$ 924,582.70	$ 496,697.10	$ 1,042,048.58	$ 1,130,179.66	$ 1,240,047.58

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Provisions							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 28,356.54	$ 73,673.11	$ 83,236.21	$ 84,540.46	$ 46,215.93	$ 103,347.74	$ 121,504.67	$ 124,498.34
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	14,650.91	36,370.98	32,490.62	30,711.48	15,112.64	33,612.62	38,682.23	39,972.22
College for the Blind, Vinton	6,166.18	9,813.42	11,818.35	14,725.04	5,710.43	14,918.88	15,888.29	† 7,144.64
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	10,903.01	27,138.92	19,575.19	20,800.65	10,854.27	21,141.97	24,106.01	25,601.13
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	26,650.91	88,197.24	72,175.79	67,137.81	36,016.26	76,933.33	91,317.76	99,292.61
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						1,485.43	18,999.84	23,541.69
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	19,847.61	45,348.95	26,666.36	24,407.63	12,240.02	25,653.94	28,998.18	29,205.40
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	6,681.11	15,746.66	16,314.50	16,327.50	8,203.60	17,883.00	21,300.78	20,056.47
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	44,737.22	111,608.12	103,742.69	90,055.77	54,829.95	107,168.23	113,665.05	130,070.24
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	52,779.39	124,454.07	96,666.74	82,286.07	42,748.38	92,534.65	108,533.79	117,220.54
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	46,477.20	109,506.29	91,803.11	82,209.60	41,378.45	90,716.12	101,048.89	106,510.34
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			22,922.10	55,089.11	29,130.37	64,830.78	80,386.69	87,495.11
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	†3,833.33				4,244.78	18,562.61	18,927.12	16,153.77
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	21,983.03	49,476.69	49,871.45	55,885.00	31,276.60	56,927.73	60,834.11	62,233.32
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	32,217.78	36,576.90	43,641.55	38,581.35	15,468.04	32,280.75	43,416.08	62,882.95
Totals	$ 315,284.22	$ 727,911.35	$ 670,924.66	$ 663,257.47	$ 353,429.67	$ 757,967.78	$ 887,809.49	$ 951,878.77

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Household Stores							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 2,855.94	$ 10,750.76	$ 11,111.67	$ 9,647.21	$ 9,248.33	$ 15,037.42	$ 14,066.83	$ 13,087.61
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	2,168.89	5,754.96	5,946.20	7,049.97	5,228.07	10,422.64	8,873.32	11,235.36
College for the Blind, Vinton	930.97	3,219.11	1,492.52	5,432.43	2,489.83	2,066.88	2,187.51	† 1,461.82
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	2,157.66	6,018.50	4,549.45	5,266.36	3,507.14	4,658.09	3,738.26	5,403.86
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	6,673.52	16,066.29	14,980.71	12,781.02	8,349.97	17,620.19	19,169.24	18,269.88
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						3,622.28	12,598.38	7,183.75
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	2,218.59	6,390.02	10,041.09	7,817.00	2,448.57	9,881.92	7,656.94	7,619.90
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	1,633.39	2,833.07	3,113.30	3,098.34	1,380.34	5,993.60	5,712.14	5,015.46
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	6,054.14	12,329.55	15,444.45	12,017.83	10,115.08	10,223.87	11,965.43	13,019.88
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	6,994.99	18,121.74	10,294.72	12,367.70	7,064.36	18,241.73	16,139.11	10,961.35
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	3,479.19	14,775.15	16,261.65	14,823.46	12,956.64	19,414.54	17,365.43	18,933.05
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			3,155.21	9,169.91	7,725.72	14,547.36	15,036.29	17,285.75
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 576.87				4,433.92	4,849.04	2,895.41	3,498.40
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	2,220.03	3,343.72	1,848.86	5,943.96	2,636.74	2,554.02	4,398.91	5,486.23
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	2,699.89	3,335.93	2,940.05	3,122.72	2,250.92	4,646.38	5,456.92	8,013.25
Totals	$ 40,674.07	$ 102,938.80	$ 101,179.88	$ 108,587.97	$ 79,835.58	$ 143,778.96	$ 147,260.12	$ 146,475.46

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Clothing							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 10,690.38	$ 17,256.84	$ 22,345.01	$ 27,761.29	$ 13,409.07	$ 24,031.49	$ 22,848.87	$ 19,146.23
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	2,854.63	6,309.52	9,949.77	8,237.99	5,889.26	16,782.86	11,248.55	15,020.52
College for the Blind, Vinton	575.93	1,153.00	1,424.77	1,345.30	545.19	900.00	964.40	† 352.47
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	1,283.26	5,071.76	4,149.35	2,480.56	1,275.61	2,100.33	1,999.83	2,040.72
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	9,768.55	22,908.27	20,649.51	27,241.76	15,925.62	39,686.20	32,601.38	41,136.97
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale							157.19	86.51
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	4,602.98	7,815.43	11,762.66	6,755.06	4,677.60	14,307.80	9,362.09	7,881.15
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	2,204.80	4,021.64	4,460.87	6,516.92	3,329.41	12,751.26	7,026.38	4,319.23
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	6,393.00	15,147.44	12,656.85	9,127.66	7,932.16	18,148.39	19,265.70	11,836.88
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	6,980.94	16,769.77	17,057.31	9,831.77	5,909.98	12,857.17	9,024.91	7,186.74
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	3,095.40	16,228.52	12,375.62	11,402.99	7,220.81	20,684.99	17,512.04	21,358.22
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			5,684.47	9,156.39	5,144.02	11,536.40	12,167.00	10,415.00
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 75.89				1,055.59	5,090.91	4,454.33	2,485.42
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	5,344.81	14,878.36	10,745.54	13,499.47	7,844.81	15,839.34	9,137.11	9,367.13
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	5,336.65	11,857.50	7,574.63	7,949.52	5,705.41	11,230.05	9,561.56	14,835.38
Totals	$ 59,207.17	$ 139,418.05	$ 140,836.36	$ 141,306.68	$ 85,863.54	$ 205,947.20	$ 167,331.34	$ 167,468.57

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Fuel and Light							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 5,314.55	$ 15,645.74	$ 16,070.53	$ 23,664.61	$ 16,710.20	$ 28,560.57	$ 30,869.99	$ 35,926.76
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	3,690.42	9,445.08	11,624.56	13,967.87	6,962.38	12,181.75	16,669.01	18,083.20
College for the Blind, Vinton	3,892.37	7,322.83	6,826.53	9,252.01	4,605.30	10,550.27	10,519.25	†4,917.76
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	5,694.42	13,519.94	12,061.18	14,990.44	10,518.29	22,987.65	22,502.01	23,451.65
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	15,649.14	35,804.37	46,110.34	55,333.21	25,387.37	64,668.36	66,413.53	68,476.89
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						1,232.07	9,035.23	13,653.52
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	5,851.17	12,562.06	11,660.78	19,289.84	12,574.09	22,440.54	25,358.98	26,239.43
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	1,771.13	5,538.34	7,581.69	9,157.67	5,655.22	14,885.07	12,761.97	14,876.57
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	17,131.03	40,905.43	34,747.27	40,782.29	22,251.33	34,419.90	37,054.58	50,689.18
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	14,340.31	34,693.45	37,893.04	51,604.63	31,262.85	56,331.03	68,416.37	71,384.28
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	11,363.15	32,671.77	35,611.22	44,731.08	24,636.12	53,038.44	51,595.20	63,448.80
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			19,500.49	59,343.65	34,037.97	53,473.53	63,245.29	72,649.63
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 630.60				1,845.72	7,507.79	7,981.95	9,130.49
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	5,263.19	11,198.69	14,816.09	22,773.15	10,778.69	16,393.70	16,759.64	21,836.17
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	12,721.03	28,645.03	23,377.81	28,273.07	15,826.24	29,492.56	33,796.15	40,789.93
Totals	$ 102,812.51	$ 247,952.75	$ 277,881.53	$ 393,163.52	$ 223,050.77	$ 428,086.86	$ 472,979.15	$ 535,504.26

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Hospital Supplies							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,914.69	$ 3,698.28	$ 6,053.89	$ 7,257.40	$ 4,046.76	$ 9,401.83	$ 6,867.60	$ 4,837.75
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	372.94	675.61	685.16	1,225.62	1,069.68	1,897.45	1,433.11	937.45
College for the Blind, Vinton	38.98	46.35	206.04	345.78	128.04	264.68	370.35	† 159.48
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	195.37	314.38	517.34	798.19	208.66	268.36	216.75	712.93
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	974.19	1,630.61	2,158.67	1,885.57	1,145.70	2,132.47	1,568.51	2,243.91
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						143.11	1,975.98	1,698.34
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	265.45	568.65	947.15	887.07	379.57	1,234.69	789.56	810.46
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	107.05	276.69	529.63	472.89	188.85	1,032.58	969.74	753.11
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,442.35	4,137.65	6,284.89	** 5,017.87	1,188.30	3,182.29	4,627.36	2,890.05
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	3,076.60	9,098.52	4,244.74	5,222.94	2,058.17	4,409.78	2,816.43	3,025.45
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	1,167.59	3,572.21	2,513.21	3,053.81	1,197.48	3,478.24	1,705.47	2,796.96
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			1,283.28	2,187.10	984.34	4,192.51	2,213.12	2,183.36
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 11.75				365.48	1,120.22	1,877.52	967.80
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	858.98	2,801.39	2,943.11	2,065.17	1,480.85	1,498.32	2,070.13	4,174.52
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	785.33	961.28	1,007.44	724.71	457.59	983.52	1,624.39	2,989.98
Totals	$ 11,211.27	$ 27,781.62	$ 29,374.55	$ 31,144.12	$ 14,899.47	$ 35,239.95	$ 31,126.02	$ 31,181.55

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Shop, Farm and Garden							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 4,089.64	$ 14,591.67	$ 21,083.00	$ 23,054.17	$ 2,734.52	$ 16,154.72	$ 20,848.01	$ 13,024.30
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	4,585.58	14,780.54	10,727.63	9,430.52	6,427.88	7,231.55	11,971.03	18,798.59
College for the Blind, Vinton	1,052.69	4,509.85	6,110.38	7,357.72	3,092.85	8,165.50	7,084.76	†3,109.62
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	2,261.63	7,010.30	5,903.15	6,530.69	5,385.13	5,409.69	4,631.66	4,659.19
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	8,025.53	17,050.61	22,455.79	18,000.44	15,025.47	21,462.09	22,538.59	24,077.82
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						2,274.13	23,138.47	23,289.67
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	5,141.2[illegible]	11,523.45	24,189.45	23,094.32	5,767.31	19,606.23	13,964.73	16,263.54
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	928.60	2,454.92	2,251.20	2,488.86	1,569.51	3,393.12	3,909.50	6,172.92
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	5,919.85	14,655.66	23,163.42	24,965.32	15,039.98	20,265.25	19,027.67	18,976.06
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	8,896.58	19,546.61	20,062.70	16,872.36	12,641.33	18,324.74	14,292.17	8,968.96
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	4,157.26	21,834.93	25,068.03	25,317.51	13,064.08	14,727.90	12,123.75	15,289.46
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			3,293.23	10,774.80	5,986.48	7,852.55	7,099.09	7,744.13
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 321.76				2,734.52	5,735.27	6,389.64	8,243.39
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	3,665.85	9,743.18	8,306.12	13,964.40	8,446.74	8,437.13	8,898.19	12,319.58
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	8,631.78	8,644.46	8,977.56	11,797.55	5,753.03	12,642.93	15,826.72	19,427.71
Totals	$ 57,677.97	$ 146,346.18	$ 181,611.65	$ 193,648.66	$ 112,804.40	$ 171,682.76	$ 191,743.98	$ 200,364.94

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Ordinary Repairs							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	[illegible]10	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 250.04	$ 11,453.30	$ 2,781.75	$ 752.11	$ 41.61	$ 493.89	$ 1,526.48	$ 1,352.06
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	394.97	890.31	578.07	580.40	681.61	462.53	1,151.37	5,371.91
College for the Blind, Vinton	399.28	5,614.29	1,017.29	3,301.75	119.75	280.02	212.10	† 143.41
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	231.11	914.47	385.36	311.51	119.52	68.67	346.39	466.37
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	2,357.29	2,906.19	4,661.14	1,572.82	864.25	1,781.44	1,951.23	2,561.84
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale							397.81	1,684.55
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	456.04	820.32	105.23	126.33	114.20	481.89	725.58	369.97
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	209.90	412.72	456.60	107.95		147.90	1,006.51	3,246.62
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	5.57	100.91	1,542.61	104.79	537.22	29.54	532.47	537.10
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	455.63	639.88	84.58	71.78	134.31	264.22	716.68	666.56
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	274.02	1,268.29	396.90	1,413.92	370.99	280.60	1,127.86	778.61
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			34.65	1,122.93	118.48	330.03	714.85	549.39
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 25.00				41.61	12.78	391.05	736.15
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	320.33	1,877.35	1,405.91	17.03	140.66	180.06	302.53	348.47
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,127.76	444.33	76.09	163.74	11.82	273.33	369.46	346.55
Totals	$ 6,506.94	$ 27,342.86	$ 18,476.18	$ 9,647.10	$ 3,482.19	$ 4,086.99	$ 11,472.37	$ 19,159.56

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Water and Ice							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,487.39	$ 3,549.28	$ 4,057.83	$ 5,205.51	$ 291.68	$ 4,682.91	$ 4,661.35	$ 4,643.82
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	693.45	1,556.90	2,056.79	2,773.92	1,446.80	3,680.32	3,837.46	4,911.27
College for the Blind, Vinton	577.49	1,227.51	1,306.17	1,314.97	607.80	1,272.40	1,249.42	† 852.85
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	304.21	673.69	514.76	661.53	430.38	362.45	272.89	582.83
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	517.29	446.30	254.83	468.96	202.75	579.65	785.17	897.24
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						200.50	422.63	
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	90.13	262.20	351.56	430.67	475.94	1,012.68	849.72	1,317.24
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	136.05	336.36	358.01	350.84	280.51	428.69	760.71	1,124.80
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,313.32	2,323.28	2,599.92	2,091.67	1,234.19	2,949.37	1,521.96	20.66
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	3,187.04	6,132.72	5,792.02	5,152.40	2,623.53	6,961.31	8,355.52	9,022.88
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	420.00	1,618.64	894.79					
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			780.85	1,511.57	671.12	879.69	1,359.70	1,545.95
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 194.72				291.68	1,046.96	410.62	394.95
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	27.13	86.75	475.48	211.70		170.94	76.00	55.23
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	681.50	668.20	70.55		82.90	28.83	40.85	173.90
Totals	$ 9,629.72	$ 18,881.83	$ 19,513.56	$ 20,173.74	$ 10,317.20	$ 24,256.70	$ 24,604.00	$ 25,543.62

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Postage and Stationery							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,155.69	$ 2,966.89	$ 2,352.78	$ 2,065.91	$ 466.95	$ 1,362.39	$ 1,141.64	$ 1,840.81
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	491.12	1,208.72	1,020.72	1,578.04	831.74	1,249.50	948.04	1,483.67
College for the Blind, Vinton	491.55	591.26	885.60	1,368.80	516.74	807.93	1,058.75	†201.73
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	633.02	1,354.50	1,288.41	1,705.88	610.41	1,150.88	1,192.58	1,222.69
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	1,202.59	2,283.26	1,913.38	2,049.79	1,140.60	2,006.70	1,992.27	2,001.66
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						457.36	1,854.54	1,569.44
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	562.32	1,591.75	1,597.14	1,608.81	843.33	1,674.51	892.96	1,181.52
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	294.89	595.88	736.07	964.14	615.63	1,772.17	1,446.12	1,276.89
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,595.48	2,629.00	2,463.29	3,647.01	1,724.28	3,089.38	2,555.87	2,278.97
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	1,324.55	2,881.84	2,311.35	2,252.63	1,444.08	2,051.14	1,462.63	1,381.45
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	541.96	2,590.89	1,663.11	2,844.97	923.48	2,086.72	1,947.07	2,354.96
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			998.55	1,996.46	1,209.93	1,840.33	1,805.02	1,349.21
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 276.26				466.95	2,029.22	1,110.09	1,116.78
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	829.52	1,371.72	1,175.03	1,356.82	836.77	1,228.85	2,140.05	2,104.38
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,652.05	1,487.01	1,497.31	1,794.18	1,016.09	2,089.45	1,785.02	2,199.93
Totals	$ 11,051.00	$ 21,552.72	$ 19,902.69	$ 25,233.44	$ 13,648.12	$ 24,846.73	$ 23,332.15	$ 23,013.09

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Transportation of Inmates							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown								
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	$ 157.62	$ 118.78	$ 56.10	$ 116.85	$ 31.26	$ 97.34	$ 58.28	$ 79.75
College for the Blind, Vinton	30.47	83.73	97.87	68.71	27.58	91.80	93.36	†24.50
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	342.27	660.50	438.40	352.88	131.61	287.21	181.37	75.35
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	569.69	1,304.47	1,387.19	513.58	542.86	1,188.04	848.20	509.26
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						34.04		
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	132.40	140.91	76.74	64.66	70.15	193.69	159.33	308.28
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	7.90	356.00	48.03	123.75	101.21	36.41	12.21	20.20
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	305.53	987.11	354.32	240.35	40.59			62.96
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	236.61	237.28	137.04	100.34	4.68	164.60	77.91	46.40
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	7.89	1,069.90	793.45	433.59	203.06	29.36	14.90	9.00
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			50.41	86.81	39.30	257.57	51.53	28.44
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville					59.84	371.09	237.09	76.18
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	80.20	206.83	252.71	252.07	143.06	131.62	94.21	
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa		54.41	7.95					
Totals	$ 1,870.58	$ 5,219.92	$ 3,700.21	$ 2,353.59	$ 1,395.15	$ 2,878.77	$ 1,828.39	$ 1,240.32

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Miscellaneous							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,393.82	$ 3,113.49	$ 3,786.43	$ 4,876.32	$ 197.94	$ 6,765.60	$ 6,232.01	$ 6,491.36
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	1,636.29	3,816.72	5,009.73	3,022.82	1,266.56	2,181.44	2,932.81	3,473.70
College for the Blind, Vinton	850.93	4,499.48	2,188.86	1,961.60	818.96	2,146.88	1,245.63	†769.08
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	535.33	2,009.42	1,800.13	2,776.12	1,064.35	1,465.76	1,259.44	1,634.94
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	1,699.77	5,251.32	4,993.70	4,968.41	2,562.59	3,857.73	3,559.02	4,919.61
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						455.49	2,419.69	2,898.79
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	1,298.65	2,562.42	3,875.72	4,168.53	2,232.04	3,046.55	2,187.41	2,240.39
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	580.54	3,066.61	2,730.12	2,534.03	1,622.25	3,178.24	1,395.49	1,599.07
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,040.05	1,709.91	2,974.32	2,520.98	2,552.70	3,213.02	1,998.21	2,428.41
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	3,103.42	5,060.90	3,850.89	2,972.73	998.49	2,733.25	1,601.77	2,106.75
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	2,115.01	3,886.52	3,469.01	2,607.43	854.73	1,550.78	1,378.62	1,326.72
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			1,156.41	2,009.46	1,083.25	2,432.19	2,402.90	1,566.35
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 28.62				197.94	2,336.88	3,411.17	2,792.32
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	1,606.35	3,523.39	4,238.12	3,732.45	2,098.50	4,002.56	2,871.41	3,678.75
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	2,967.51	4,160.76	3,920.08	3,722.19	1,588.45	2,793.56	3,719.78	5,272.12
Totals	$ 18,856.29	$ 42,660.94	$ 43,993.52	$ 41,873.07	$ 21,611.86	$ 41,659.93	$ 38,615.36	$ 43,198.36

TABLE NO. 34—CONTINUED.

	Totals							
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 78,044.09	$ 211,679.96	$ 216,007.23	$ 270,566.59	$ 150,630.41	$ 299,636.47	$ 328.818.29	$ 329,775.68
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	49,499.39	119,594.67	122,978.60	125,813.81	70,231.70	140,394.63	151,188.68	181,803.21
College for the Blind, Vinton	25,195.09	59,775.27	57,294.64	72,434.50	32,888.45	69,904.92	67,775.93	†33,500.77
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	43,935.83	106,645.01	98,640.64	106,929.79	60,252.51	111,665.32	109,987.71	120,253.48
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	115,181.83	287,798.28	298,940.05	306,320.48	167,507.51	352,338.23	37,883.80	410,656.47
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						12,625.15	97,877.00	110,271.91
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	55,618.27	123,293.68	128,041.21	129,051.22	62,410.21	145,104.73	139,015.69	147,847.61
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	21,240.43	51,301.08	57,608.74	64,816.96	34,290.17	86,955.48	82,378.66	87,375.34
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	127,514.76	304,219.62	303,721.29	282,223.03	170,481.97	310,017.84	325,735.65	361,048.86
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	151,858.61	351,428.60	301,013.58	287,090.06	159,321.45	326,426.03	357,029.33	362,718.93
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	109,296.81	294,947.53	277,194.63	279,530.10	148,613.90	304,275.88	311,798.43	351,981.25
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			90,322.49	234,331.79	130,714.27	256,991.26	291,057.12	320,884.02
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 8,438.95				21,503.12	78,375.31	78,941.61	80,227.17
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	79,479.71	178,851.51	179,599.73	213,078.35	116,592.93	204,977.72	203,042.34	221,107.50
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	121,560.36	190,406.65	177,075.12	182,735.38	91,646.45	182,792.24	207,751.79	265,623.87
Totals	$ 986,867.13	$2,279,941.86	$2,338,437.95	$2,554,922.06	$ 1,417,035.05	$ 2,882,481.21	$ 3,128,282.03	$ 3,385,076.07

*One year only.

†By provisions of chapter 141, acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

‡The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 35—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF AGGREGATE ALLOWANCES FOR SUPPORT AND PER CAPITA.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1899		1901		1903	
	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 157,487.80	$ 302.54	$ 217,793.85	$ 368.52	$ 246,007.23	$ 357.04
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	104,831.36	220.40	113,844.07	254.41	122,978.60	267.92
College for the Blind, Vinton	57,305.46	374.54	59,278.65	432.06	57,294.64	368.86
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	109,902.25	381.20	100,560.70	379.90	98,640.64	407.13
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	236,620.26	325.65	264,739.94	314.57	298,940.05	329.22
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	122,348.98	246.72	105,556.90	226.61	128,041.21	249.69
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	42,479.99	251.66	45,588.11	296.60	57,608.74	290.95
cIndustrial Home for the Blind, Knoxville	14,326.90		3,443.39			
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	289,164.14	331.22	281,446.56	289.45	292,373.29	300.48
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	329,167.69	327.52	323,094.65	313.68	298,902.57	298.32
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	236,659.39	312.63	269,444.04	297.07	277,195.23	290.86
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee					e 84,481.49	147.18
dHospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant					11,348.00	143.64
dHospital for Inebriates, Independence					2,112.00	70.86
dHospital for Inebriates, Cherokee					5,841.00	119.20
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville						
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	159,502.91	306.74	178,074.45	373.32	179,599.73	407.25
fState Penitentiary, Anamosa	254,822.88	428.20	205,046.76	426.28	177,075.12	424.64
Totals	$ 2,114,619.75	$ 323.51	$ 2,167,906.07	$ 321.64	$ 2,338,439.54	$ 304.57

TABLE NO. 35—CONTINUED.

	1905		a1906		1908		1910		1912	
	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita
Soldiers' Home, Marshaltown	$ 270,566.59	$373.20	$ 150,630.41	$189.95	$ 299,636.47	$ 357.55	$ 328,818.29	$ 397.12	$ 329,775.68	$ 414.66
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	125,813.81	261.55	70,231.70	146.62	140,394.63	282.48	151,188.68	285.31	181,803.21	310.77
College for the Blind, Vinton	72,434.50	460.19	32,838.45	204.76	69,904.92	462.94	67,775.93	464.53	b 33,500.77	270.09
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	106,929.79	432.95	60,252.51	243.93	111,665.32	457.64	109,987.71	460.20	120,253.48	554.16
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	306,320.48	319.42	167,507.51	165.19	352,338.23	339.10	375,883.80	326.29	410,656.47	324.38
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					12,625.15	102.61	97,877.00	1,272.95	110,271.91	1,135.42
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	129,051.22	258.62	62,410.21	132.22	145,104.73	329.78	139,015.69	359.86	147,847.61	416.47
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	64,816.96	311.16	34,290.17	157.29	86,955.48	397.05	82,378.66	418.80	87,375.34	574.84
c Industrial Home for the Blind, Knoxville										
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	275,743.03	298.09	151,102.77	157.02	305,841.84	292.69	322,567.65	312.26	357,682.86	340.32
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	284,101.26	293.49	156,441.43	147.58	326,426.03	292.75	357,029.33	314.26	362,718.93	310.81
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	279,530.10	300.24	148,613.90	154.00	304,275.88	294.27	311,798.43	293.59	351,981.25	313.48
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	230,350.19	345.86	126,689.47	171.81	256,991.26	311.50	291,057.12	332.63	320,884.02	347.65
d Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant	6,480.00	180.00	e 9,379.20	165.12	4,176.00	180.00	3,168.00	180.00	3,366.00	180.00
d Hospital for Inebriates, Independence	3,988.80	143.97	e 2,880.00	144.00						
d Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	3,981.60	168.00	e 4,024.80	156.00						
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville			21,503.12	122.87	78,375.31	607.56	78,941.61	326.74	80,227.17	466.43
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	213,078.35	429.59	116,592.93	219.98	204,977.72	462.72	203,042.34	416.92	221,107.50	436.10
f State Penitentiary, Anamosa	182,735.38	477.12	91,646.45	249.30	182,792.24	516.36	207,751.79	475.26	265,623.87	431.90
Totals	$2,554,922.06	$330.00	$1,417,035.05	$170.48	$2,882,481.21	$ 342.09	$3,128,282.03	$ 358.54	$3,395,076.07	$ 370.96

a One year only.

b By provisions of chapter 141, acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education. All returns in this and other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1911.

c Institution discontinued April 30, 1900.

d The sums given for the hospitals for inebriates represent only a portion of the true cost of the inebriate population as the main portion of the expense of supervision is paid out of the funds allowed the officers of the state hospitals.

e Covers but a portion of the period.

f The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 36—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS ON JUNE 30th

	Lands—Acres						
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshaltown	134	134	150	150	150	156	156
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	171+	763	296+	298	298.97	298.97	298.97
College for the Blind, Vinton	41	41	41	41	41	41	*
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	165+	157	157	157	157.36	212	212
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	298	565+	598	598	662.45	865.04	1,009.81
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					274.07	274.07	274.07
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	760	760	840	840	840	840	840
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	165	175	175	175	175	175	175
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	587+	876+	911	911	986	986	987
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	660	1,188	1,228	1,228	1,228.98	1,268.98	1,348.98
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	551+	859	859	859	859.01	859.89	859.82
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		830	950	950	990.28	997.28	997.28
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	50	50	139	163	183.76	190.85	200.85
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	15+	16	16	16	29.8	238.5	238.5
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	157	177	257	257	257	257	257
Totals	3,754	6,094+	6,920	6,643	7,183.68	7,660.58	7,855.28

TABLE NO. 36—CONTINUED.

	Lands—Value						
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 16,350.00	$ 26,200.00	$ 33,600.00	$ 33,600.00	$ 33,750.00	$ 46,813.50	$ 49,313.70
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	133,099.00	42,526.00	47,527.00	47,525.00	65,850.00	80,100.00	91,000.00
College for the Blind, Vinton	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	8,350.00	*
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	24,804.00	24,804.00	24,803.00	24,804.00	24,804.00	32,477.75	32,477.75
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	36,800.00	62,250.00	68,866.10	68,866.10	76,079.10	108,130.00	126,222.25
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					28,000.00	27,407.00	27,407.00
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	38,000.00	53,200.00	65,600.00	65,600.00	84,800.00	122,000.00	154,000.00
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	10,152.00	11,802.85	11,802.85	11,802.85	11,802.85	11,802.85	11,802.85
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	33,525.00	59,713.00	73,674.00	73,674.00	79,774.00	132,445.00	132,445.00
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	36,600.00	81,407.75	84,407.75	90,563.00	90,563.00	95,173.50	107,918.40
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	55,155.00	87,801.00	87,801.00	94,973.00	94,973.50	104,715.00	112,991.00
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		47,440.00	60,120.00	73,071.00	99,028.00	149,592.00	149,592.00
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	5,000.00	5,000.00	19,727.19	29,242.50	32,042.50	37,059.25	39,070.75
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	1,000.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	28,000.00	44,222.00	44,222.00
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	14,861.00	25,950.00	32,200.00	32,200.00	31,700.00	36,820.00	37,020.00
Totals	$ 411,596.00	$ 535,944.60	$ 617,978.04	$ 653,771.45	$ 787,416.95	$ 1,037,107.85	$ 1,115,482.70

TABLE NO. 36—CONTINUED.

	Buildings—Value						
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 223,200.00	$ 250,558.64	$ 282,261.21	$ 290,011.21	$ 333,467.00	$ 301,011.20	$ 311,511.20
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	27,200.00	183,350.00	159,862.50	229,559.22	232,734.22	225,059.22	231,189.22
College for the Blind, Vinton	100,000.00	150,000.10	159,000.00	159,000.00	159,000.00	159,000.00	*
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	297,308.40	95,508.04	89,900.40	337,883.40	362,783.40	353,700.00	367,138.40
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	319,049.00	293,750.00	354,775.00	395,490.00	507,011.63	562,735.63	587,735.63
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					67,117.74	77,394.00	107,372.00
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	161,360.00	166,750.00	201,960.00	201,320.00	229,905.00	277,450.00	336,949.03
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	99,350.00	99,350.00	11,802.85	97,950.00	100,450.00	119,784.47	121,927.67
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	823,383.40	821,475.40	841,094.00	841,974.00	855,273.00	997,500.00	1,008,700.00
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	1,015,950.00	710,000.00	808,067.75	724,500.00	724,500.00	839,500.00	848,400.00
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	816,000.00	857,000.00	922,912.50	954,603.43	1,005,792.93	1,022,194.62	1,043,217.08
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		900,000.00	943,635.00	966,460.00	974,996.46	1,115,996.46	1,115,996.46
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	35,000.00	35,000.00	36,200.00	68,000.00	73,000.00	74,020.68	74,687.00
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	500,000.00	228,000.00	272,500.00	290,500.00	320,000.00	321,300.00	408,900.00
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,651,295.95	1,553,739.41	1,596,744.61	1,678,240.79	1,636,593.52	1,694,214.74	1,733,964.74
Totals	$ 6,099,696.75	$ 6,344,481.85	$ 6,687,913.22	$ 7,235,472.05	$ 7,582,624.90	$ 8,140,861.02	$ 8,297,688.43

TABLE NO. 36—CONTINUED.

	Live Stock—Value						
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 2,159.05	$ 3,005.30	$ 2,390.00	$ 3,087.20	$ 3,253.00	$ 5,180.00	$ 4,075.00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	3,112.25	3,959.68	4,875.00	5,465.50	4,870.00	6,830.00	8,085.00
College for the Blind, Vinton	723.98	824.75	840.58	1,212.03	1,460.80	1,313.50	*
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	1,955.00	1,984.75	3,301.70	3,192.00	2,802.20	2,681.75	3,051.75
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	4,729.00	6,051.00	9,483.00	9,026.00	7,685.00	13,825.00	16,007.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					1,658.00	4,595.50	6,140.00
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	8,085.00	9,757.00	8,337.00	7,159.20	6,576.60	14,011.50	10,085.00
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	723.98	1,385.00	985.00	1,565.00	2,198.00	2,814.00	2,488.00
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	3,593.20	7,540.00	10,582.10	11,979.50	14,825.40	13,412.60	15,72 .50
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	10,033.50	14,460.00	11,762.30	13,168.00	11,865.40	10,157.50	13,581.00
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	11,098.32	8,860.55	12,710.00	11,546.50	9,945.65	11,764.55	14,556.00
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		7,431.05	9,378.63	9,461.40	13,073.00	18,497.72	18,688.00
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	541.00			937.00	2,156.25	4,339.50	4,865.00
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	981.00	650.00	1,310.00	2,445.00	3,387.00	4,115.00	4,281.00
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,204.00	1,689.00	3,607.00	3,794.50	2,950.00	5,070.00	3,276.00
Totals	$ 48,939.28	$ 67,598.08	$ 80,062.71	$ 84,038.83	$ 88,715.30	$ 118,608.12	$ 124,899.25

TABLE NO. 36—CONTINUED.

	Personal Property—Value						
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 30,541.70	$ 50,974.75	$ 54,315.56	$ 50,300.69	$ 60,505.85	$ 66,815.31	$ 74,329.89
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	45,063.64	46,123.94	108,763.36	63,483.24	64,371.89	75,834.54	76,667.16
College for the Blind, Vinton	18,801.52	24,432.15	28,475.66	29,716.91	29,360.83	31,384.28	*
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	42,803.65	38,489.12	40,960.42	43,595.89	63,541.82	75,267.22	66,759.14
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	89,986.41	95,714.61	93,820.79	102,789.27	133,560.41	161,169.85	176,569.35
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					9,690.92	46,461.55	38,718.97
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	33,658.93	54,530.68	57,314.58	57,769.86	58,236.43	62,906.19	54,607.83
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	11,965.20	17,076.06	29,102.92	16,841.58	19,962.20	25,962.02	21,485.66
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	92,185.65	102,098.84	124,484.18	137,450.41	142,411.41	157,088.78	151,550.71
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	102,156.45	106,291.06	104,076.12	99,960.00	132,372.09	157,759.92	139,586.23
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	83,421.14	98,874.06	100,189.68	90,135.67	121,565.18	128,643.56	139,082.31
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		127,532.54	133,041.16	145,627.89	145,787.65	136,747.20	146,244.33
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	5,123.80		5,400.00	22,484.31	33,788.89	39,207.58	47,013.08
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	45,837.84	40,632.36	48,639.05	63,680.58	62,457.35	63,878.95	57,183.84
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	54,250.81	64,668.19	64,977.19	41,251.86	69,736.67	63,341.00	98,143.63
Totals	$ 655,796.74	$ 867,438.36	$ 998,569.67	$ 965,098.17	$ 1,147,349.59	$ 1,292,467.96	$ 1,288,241.13

TABLE NO. 36—CONTINUED.

	Total Value					
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 272,250.75	$ 320,738.69	$ 372,566.77	$ 376,999.10	$ 430,975.85	$ 419,820.01	$ 439,229.29
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	208,474.89	275,969.62	321,025.86	346,032.96	387,326.11	387,823.76	402,941.83
College for the Blind, Vinton	125,775.50	181,506.90	194,566.24	196,178.94	196,071.63	200,047.78	
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	366,871.05	160,785.27	158,982.52	409,475.29	453,931.42	464,126.72	469,427.04
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	451,164.41	457,715.61	526,944.89	576,171.87	724,336.14	845,860.48	906,534.23
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					105,466.66	155,858.05	179,687.97
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	241,103.93	284,237.68	333,711.98	331,949.06	379,518.03	476,367.69	555,639.86
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	122,191.18	129,613.91	145,290.77	128,159.43	134,413.05	160,368.34	167,704.18
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	962,687.25	990,827.24	1,054,834.28	1,065,077.91	1,092,283.81	1,300,446.38	1,308,418.21
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	1,164,739.95	912,115.81	923,906.17	928,900.01	969,800.49	1,102,690.92	1,109,485.63
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	995,674.46	1,062,535.61	1,123,613.18	1,151,268.60	1,232,277.26	1,267,317.73	1,309,846.39
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		1,062,403.59	1,146,174.79	1,194,620.29	1,232,835.11	1,420,833.38	1,430,620.79
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	45,664.80	40,000.00	61,827.19	120,663.81	140,867.64	154,627.01	165,695.83
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	547,818.84	270,882.36	324,049.05	368,226.58	413,844.35	433,515.95	514,686.34
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,721,611.76	1,646,046.60	1,607,628.80	1,755,487.15	1,740,989.19	1,799,445.74	1,872,704.87
Totals	$ 7,216,028.77	$ 7,810,411.88	$ 8,384,622.49	$ 8,963,400.50	$ 9,606,106.74	$10,588,044.94	$10,322,311.51

* By provisions of chapter 141, acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education.

** The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 198, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement, 1907, section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

INDEX

A

Page

Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College of, property subject to loss by fire and storm 22

Appointments—
- Kuser, W. L., Superintendent, Industrial School for Boys..... 3
- McClaughry, C. C., Warden, The Reformatory..... 3
- Mogridge, George, Superintendent, Institution for Feeble-minded Children 2
- Sanders, J. C., Warden, State Penitentiary 3
- Scarborough, H. V., Superintendent, State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 3
- Sessions, F. J., Superintendent, Soldiers' Orphans' Home..... 3
- Sickels, Mrs. Lucy M., Superintendent, Industrial School for Girls.... 2
- Vial, Solon C., State Agent, Industrial School for Boys..... 3

Appropriations asked—
- Cherokee State Hospital 50
- Clarinda State Hospital 50
- Epileptic colony 47
- Independence State Hospital 49
- Industrial School for Boys 48
- Industrial School for Girls 49
- Institution for Feeble-minded Children 48
- Land for state institutions 47
- Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 49
- Reformatory 51
- School for the Deaf 47
- Soldiers' Home 47
- Soldiers' Orphans' Home 47
- State Hospital for Inebriates 50
- State Penitentiary 50
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis..... 48
- Summary of 51

B

Balances in funds of state institutions 653, 654, 655

Barr, Marquis, expiration of term of as warden 8

Blind, College for the—
- Buildings 22, 664, 715
- Land, acreage 664, 713
- Land, value 664, 714
- Live stock 662, 664, 716
- Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
- Property subject to loss by fire and storm 22
- Salaries and wages of officers and employes 63

Statistical tables relating to—
- Ages 164, 173
- Average daily population 106, 107
- Average monthly attendance 172
- Average population 108

Page

Blind, College for the—Continued
Causes (probable) of blindness 167, 179
Character of parentage 166
County residence of pupils admitted 94, 168
County residence of total enrollment 168
Deaths 87, 104, 110
Literacy 167, 177
Movement of population 86, 163, 171
Nativity of parents 90, 165, 176
Nativity of pupils 89, 165, 174
Physical condition 166, 178
Pupils admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios 87
Pupils admitted for first time 103
Pupils remaining on June 30th 105, 109
Rural and urban distribution 97, 170
Sex and color of pupils admitted for first time 88, 163, 172
Sex and color of pupils enrolled 164
Visitations 52

Board of Control of State Institutions—
Compensation of members and employes 57, 666
Expenses 666

Buildings—
Damage to by fire and storm 22
Expenditures for 660
Value 22, 664, 715

C

Capital invested in state institutions 713
Cherokee State Hospital (See Insane)
Chief executive officers of state institutions—
Appointments 2
List of, with dates of expiration of terms 4
Resignations 2
Children—
Institutions for friendless 572
Juvenile court commitments 606
Under care of state agents
Statistical tables relating to—
Activities of state agents 652
Ages on reception of children received 634
Conduct at last report 650
Counties in which placed 647
County residence of children received 635
Disposition of children 640, 651
Movement of population 632
Number of placements 643
Number of replacements 644
Occupations in which placed 641
Occupations or trades for which children received were trained. 638
Rural and urban distribution 646
Sex and color of children received 633
Wages secured for children placed in employment 645
Clarinda State Hospital (See Insane)
Clothing expenditures 701
Coal purchased, character and tonnage 665
County and private institutions in which insane persons are kept 546
Statistical tables relating to (See Insane in county and private institutions)

Page

Current expenditures—
Cherokee State Hospital 686
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates 688
Clarinda State Hospital 686
College for the Blind 687
Hospital for Female Inebriates 688
Independence State Hospital 686
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates 688
Industrial School for Boys 689
Industrial School for Girls 689
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 687
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 686
Reformatory 689
School for the Deaf 687
Soldiers' Home 685
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 685
State Hospital for Inebriates 688
State Penitentiary 689
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 685

Current and special expenditures—
Cherokee State Hospital 678, 696
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates 681, 697
Clarinda State Hospital 677, 696
College for the Blind 669, 696
Hospital for Female Inebriates 679, 697
Independence State Hospital 676, 696
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates 680, 697
Industrial School for Boys 673, 697
Industrial School for Girls 674, 697
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 671, 696
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 675, 696
Reformatory 684, 697
School for the Deaf 670, 696
Soldiers' Home 667, 696
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 668, 696
State Hospital for Inebriates 682, 697
State Penitentiary 683, 697
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 672, 696

D

Deaf, School for the—
Appropriations asked 47
Buildings 22, 664, 715
General observations 5
Land, acreage 14, 664, 713
Land, value 664, 714
Live stock 662, 664, 716
Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 22
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 64

Statistical tables relating to—
Ages 184
Average daily population 106, 107
Average monthly attendance 192
Average population 108
Causes (probable) of deafness 188, 193
Causes of deaths 194
Character of parentage 185
County residence of pupils admitted 94, 189
County residence of total enrollment 189

Page
Deaf, School for the—Continued
Deaths 87, 104, 110
Literacy 186
Movement of population 86, 184
Nativity of parents 90, 186
Nativity of pupils 89, 185
Physical condition 187
Pupils admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios 87
Pupils admitted for first time 103
Pupils admitted having defective relatives who are or have been in like institutions 186
Pupils remaining on June 30th 105, 109
Rural and urban distribution 97, 191
Sex and color 88, 184
Visitations 52
Water supply 18
Deaths in state institutions 87, 104, 110
Dependent, neglected and delinquent children (See Juvenile court commitments)

E

Epileptics and insane in state institutions 23
Epileptic colony, appropriation asked 44, 47
Epileptics in state institutions—
Statictical tables relating to—
Ages of epileptics in institutions on June 30th 438
Ages on admission of epileptics admitted 431
Ages when disease first manifested itself of epileptics admitted 436
Conjugal condition of epileptics admitted 445
Duration of disease prior to admission of epileptics admitted 433
Duration of residence of epileptics in institutions 441
Nativity of epileptics admitted 443
Sex and color of epileptics admitted 429
Sex and color of epileptics in institutions on June 30th 428
Sex and color of epileptics who died 430
Expenditures (See Board of Control expenses; Current expenditures; Current and special expenditures; Salaries expenditures; Special expenditures; State agents' salaries and expenses; Support expenditures; Tuberculosis, salary of state lecturer)

F

Farms and gardens 15
Farm land owned 14, 664, 713
Value 664, 714
Farm, shop and garden expenditures 704
Feeble-minded Children, Institution for—
Appropriations asked 48
Buildings 22, 664, 715
General observations 5
Land, acreage 14, 664, 713
Land, value 664, 714
Live stock 662, 664, 716
Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 22
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 65
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed 198, 212
Ages on admission 195, 211

Page
Feeble-minded Children, Institution for—Continued
Assignments, discharges and readmissions 225
Average daily population 106, 107
Average population 108
Causes (alleged) of feeble-mindedness 201, 217
Causes of dismissal 203
Causes of deaths 203
Character of parentage 197
Condition of inmates discharged 203
County residence of inmates admitted 94, 206
County residence of inmates remaining on June 30th 100, 206, 223
Deaths 87, 104, 110
Health and physical condition 199
Inmates admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios 87
Inmates admitted for first time 103
Inmates admitted with relatives other than parents having deficiencies 205
Inmates remaining on June 30th 105, 109
Literacy 198, 213
Movement of population 86, 195, 209
Nativity of inmates 89, 196, 214
Nativity of parents 90, 197, 216
Rural and urban distribution 97, 207
Sex and color 88, 195, 210
Superintendent reappointed 2
Visitations 53
Water supply 18
Finance of institutions—
Statistical tables relating to—
Capital investments on June 30th 713
Character and tonnage of coal purchased 665
Cherokee State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures 678
Clarinda State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures 677
College for the Blind—population, allowances, expenditures 669
Comparative expenditures for maintenance 698
Condition of all funds and aggregate transactions 653
Condition of special funds and aggregate transactions 655
Condition of support funds and aggregate transactions 654
Cost per capita in salaries and general support 685
Expenditures from special funds 660
Expenditures from support funds 658
Expenses of Board of Control 666
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee—population, allowances, expenditures 681
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence—population, allowances, expenditures 680
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant—population, allowances, expenditures 679
Independence State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures 676
Industrial School for Boys—population, allowances, expenditures 673
Industrial School for Girls—population, allowances, expenditures 674
Institution for Feeble-minded Children—population, allowances, expenditures 671
Inventory of live stock on June 30, 1912 662
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures 675
Receipts of revenue from institutions covered into state treasury 656
Reformatory—population, allowances, expenditures 684
School for the Deaf—population, allowances, expenditures 670
Soldiers' Home—population, allowances, expenditures 667
Soldiers' Orphans' Home—population, allowances, expenditures 668

Finance of Institutions—Continued — Page
State Hospital for Inebriates—population, allowances, expenditures. 682
State Penitentiary—population, allowances, expenditures..... 683
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis—population, allowances, expenditures 672
Summary of aggregate allowances for support and per capita..... 711
Summary of expenditures for salaries 692
Summary of expenditures for support 690
Summary of inventories of property on June 30, 1912..... 664
Summary of expenditures from special appropriations 694
Summary of total expenditures from all funds 696

Fire protection and losses by fire and storm..... 21

Friendless children—
Statistical tables relating to—
Administrative force and compensation 578, 592
Aggregate financial transactions, 1910 581
Aggregate financial transactions, 1911 582
Children cared for 604
Children received and their disposition, 1910 590
Children received and their disposition, 1911 591
Children received for first time 600
Children returned from families 602
Conditions governing admission of children 576
Corporate names, location, governing boards, etc..... 572
Expenditures for maintenance, 1910 588
Expenditures for maintenance, 1911 589
Expenditures for maintenance, 1902-1911..... 598
Receipts of revenue, 1910..... 584
Receipts of revenue, 1911..... 586
Receipts of revenue, 1902-1911..... 596
Value of property 580, 594

Fuel and light expenditures 702

G

Gardens and farms 15
Garden, shop and farm expenditures 704
Garrison, Hattie R., resignation of as superintendent 2
General observations 1

H

Harnett, J. T., resignation of as state agent 3
Herriott, F. I., statistician 57
Hospital supplies expenditures 703
Household stores expenditures 700

I

Ice and water expenditures 706

Improvements and purchases—
Cherokee State Hospital 11
Clarinda State Hospital 11
Independence State Hospital 10, 13
Industrial School for Boys 7
Industrial School for Girls 8
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 5, 13
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 9
Reformatory 13
School for the Deaf 5
Soldiers' Home 5

Improvements and purchases—Continued — Page
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 5
State Hospital for Inebriates 12, 13
State Penitentiary 12
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 6

Independence State Hospital (See Insane)

Industrial School for Boys—
Appropriations asked 48
Buildings 22, 664, 715
General observations 7
Land, acreage 14, 664, 713
Land, value 664, 714
Live stock 662, 664, 716
Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 22
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 69
Superintendent reappointed 3
Visitations 53

Industrial School for Girls—
Appropriations asked 49
Buildings 22, 664, 715
General observations 8
Land, acreage 14, 664, 713
Land, value 664, 714
Live stock 662, 664, 716
Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 22
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 70
Superintendent appointed 2
Superintendent resigned 2
Visitations 53
Water supply 19

Industrial schools—
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death of parents 256
Ages on commitment 252, 266
Average daily population 106, 107
Average population 108
Character and mode of discharge 260
Character of parentage 254
Children committed, cared for, deaths and ratios 87
Children committed for first time 103
Children committed having defective and delinquent relatives..... 257
Children remaining on June 30th 105, 109
Conjugal condition of parents 253
County residence of children committed 94, 261
County residence of children remaining on June 30, 1912.....100, 261
Courts committing 259
Deaths 87, 104, 110
Literacy of children 258
Literacy of parents 258
Movement of population 86, 251, 265
Nativity of children 89, 255, 268
Nativity of parents 90, 256
Offenses for which committed 259, 271
Parental condition 253, 267
Rural and urban distribution 97, 263
Sex and color 88, 252

Inebriates, State Hospital for— Page

- Appropriations asked ... 50
- Buildings ... 22, 664, 715
- General observations ... 12
- Land, acreage ... 14, 664, 713
- Land, value ... 664, 714
- Live stock ... 662, 664, 716
- Property, personal ... 22, 662, 664, 717
- Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 22
- Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 82

Statistical tables relating to—

- Ages at death ... 469
- Ages on commitment ... 455, 475
- Ages when habit began ... 456, 476
- Average daily population ... 106, 107
- Average population ... 108
- Causes of deaths ... 468
- Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes ... 448
- Character of parentage ... 454
- Church affiliations or religious preferences ... 460
- Conjugal condition ... 91, 456, 481
- County residence of patients committed ... 94, 470
- County residence of patients remaining on June 30, 1912 ... 100, 470
- Deaths ... 87, 104, 110
- Degree of use of intoxicants ... 463
- Degree of use of tobacco ... 464
- Duration of treatment—patients improved ... 468
- Duration of treatment—patients unimproved ... 467
- Education ... 460
- Forms of inebriety ... 462
- Liquors, drugs and narcotics used ... 463
- Moral conditions or causes producing inebriety ... 461
- Movement of population ... 86, 447
- Nativity of parents ... 90, 453, 480
- Nativity of patients ... 89, 452, 477
- Occupations prior to commitment ... 92, 457, 482
- Parties securing commitments ... 450
- Patients committed, cared for, deaths and ratios ... 87
- Patients committed for first time ... 103
- Patients remaining on June 30th ... 105, 109
- Physical condition ... 465
- Rural and urban distribution ... 97, 472
- Sex and color ... 88, 453, 474
- Times committed ... 449
- Treatment prior to commitment ... 467, 489

Visitations ... 55

Water supply ... 20

Insane—

Cherokee State Hospital—

- Appropriations asked ... 50
- Buildings ... 22, 664, 715
- General observations ... 11
- Land, acreage ... 14, 664, 713
- Land, value ... 664, 714
- Live stock ... 662, 664, 716
- Property, personal ... 22, 662, 664, 717
- Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 22
- Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 79
- Visitations ... 55

Insane—Continued Page

Clarinda State Hospital—

- Appropriations asked ... 50
- Buildings ... 22, 664, 715
- General observations ... 11
- Land, acreage ... 14, 664, 713
- Land, value ... 664, 714
- Live stock ... 662, 664, 716
- Property, personal ... 22, 662, 664, 717
- Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 22
- Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 77
- Visitations ... 55
- Water supply ... 20

Independence State Hospital—

- Appropriations asked ... 49
- Buildings ... 22, 664, 715
- General observations ... 10
- Land, acreage ... 14, 664, 713
- Land, value ... 664, 714
- Live stock ... 662, 664, 716
- Property, personal ... 22, 662, 664, 717
- Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 22
- Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 74
- Visitations ... 54
- Water supply ... 20

Mt. Pleasant State Hospital—

- Appropriations asked ... 49
- Buildings ... 22, 664, 715
- General observations ... 9
- Land, acreage ... 14, 664, 713
- Land value ... 664, 714
- Live stock ... 662, 664, 716
- Property, personal ... 22, 662, 664, 717
- Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 22
- Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 71
- Visitations ... 54
- Water supply ... 20

State hospitals—

Statistical tables relating to—

- Ages at death ... 364
- Ages on admission ... 282, 392
- Average daily population ... 106, 107
- Average number of patients employed ... 386
- Average population ... 108
- Causes of deaths ... 366, 424
- Causes of insanity (assigned by county commissioners of insanity) ... 322, 412
- Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes ... 276
- Character of parentage ... 292
- Condition when last discharged ... 280
- Conjugal condition ... 91, 284, 394
- County residence of patients admitted ... 94, 376
- County residence of patients remaining on June 30, 1912 ... 100, 380
- Deaths ... 87, 104, 110
- Duration of insanity—patients died ... 362
- Duration of insanity—patients discharged recovered ... 360
- Duration of insanity before admission—patients died ... 352
- Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged ... 354

Page

Insane—Continued
Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged improved 346
Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged recovered 350
Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged unimproved 348
Duration of treatment—patients died 358
Duration of treatment—patients discharged recovered 356
Education 284, 398
Forms of insanity and degree of heredity—patients admitted.. 338
Forms of insanity—patients admitted 330
Forms of insanity—patients died 336
Forms of insanity—patients died from certain classes of diseases 372
Forms of insanity—patients recovered 332
Insane in Iowa on June 30th..... 426
Movement of paroled patients 278
Movement of population 86, 274
Nativity of parents 90, 290, 397
Nativity of patients 89, 286, 395
Occupations prior to admission 92, 294, 400
Physical condition 302
Patients admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios 87
Patients admitted for first time 103
Patients remaining on June 30th 105, 109
Rural and urban distribution 97, 382
Sex and color 88, 281, 391
Sources of support of patients admitted 390
Sources of support of patients remaining on June 30, 1912.... 390
Times admitted 279

Insane and epileptics in state institutions 23

Insane in county and private institutions—
Statistical tables relating to—

County homes—
Character of population on June 30th 556, 566
Insane population at times of inspection next preceding June 30th 426, 568
Movement of insane population, 1911 546
Movement of insane population, 1912 549
Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians 552

Private institutions—
Character of population on June 30th 564
Employment and restraint of insane patients 562
Insane population at times of inspection, next preceding June 30th 426, 570
Movement of insane population, 1911 560
Movement of insane population, 1912 560
Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians 562

Insane in Iowa on June 30th 426
Insane, state patients 96, 378, 381
Inspector of county and private institutions in which insane persons are kept and homes for friendless children 4
Inventory of property 22, 662, 664, 713-718

J

Juvenile court commitments—
Statistical tables relating to— Page
Ages on commitment of children committed to private institutions. 624
Ages on commitment of children committed to state institutions.. 615
Causes of commitment to private institutions 626
Causes of commitment to state institutions 616
Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1910 606
Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1911 610
Corporate names of detention homes for juveniles, location, governing boards, executive officers and purposes 576
County residence of children committed to private institutions.... 628
County residence of children committed to state institutions 618
Movement of population—private institutions 622
Movement of population—state institutions 613
Sex and color of children committed to private institutions..... 624
Sex and color of children committed to state institutions 614

K

Kirschner, H. E., resignation of as superintendent 3
Kuser, W. L., reappointment of as superintendent 3

L

Land at institutions—
Acreage owned 14, 664, 713
Acreage purchased 13
Appropriation asked 47
Sale of, recommended 40
Value 664, 714

Legislation recommended—
Appropriations 47
Books and amusements fund at penal institutions 34
Deposits of inmates' money 36
Epileptic colony 44
Habeas corpus proceedings 37
Industrial reformatory for females 35
Industrial school, separation into two schools 41
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, involuntary commitments and detention 40
Juvenile wards of the state 35
Land, sale of 40
Paroling of inebriates 43
Penal institutions, appropriation for manufacturing on state account.. 33
Repeal of statute in regard to breaking stone with hammers 29
Roads through and adjacent to state lands 35
Salaries and wages of officers and employes of penal institutions..... 30
School for the Deaf, admissions 40
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, admissions 39
Soldiers' widows 39
State agents 44

State Hospital for Inebriates—
Assisting escapes 43
Custodial department 42
Paroling patients 43

State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, admission of advanced cases 42

Support funds, increase—
Industrial schools 41
Reformatory 28

Legislation recommended—Continued — Page
Soldiers' Home 38
State Penitentiary 28
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 42
Support of wardens 29
Transfer to state hospitals 36
Transfer to and from industrial schools 42

Libraries of state institutions—
Statistical tables relating to—
Accessions and withdrawals of books and collections 111
Circulation of books 113
Classes of books in collections 112
Light and fuel expenditures 702
Live stock 662, 664, 716
Losses by fire and storm 22

M.

McClaughry, C. C., appointment of as warden 3
Miscellaneous expenditures 709
Mogridge, George, reappointment of as superintendent 2
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital (See Insane)

O.

Orphans' Home, Soldiers'—
Appropriations asked 47
Buildings 22, 664, 715
General observations 5
Land, acreage 14, 664, 713
Land, value 664, 714
Live stock 662, 664, 716
Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 22
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 62

Statistical tables relating to—
Ages of children remaining on June 30th 144, 160
Ages on admission 141, 153
Average daily population 106, 107
Average duration of residence in home of children discharged 145, 160
Average population 108
County residence of children admitted 94, 146, 161
County residence of children remaining on June 30th 100, 149
Children admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios 87
Children admitted for first time 103
Children remaining on June 30th 105. 109
Deaths 87, 104, 110
Disposition of children discharged 145, 159
Duration of residence in home 145
Literacy 142, 158
Movement of population 86, 140, 151
Nativity of children 89, 143, 154
Nativity of parents 90, 143, 156
Parental condition 144, 157
Physical condition 142
Rural and urban distribution 97, 148
Sex and color 88, 141, 152

Superintendent reappointed 3
Visitations 52

P.

Penal institutions—
Reformatory— — Page
Appropriations asked 51
Books and amusements fund 34
Broken stone 29
Buildings 22, 664, 715
Employment of prisoners 31
General observations 13, 28
Land, acreage 14, 664, 713
Land, value 664, 714
Live stock 662, 664, 716
Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 22
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 29, 84
Support fund 28
Visitations 56
Warden appointed 3
Warden retired 3

State Penitentiary—
Appropriations asked 50
Books and amusements fund 34
Buildings 22, 664, 715
Employment of prisoners 31
General observations 12, 28
Land, acreage 14, 664, 713
Land, value 664, 714
Live stock 662, 664, 716
Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 22
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 29, 83
Support fund 28
Visitations 56
Warden reappointed 3

Statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death of parents and departure from home 521
Ages on commitment 492, 530
Average daily population 106, 107
Average population 108
Character of discharges 545
Character of parentage 501
Church affiliations or religious preferences 520
Conjugal condition 91, 496, 529
County residence of prisoners committed 94, 522
County residence of prisoners remaining on June 30, 1912 ..... 100, 522
Crimes or offenses committed 510, 538
Deaths 87, 104, 110
Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics 500
Duration of terms of sentence 516
Employment in prisons 31, 518
Literacy of parents 502
Literacy of prisoners 497
Movement of population 86, 426, 490
Nativity of parents 90, 503, 535
Nativity of prisoners 89, 493, 532
Occupations prior to commitment 92, 504, 536
Physical and mental condition 498
Prisoners committed, cared for, deaths and ratios 87
Prisoners committed for first time 103
Prisoners remaining on June 30th 105, 109

Page

Penal institutions—Continued
Rural and urban distribution 97, 525
Sex and color 88, 491, 528
Terms of sentence 544
Terms served 515

Per capita allowances—
Cherokee State Hospital 678
(Cherokee) Hospital for inebriates 681
Clarinda State Hospital 677
College for the Blind 669
Hospital for Female Inebriates 679
Independence State Hospital 676
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates 680
Industrial School for Boys 673
Industrial School for Girls 674
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 671
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 675
Reformatory 684
School for the Deaf 670
Soldiers' Home 667
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 668
State Hospital for Inebriates 682
State Penitentiary 683
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 672

Per capita cost in salaries and general support—
Cherokee State Hospital 678, 686
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates 681, 688
Clarinda State Hospital 677, 686
College for the Blind 669, 687
Hospital for Female Inebriates 679, 688
Independence State Hospital 676, 686
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates 680, 688
Industrial School for Boys 673, 689
Industrial School for Girls 674, 689
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 671, 687
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 675, 686
Reformatory 684, 689
School for the Deaf 670, 687
Soldiers' Home 667, 685
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 668, 685
State Hospital for Inebriates 682, 688
State Penitentiary 683, 689
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 672, 685

Population—
Statistical tables relating to—
All state institutions 1, 86
Cherokee State Hospital 274, 426, 678
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates 681
Clarinda State Hospital 274, 426, 677
College for the Blind 163, 171, 669
County homes 546, 549
Hospital for Female Inebriates 447, 679
Independence State Hospital 274, 426, 676
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates 680
Industrial School for Boys 251, 265, 673
Industrial School for Girls 251, 265, 674
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 195, 209, 671
Institutions for friendless children 572
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 274, 426, 675
Private institutions 560
Reformatory 490, 684
School for the Deaf 184, 192, 670

Page

Population—Continued
Soldiers' Home 114, 128, 667
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 140, 151, 668
State Hospital for Inebriates 447, 682
State Penitentiary 490, 683
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 226, 240, 672

Population, changes in 1
Postage and stationery expenditures 707

Private and county institutions in which insane persons are kept—
Statistical tables relating to (See Insane in county and private institutions.)
Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
Provisions expenditures 699
Purchases and improvements (See Improvements and purchases)

R.

Reformatory (See Penal institutions)
Repairs, ordinary, expenditures 705

Resignations—
Barr, Marquis 3
Garrison, Hattie R. 2
Harnett, J. T. 3
Kirschner, H. E. 3

Revenue covered into state treasury 656

S.

Salaries and wages—
Members and employes of Board of Control 57, 666
Officers and employes of state institutions 58
Officers and employes of county homes 552
Officers and employes of private institutions 562
Officers and employes of institutions for friendless children .....

Salaries expenditures—
All state institutions 58, 698
Board of Control 57, 666
Cherokee State Hospital 79, 692, 698
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates 693
Clarinda State Hospital 77, 692, 698
College for the Blind 63, 692, 698
County homes 552
Hospital for Female Inebriates 693
Independence State Hospital 74, 692, 698
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates 693
Industrial School for Boys 69, 693, 698
Industrial School for Girls 70, 693, 698
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 65, 692, 698
Institutions for friendless children 578
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 71, 692, 698
Private institutions 562
Reformatory 84, 693, 698
School for the Deaf 64, 692, 698
Soldiers' Home 58, 692, 698
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 62, 692, 698
State Hospital for Inebriates 82, 693, 698
State Penitentiary 83, 693, 698
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 68, 692, 698

Sanders, J. C., appointment of as warden 3
Sessions, F. J., reappointment of as superintendent 3
Scarborough, H. V., appointment of as superintendent 3

Page

Shop, farm and garden expenditures..... 704
Sickels, Mrs. Lucy M., appointment of as superintendent..... 2

Soldiers' Home—
Appropriations asked 47
Buildings 22, 664, 715
General observations 5
Land, acreage 14, 664, 713
Land, value 664, 714
Live stock 662, 664, 716
Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
Property subject to loss by fire and storm..... 22
Salaries and wages of officers and employes..... 58

Statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death 125
Ages on admission 115, 130
Average daily population 106, 107
Average population 108
Causes of deaths 126
Church affiliations or religious preferences 116
Conjugal condition 91, 116, 134
County residence of members admitted..... 94, 120
County residence of members remaining on June 30, 1912..... 100, 120
Deaths 87, 104, 110
Literacy 115
Members admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios..... 87
Members admitted for first time..... 103
Members remaining on June 30th..... 105, 109
Movement of population 86, 114, 128
Nativity 89, 116, 131
Nature of army service..... 123, 138
Occupations prior to admission 92, 119, 135
Physical condition 118
Post return 114
Rural and urban distribution..... 97, 122
Sex and color 88, 115, 129
States and territories whence members were admitted..... 125
States whence members admitted enlisted 124

Visitations 52

Special expenditures—
Cherokee State Hospital 660, 695
Clarinda State Hospital 660, 695
College for the Blind..... 660, 694
Independence State Hospital 660, 694
Industrial School for Boys 660, 695
Industrial School for Girls 660, 695
Institution for Feeble-minded Children..... 660, 694
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital..... 660, 694
Reformatory 660, 695
School for the Deaf..... 660, 694
Soldiers' Home 660, 694
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 660, 694
State Hospital for Inebriates 660, 695
State Penitentiary 660, 695
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis..... 660, 694

State agents—
Appointments of 3
Legislation recommended 46

State agents—Continued
Page
List of 4
Resignations of 3
Salaries and expenses 57, 666

State Penitentiary (See Penal institutions).
Stock, live 662, 664, 716
Stores, household, expenditures..... 700
Storm, losses by 22
Supplies, hospital, expenditures..... 703

Support expenditures—
Cherokee State Hospital 658, 690
(Cherokee) Hospital for Inebriates..... 691
Clarinda State Hospital 658, 690
College for the Blind..... 658, 690
Hospital for Female Inebriates..... 691
Independence State Hospital 658, 690
(Independence) Hospital for Inebriates..... 691
Industrial School for Boys..... 658, 691
Industrial School for Girls..... 658, 691
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 658, 690
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital..... 658, 690
Reformatory 658, 691
School for the Deaf..... 658, 690
Soldiers' Home 658, 690
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 658, 690
State Hospital for Inebriates..... 658, 691
State Penitentiary 658, 691
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis..... 658, 690

Switching facilities 17

T

Teachers' College, State, property subject to loss by fire and storm..... 22

Tuberculosis—
County hospitals for advanced cases recommended..... 25
Hospital for acute cases recommended..... 25
Lecturers on 26
Salary of state lecturer..... 57, 666

Tuberculosis and the State Sanatorium..... 25

Tuberculosis, State Sanatorium for the Treatment of—
Appropriations 48
Buildings 22, 664, 715
General observations 6, 25
Land, acreage 14, 664, 713
Land, value 664, 714
Live stock 662, 664, 716
Property, personal 22, 662, 664, 717
Property subject to loss by fire and storm..... 22
Salaries and wages of officers and employes..... 68

Statistical tables relating to—
Ages 226, 242
Average daily population 106, 107
Average population 108
Church affiliations or religious preferences..... 232
Complications during residence 234
Conjugal condition 91, 228, 247
County residence of patients admitted..... 94, 236
County residence of patients remaining on June 30, 1912..... 100, 236

Tuberculosis, State Sanatorinm for the Treatment of—Continued Page
Deaths 87, 104, 110
Duration of disease prior to admission 233, 250
Education 231, 249
Movement of population 86, 226, 240
Nativity of parents 90, 228, 246
Nativity of patients 89, 227, 243
Occupations prior to admission 92, 228, 248
Patients admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios 87
Patients admitted for first time 103
Patients remaining on June 30th 105, 109
Physical condition on discharge 235
Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum 233, 250
Progress of disease on admission 232, 249
Rural and urban distribution 97, 238
Sex and color 88, 226, 241
Sources of infection 235
Sources of support 239
Symptoms and morbid conditions 233
Weight condition 235

Superintendent appointed 3
Superintendent resigned 3
Visitations 53
Water supply 18

Transportation of inmates expenditures 708

U.

University, State, property subject to loss by fire and storm 22

V.

Vial, Solon C., appointment of as state agent 3
Visitations of institutions 52

W.

Wages and salaries of employes and officers (See Salaries and wages)
Water and ice expenditures 706

Water supply—
Clarinda State Hospital 20
Independence State Hospital 20
Industrial School for Girls 19
Institution for Feeble-minded Children 18
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 20
School for the Deaf 18
State Hospital for Inebriates 20
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 18

SECOND BIENNIAL REPORT

of the

IOWA STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

to the

GOVERNOR

and the

THIRTY-FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING
JUNE 30, 1912

DES MOINES:
EMORY H. ENGLISH, STATE PRINTER
E. D. CHASSELL, STATE BINDER
1912